INDEX TO THE VIRGINIA CAVALCADE

compiled by
Rachel Marks and Lois Raymond

1992-2008
Introduction

Compiled by two John D. Rockefeller, Jr. Library volunteers over a number of years, this index includes articles and illustrations published in volumes 1-51 of the Virginia Cavalcade a quarterly published by the Library of Virginia, 1951-2002.

Volume numbers are underlined, followed by the quarterly number, in parentheses, followed by pages. Beginning with Volume 24, pages were numbered consecutively throughout each volume, so quarterly numbers have been omitted. Here are examples:

16(2):13-34 indicates Volume 16, Autumn number, and page numbers.
27:154-157 indicates Volume and page numbers.

The following symbols have been used:
(M) for map within the pages given.
(D) copy of document within pages given.
* artistic production or photograph of person, place, or thing within pages given. Almost all articles have illustrations of some type, but not all are indexed.

Unfortunately, Volume 18 includes a Number 5, which should be Volume 19, No. 1. This index includes material for that number under 18(5) and there is no reference to 19(1). (In the John D. Rockefeller, Jr. Library that number may be found in either Vol. 18 or Vol. 19.)

Items about Virginia government appear under two headings: "Virginia, Colony," and Virginia, Commonwealth."
Information about entries indicated with ========= may be found in the card file in Special Collections.
Aaron, Hank, baseball player, 48:109
Abbey, R.A., artist
  "The singing seats of an old-time country church," 6(2):16*
Abbot, Henry L., Capt., mapmaker, 48:30
  Jacob, educator, "The Teacher," 49:136,137
William Richardson, educator, 1(3):17
Abb's Valley massacre, Tazewell Co., 1786, 2(1):16,19*
Abercromby, Robert, Continental officer, 31:65
Aberdeen Academy, 29:102,104,106
Abingdon, town, 25:80,85*
  Barter Theater, 10(1):4,10*
  Highlands Festival, 10(1):10
Abingdon Episcopal Church, 19(3):1,6*; 20(2):19*; 32:171
Abingdon House, antiques store, 45:107
Abingdon Monument, 12(2):10*
Abraham, Samuel F., Va. disabled soldier, 47:15,20
Abrams, Joseph, Richmond free black, 46:120,124
Abshire, Rev. Herschell B., V-E Day celebrant, 45:88
Abutment Dam, Petersburg, 27:148,158*
Academy Hill, cemetery site, 46:118,119
Academy of Sciences & Fine Arts of the U.S.A., 46:198
  a cappella, harmony singing quartet tradition, 51:100-111
  unidentified a cappella quartet, Portsmouth, 51:101*
  See also quartets.
Accomac (Accomack) County
  agriculture in, 28:14,19*
  Battle of Cagey's Straits, 1782, 4(2):33-37
  courthouses, 14(1):20,27*
  debtor's prison, 14(1):26*
  jailor's house, 5(1):29*
  opposition to Stamp Act, 6(3):4-7
Accomac Club, 46:273
Accomacs, Eastern Shore Indians, 46:269
Acuff, Roy, Grand Ole Opry, 51:115
Accum, Friedrich Christian, auth.
  "A Practical Treatise on Gas-Light," 46:180,183,182*
Ackermann, Rudolph, art publisher, 46:180
Acklin, Christopher, tavern keeper, 25:83
Acosta, Joseph, priest, 11(1):20
  The naturall and morall historie of the East and West,
  titlepage (D), 11(1):19
  Vagabond gazette, titlepage (D), 2(4):17
Adams, Abigail, w. of President John, 38:86; 48:171; 51:53,57
Andrew G., railroad brakeman, 34:59,60
Betsy, Washington Cty., 49:28
Dicy Roberts, w. of James T., 21(4):13
Edward Forstall, son of Pauline, 49:86,91*,92
James C. "Grizzly", Barnum celebrity, 45:25
James F., Union soldier, 37:30,31
James Taylor, editor/scholar, 21(4):12,17*
  Death in the dark, titlepage (D), 21(4):16
Vagabond gazette, titlepage (D), 21(4):17
John, physician, 9(3):16; 14(1):8,9
Plans for Houdon statue of Washington, 2(2):38
Thoughts on government, titlepage (D), 1(1):47
John, Richmond free black, 46:124
John H., Senator, Lexington Library patron, 49:37
John Quincy, president, 11(2):33,34*; 33:34*
Pauline Forstall Colclough, suffragette, Norfolk, 49:84-93,84*,90*, family portrait,91*
Richard, businessman, Richmond, 14(1):8
Richard, Chesterfield Co., 1(2):20
Richard, f. of Samuel, 9(3):16
Robert, Continental officer, 15(3):26
Samuel G., glassmaker, 9(3):15,16
Samuel L., Halifax Cty. Senator, 50:45
Silas, master armorer, 12(2):30
Thomas, clerk, Henrico Co., 34:180
Walter Jones, h. of Pauline, 49:86,91*
Walter Paul, son of Pauline, 49:86,91*,92
William H., Richmond alderman, 49:7
Adams Express, package service co., 48:87,90,91
Adair, Douglass, professor, 29:56,57*
   Elizabeth. See Posey, Elizabeth Adair.
J.McD., land developer, 20(3):12
William, secretary of the colony, 38:56
Adelson, Bruce, author
   “Percy Miller and the Danville Leafs, 1951,” The Integration of Minor-League Baseball in the South, 48:108-117
Adkins, O.B., Radford miner, 46:266
Adlum, viticulturist/writer, 39:113,114
   "Adventure," ship of Blackbeard, 2(2):12-16
Advertisements, tobacco companies, 36:66,73*
   Virginia products, 36:116,118, 120,121*
See also Baseball, Medicine, and other subjects.
Advertiser & Commercial Intelligencer, Alexandria, Va., 51:59
AEF Bandmasters & Musicians School, Chaumont, France, 50:111
AEF, “The Big Red One,” 50:142
Aetna Furnace, Botetourt Co., 7(2):32
African Americans
   beneficial societies, Richmond, 39:151-154
   burial "garden," Norfolk, 51:70*
   Church, Lawrenceville, Va., 47:34*
   family life, Richmond, 39:130-143
   food, 39:70-83
   free, in 17th century, 32:10-19
   homes of, Richmond, 39:78,83*
   music, 1(4):36-40
   naming patterns, 39:142
   painting of, 38:4-13
political activity, Richmond, 39:154,155
religion, 4(3):18-22
secret societies, 39:134,148-157
See also names of societies.
Segregation, Jim Crow, 48:108-110
See also baseball
Streetcars, 48:111*
social life, Richmond, 39:130-143,148-157
trade-based societies, 39:153-155
See also names of African American individuals, slavery and slaves.
African Baptist Missionary Society, 29:36
African Repository, title page (D), 23(2):7
Agecroft Hall, 8(4):45*
Agnew, Ella, home demonstration agent, 33:16*; 50:38
Agriculture
apples, 10(2):1,23-33,48*
Blandfield plantation, 11(4):23,26,27*
Custis interest in, 22(3):44,46
daffodils, 9(4):42,47*
diversification, 16(1):15
effects of Civil War on, 16(2):23
Fairfax County, 26:100-109
Galt brothers, 29:27-31
laws, 1619, 7(1):7,8
marketing, 25:14-27
Mount Vernon, 13(4):4-9
peanuts, 8(1):16,23*
pork, processing on farm, 7(3):41,47*
reaper, invention of, 4(1):20,27*
Rosegill, 16(1):11
Richardson, Wm. H., work of, 20(3):14,20*
Ruffin, work of, 17(1):32-38
sheep-raising, 38:126-132
societies, 38:128,130
Tyler plantation, 13(1):5-10
vegetables, storage of, 28:14-19
wine industry, 39:106-117
See also Tobacco; Cotton; etc.
Agriculture Adjustment Act, 46:227
Ah Sam, cook on Arctic expedition, 36:18,27,28
Ahern, John, Irish immigrant, 47:42
Aiken, Archie, child, 10(2):46
W.E.A., assistant to Wm. Barton Rogers, 24:15
Aiken's landing, James River, 14(4):17*
Ainslee, George, major of Richmond, 3(4):20,21*; 51:151
Ainsworth, Henry, dissenting pastor, Amsterdam, 2(2):10,11
Annotations upon the book of Psalms, titlepage (D), 2(2):11
Aitcheson and Parker, letter about supplying food to British ships, 1775 (D), 15:60,63
Akin, James, engraver
animal bones, 35:78*
"Alabama," CSA ship, 19:27*
Aladdin Records label, 51:110,111
Albany, Treaty of, 1722, 9(1):22
Albany Journal, N.Y., article re J. Davis children, 50:23
Albemarle and Chesapeake Canal Co., 24:70,79*; 39:175
stock certificate, 1857 (D), 24:71
Albemarle County, 17(4):32; 18(2):5
Blue Ridge tunnel, 1(1):22,27*
courthouse, 17(4):6,11*
ironworks, 1770's, 35:186
school life in, 10(2):4-11
Albemarle Club, Richmond gambling club, 46:44
Albemarle County Hunt Club, 1841, 10(3):15
Albemarle Rifles, 13(3):26
Albert Edward, Prince of Wales, visit, 1860, 6(2):38,41*; 30:134,143*
Albert I., Harry, Lynchburg, 31:207*
Albin & Brother, Winchester, stonecutters, 51:69
Album of Virginia, by Edward Beyer, 22(4):36,47*
Alcohol, allegations against, leaflet (D), 22(3):30
use of, in colony, 9(3):36

See also Prohibition.

Alcott, Louisa May, author, "Hospital Sketches," 46:221
Alderman, Edwin Anderson, educator, 5(3):16
Aldred, John, ship captain, 32:174,176,177
Aldrich, Winthrop, N.Y. banker, 47:11
Aldridge, Ira, actor, 38:16*
Alexander, ______, neighbor of G. Washington, 48:186
Andrew, Rockbridge Co., 25:122
Archibald, educator, 22(3):17*
Charles A., Alexandria militia officer, 16(3):12
David, Russell Co., 22(4):16
E. Porter, CSA officer, 6(3):29,31; 23(2):17
J.H., engineer, 16(3):32*
John H., ranger, 34:105
Mark, attorney, Congressman, 36:151*
Robert, founder of Augusta Academy, 24:155
"Alexander McAllister," tugboat, 11(1):1,37,44*
(M) 27:89*; 31:32,37*; 35:145,192*
Battery Rodgers, 11(3):37*
British occupation of, 18(1):14-18
capital of Unionist Virginia, 1863, 35:160,161
celebration of Jefferson election, 8(1):8,9
Confederate monument, 16(4):22,23,48 asterisks
free school, 14:(1):39 asterisks
glassworks, 1787, 9(3):15 asterisks
legal status of, 15(2):4,8 asterisks
manse, 14(1):36 asterisks
Marshall House, 11(3):35 asterisks
Mason as town trustee, 1(1):5 asterisks
oath of allegiance required of citizens (D), 11(3):38 asterisks
occupation of, 1861, 11(3):33-39 asterisks
provost marshal office, 11(3):38 asterisks
roundhouse, 11(3):39 asterisks
view of, ca 1855, 49:39 asterisks
voluntary militia, 1842-1861, 16(3):12,21 asterisks
Webster visit to, 1(3):41 asterisks
Alexandria Academy, 14(1):37; 48:174,176,175 asterisks
Alexandria Canal Co., 25:129,131 asterisks
Alexandria Gazette, 49:182 asterisks
Alexandria Gazette & Virginia Advertiser, 48:182 asterisks
bookplates, 49:31*,34*
"The Lyceum," photo of door, 49:30 asterisks
Alexandria Light Infantry, militia, 49:180-186,186 asterisks
Alexandria, Loudoun, and Hampshire Railroad, 14(1):40,47 asterisks
Alexandria Riflemen, 16(3):13-21 asterisks
Alexandria Steam Ferry, 31:35 asterisks
Alfriend, Frank H., editor, 21(1):20 asterisks
Thomas L., officer, Va. Baseball Assoc., 48:130 asterisks
Allan, David, artist
"Edinburgh beggar," 38:150 asterisks
Denison Maurice, professor, 39:28 asterisks
Frances Valentine, fos. m. of E. A. Poe, 2(1):22,23; 29:137 asterisks
William, friend of Sandie Pendleton, 36:159 asterisks
Alleghany County
courthouse, 22(2):4,9 asterisks
visit of Curran Swaim, 1852, 39:161,162 asterisks
Alleghany Hotel, Goshen, 20(3):10,11,13 asterisks
Allegre, Mrs., proprietor of boarding house, 1(3):40 asterisks
Allen, Arthur, Isle of Wight Co., 7(1):29,30 asterisks
Arthur, Jr., owner of Bacon's Castle, 7(1):30,31 asterisks
Benjamin, settler in Valley, 13(2):38,39 asterisks
Charles Dexter, 37:178,179 asterisks
Claude Swanson, mem. of Allen clan, 17(1):46,47 asterisks
Floyd, mem. of Allen clan, 17(1):43,47; in DVB, 50:153 asterisks
Friel, mem. of Allen clan, 17(1):46,47 asterisks
Garland, mem. of Allen clan, 17(1):44 asterisks
George Felix, gov. of Va., 46:171; 51:72 asterisks
inauguration, 1994, 50:176 asterisks
H.C., mem. of Allen clan, 17(1):43,44 asterisks
Hervey, writer, 49:106 asterisks
Israel, owner of cave, 3(4):27
James W., VMI professor, 49:137
Jasper, mem. of Allen clan, 17(1):46
John, founding mem. Phi Beta Kappa, 9(2):39
John, officer in state artillery, 23(1):42
John, Va. surveyor, 46:136, 138, 139
John F., tobacco man, 17(2):44; 45:4
John F., slave overseer, 48:91, 95
John James, judge, 26:178, 183*
M.S., baseball manager, 3(4):19, 20
Mary, S., 49:166
Otway S., farmer/merchant, 3(4):18; 38:84
Richard, owner of Tuckahoe, 10(4):12
Roger, Norton baseball player, 48:105
Royal, FABC deacon, 47:32
Sidna, mem. of Allen Clan, 17(1):43, 47*
Susan, wife of George, 46:171
Thomas, illegal slave minister, 47:30, 35
Ujanirtus, confederate soldier, 51:21
Victor, mem. of Allen clan, 17(1):47
William, Richmond, 14(4):12*
Mrs. William, Richmond, 14(4):12*
William C., builder, 11(4):5, 9; 17(3):34
Allen and Ginter, tobacco co., Richmond, 36:67-69; 45:4
Allen clan, 17(1):43-47
Allen's Cave, Front Royal, 3(4):27
Allerton, Fear Brewster, 2d w. of Isaac, 2(2):10
Isaac, tailor, leader of Pilgrims, 2(2):10, 11
Isaac Jr., Northumberland Co., 2(2):10
Mary Norris, 1st w. of Isaac, 2(2):10
Allison, Patrick, dancing master, 14(1):23
Allmand House, Norfolk, 28:59*
Alloway, Nelson, sheriff, 27:43, 44
Alluisi, Julian, Virginia Rifles, 13(2):27*
Almond, James Lindsay, Jr., governor, 11(1):28, 29;
50:77-80, 82, 85
at Va. Civil War Centennial Center with J. Geary, 50:78*
inauguration, 1958, 50:176
Alou, Felipe, baseball player, 48:109
Alsberg, Henry G., Va. state FWP director, 46:231
Alsop, John, 46:42*
Alton, John, Steward for G. Washington, 11(3):8
Alum industry, 15(3):29
Alvarez, Eugene, auth.
"Impressions of Cumberland Gap," 14(1):11-19
Alvey, Edwards, Jr., Calvacade reader, 46:53
Alwood, Prof., Richmond business college, 46:45
Amato, Thomas L. fruit merchant, 39:9
Amazon River, exploration of, 15(4):5
Edward, customs agent, 7(1):26-28; 16(2):15-17
Edward, bro. of John M.M., 36:28
Elizabeth Jaquelin, w. of Richard, 7(1):26; 16(2):12, 13*
Jaquelin, Richmond council, 24:182
James Markham Marshall, surgeon/explorer, 36:16-29*
effects of, 36:28*
grave of, 36:28*
Jaquelin, customs collector, 5(2):15,17; 16(2):16-18
John, militia officer, 22(1):34
John, Richmond, 15(1):14-17*
Mary Cary, w. of Edward, customs agent, 7(1):26,27; 16(2):15,16
Rebecca Burwell, w. of Jaquelin, 16(2):15
Richard, merchant, 7(1):26; 16(2):12-16
family of, 16(2):12-18
storehouse and customhouse, 16(2):14-17
Richard Cary, physician, 36:17
Susan Marshall, w. of Richard C., 36:17
Ambler House, Richmond, 16(3):23,27*
Ambulance Corps, 45:37,37*
AME Church, Freedmen's School, Lynchburg, 46:29
Amelia County, 18(1):9; 20(2):40-42
courthouses, 18(3):17-28
Amelia Light Dragoons, 19(3):18
Amelia Sophie Eleanore, Princess, 18(3):18,19
"America," ship, 11(1):37*
"American Artist Magazine," 49:111
American Association for the Recognition of the Irish Republic, 51:155
American Baptist Home Mission Society of the Northern Baptist Church, 46:25,26
American Baptist Publication Soc. for Southern States, 46:31
American Farmer, masthead (D), 29:29
American Festival of Music at Columbia U., 45:106
American Flag Manufacturing Co., 45:34
American Glass Works, Richmond, 9(3):17
American Guide Series, 46:231
American Hotel, Richmond, 2(2):5,7*
American Legion Woman's Aux., WWI, 50:123
"American Mercury," magazine, 51:76
American Museum, New York City, 45:16,25
American Ornithologists’ Union, 46:275
American Party/Know-Nothings, 47:42,43
American Philatelic Society, 9(3):2
American Philosophical Society
headquarters, Philadelphia, 35:71*
Jefferson role in, 35:70,71
American Red Cross, nurse, 39:91*
staff & volunteers at WWGHosp., 45:80
volunteers, Newport News, 37:83*
American School of the Air, 45:106
American Society for Colonizing the Free People of Color [Liberia], 46:86,87
American Tobacco Co., Richmond, 36:67
Ames, Ezra, artist
"James Rivington," attrib. to, 36:108
N.P., manufacturer of swords, 17(4):43,44
Amherst, Jeffrey, British commander/gov., 18(2):5,7*
Amherst County, courthouse, 18(2):5,7*
Amicable Society, quoits club, 15(1):11
Amis, Thomas, plant cutter (?), 1(1):43
Ammens, Daniel, Botetourt road commissioner, 48:23
Ammons, _____, family at beach, 51:176*
Amond, Matthias, owner of cave, 3(4):26,27
Amos, Walter S., discoverer of Skyline Caverns, 50:53
Amphill, home of Randolphs, 1(1):36,38*; 20(4):30*
Ampudia, Pedro d', Mexican leader, 5(1):41
Amy, slave of Thomas C. Jones, 46:282
Anabaptist, sectarian view of discipleship, 46:27
Anbory, Thomas, English visitor, 10(4):9-11
"Ancon," ship, 31:138*
Ancora, Pietro, drawing master, 37:158
Anna Thomas, m. of Joseph R., 12(3):9,10*
Archer, CSA officer, 11(4):5,8
Benjamin, Goochland Co., 17(4):9
Binford, tobacco factory worker, 39:156
Charles, tavern owner, 20(2):41
Charlotte, soldier, 46:221
David, merchant, 6(2):34-37
slave of, "Jingo," 6(2):35
tablet in memory of 6(2):36*
David, politician, 29:131,132
D. Wiley, Richmond architect, 49:7,8
Ellen Graham, dau. of Joseph R., 12(3):14
Francis T., judge, 12:(3):16
G.T., CSA soldier/diarist, 37:186,187
George K., judge, 10(1):20
George S., CSA prisoner of war, 14(4):8
George Wayne, militia commander, 25:181
Henry, sheriff, Amelia Co., 18(3):26
Henry Watkins, attorney, 27:134,135; 36:9,15*,174
Isabel, philanthropist, 13(1):40
James, G. Washington's plantation manager, 48:166,172,180,181
James A., highway commissioner, 13(4):16
James LaVerne, and John Schroeder, auths.
"Robert Mercer Taliaferro Hunter," 18(2):8-13
Jerry, C., Southland Jubilee Singers, 51:108
Joe, slave, 4(1):26
Jonas, Southland Jubilee Singers, 51:108
Joseph B., commissioner of revenue, 13(3):13
home of 12(3):16*
Tredgear Iron Works proprietor, 46:151,287
Joseph Reid, Jr., son of Joseph R., 12(3):15
Larz, mem. Society of the Cincinnati, 13(1):40
Leroy, educator, 22(3):5
Lillian, Petersburg, 50:28,34,35
Marion, d. of Lillian A., 50:28
Mary, w. of William, 17(1):29
Mary Bruce, dau. of Joseph R., 12(3):15*
Mary Pegram, 2d w. of Joseph R., 12(3):17*
Mary Read, Petersburg housewife, 33:60,61
Naomi, See Makemi, Naomi Anderson.
Percilla, d. of Lillian A., 50:28,35
Robert Lane, journalist, 36:119*
Sambo, Mt. Vernon slave carpenter, 48:163,164,182,188,189
Sara Eliza Archer, lst w. of Joseph R., 12(3):10,15,17*
Sherwood, writer, 19(4):42,47*; 24:32,34*; 26:10,12; 36:119,121*; 46:180
grave of, 19(4):47*
home of, 19(4):45*
Sterling P., Jr., auth.
"Edmund Ruffin, editor and publisher," 17(1):32-38
"John Stark Ravenscroft," 16(1):28-32
"Queen Molly and The Virginia housewife," 20(4):28-35
William, clergyman, 12(3):9,10*
William, trader, Onancock, 17(1):29
family of, 17(1):29,31
William A., CSA soldier, 12(2):9
William D., manufacturer, 36:123
Anderson Seminary, Petersburg, 5(2):35-37
Andersonville Prison, 14(4):11,12
"Andrew Dora," ship, 38:150
Andrew Ellett House, Richmond, 14(1):8*
Andrews, Benjamin W., disabled Confed. vet., 47:23
M.M., artist
"Burton N. Harrison," 13(3):6
R. Snowden, CSA veteran, 35:93
Andros, Edmund, governor, 29:92,94*
Angle, Myer, Richmond, 7(4):26,27*
Anglo-Powhatan War, 1609-1614, 28:110-117
map of engagements, 28:114
 Animals, wild, 9(3):24-31
rules and list of violations (D), 32:42
Annapolis, 1864, 23(4):33*
Anne, Princess Royal, dau. of George II, 18(5):32*
Anne, Queen, 17(4):8*; 28:22,25*; 38:60*
arms of, 28:25*
celebration of accession, Williamsburg, 2(4):5,6*
wine cooler given to Daniel Parke II, 28:48*
"Anne Arundel," steamer, 15(1):32,33,39*

Annis, Francis, gentleman, 28:135

Anniversaries. See names of persons and events.
Annotations upon the Book of Psalms, titlepage, (D), 2(2):10,11

Anonymous authors.
"An architect looks at Richmond," 16(3):22-30
"The artistry of capitulation," 31:86-89
"Reformed on a study of antient models: Virginia's capitol, America's first monument of the classical revival," 29:149
"Butler's ditch," 14(4):38-41
"Columbia's fav'rite son," 31:180-81
"The Edgehill portrait of Thomas Jefferson," 32:148,149
"Edmund Pendleton, statesman of the Revolution," 34:148,149
"A Gallery of photographs by Michael Miley," 33:90-96
"Inspired by design: World War II posters and the Virginia home front," 37:68-73
"The ladies move a mountain," 15(4):9-17
"Nick Frog and the extraordinary divorce of Mr. and Mrs.

"Bull: A gallery of satiric prints about Yorktown and the French," 31:90-95
"Shadows of an era" [FSA photographs], 36:136-143
"Shadows of an era" [WPA photographs], 31:128-136
"Silkworm seed: A casualty aboard The Margaret and John," 28:136-137
"The snows of eastern Virginia," 8(3):7-17
"Virginia frontier rifles," 17(1):20-26
"Virginians at play: A gallery of photographs by Harry C. Mann," 38:172-179
"Virginians at work: A gallery of photographs by Harry C. Mann," 39:4-9
Anthony, slave, 48:77,82
Anthony, _____, farmer, 32:10
Susan B., 46:63
Antietam, Battle of, 1862, 36:163,165*; 45:38
Antigua, (M) 28:27
  Indians sold into slavery in (M), 33:172,173*
"Antiques Show Magazine," 46:52
Anti-Saloon League, 22(3):29; 39:115
Antrobus, John, artist
  "Plantation Burial," slave burial/funeral, 46:92
Appalachia, cabins and log houses in, 21(4):36,47*;
  24:116,123*
  real estate development in, 24:134,143*
  stereotypes of, 21(4):30-35
Appalachian Ores Co., 46:266
Apperson, J.L., Richmond, 1(3):12
Apple industry, 10(2):23,33*
Apple Pie Ridge, Frederick Co., 10(2):24,25*
"Appleton's Magazine," 51:76
Appamattoxcs, Indians, 20:112,114
Appomattox, Lee's retreat to, 9(4):6-8
Appomattox Courthouse, 14(4):24,25*; 17(4):36,39*;
  25:168,169*
  Surrender, 50:86
  See also Clover Hill.
Appomattox Courthouse National Historical Monument, 17(4):39*
Appomattox Manor, Hopewell, City Point, 29:155*; Map 46:216
Appomattox Navigation Co., 8(4):4,6,7
Appomattox River, (M) 8(4):4,6,7,48*; 18(3):48*
  bridge, 4(4):24,26*
  Latrobe trip to, 8(4):22,27,33,34,48*
  power from, 27:148,163,192*
Apprenticeship, gunsmiths, 1777, 13(3):43
Aqua Cave, 50:52,55
Aquia Crees, 9(1):35,41*; (M)13(1):28-34,48*
  shelling of, 32:8*
Aquia Episcopal Church, 9(1):41*
Aquia quarries, Stafford Cty., aquia sandstone, 51:64
Arbuthnot, Marriot, Brit. Adm., 48:135
  Thomas, cabinetmaker, 20(1):36
Arcadia, home of Isaac Shelby, 14(3):13*
Arcadia Furnace, 17(2):13,14
Arch House, Waterford, 18(4):1,18*
Archaeology
  Breastplates at Jordan's Point, 51:166**
  Indian artifacts, 17(1):39,42*;
    51:162,163***,158*,159*,164*,165***
  Jamestown, 7(1):40,47*
Archer, Bill, author
  "Samuel Walker, Slave, Freedman and Pensioner, 1842-
  1933," 50:40-47
Edinboro, black Richmond councilman, 46:127
Edmund, artist, 46:199,205
  "Captain Francis Eppes Making Friends with the Appomattox
  Indians," Hopewell, Va. 1939, 46:198*
Edward R., engineer, 17(2):44
Fletcher H., CSA officer, 8(1):10,12*
Fletcher H., officer, Mexican War, 17(3):5,10*
Gabriel, settler, 14(2):42; 17(2):36,40,41; 17(3):42,45,47; 38:74
John, engraver, 9(3):8
Junius L., foundry owner, 3(2):37
Louisa, Richmond free black, 46:125
Martha J., sister of Wm. S. Archer, 46:190
Peterfield, Dr., Jefferson lot owner, 50:92
Robert, surgeon, 12(3):10
William S., U.S. senator from Va., 46:190,188*
Archer and Daly, engravers, 9(3):7,8
Architecture
barns, 7(3):17-27*
Berry Hill, 34:162-173*
books by Edith Sale, 34:126-135
Buckingham courthouse, Jefferson plan for, 17(4):33,35
Capitol, Richmond, 29:148,149*
Castle Hill, 8(3):29-39*
Christ Church, Lancaster Co., 23(2):20-33*
church, 8(2):32-42*
dry docks, Latrobe plan for, 39:119-124*
Executive Mansion, Richmond, 38:2*
Governor's Palace, Williamsburg, 31:12-19*
Greek revival in Petersburg, 7(3):33-37*
Jefferson influence on, 34:76-89*
Ludwell-Paradise House restoration, 17(2):23-34*
Monticello, 39:10-21*
Oak Hill, 7(4):8-18*
Rosewell, 20(2):12-25*
St. Andrews Roman Catholic Church, Roanoke, 24:124-133*
St. James Church, Accomac, 23(4):4-9*
Trapezium House, Petersburg, 15(2):9-13*
Virginia Military Institute, 23(3):14-29*
Wakefield, controversy about, 31:192-205*
work of John Jordan, 23(1):26-29*
work of Robert Mills, 29:114-123*
Archive of Folk Culture, Library of Congress, quartets, 51:102
Arctic Expedition, "Jeannette," 1879-1881, 36:16-29
Arents, George, nephew of L. Ginter 45:9,11
Grace, niece of L. Ginter, 50:179,179*
Argenbright, P.M., wreck victim, 8(2):46
"Argosy," magazine, 51:83
"Argus," brig, 15(1):8*
"Ariosa," ship, 71(1):43*
Ariss, John, architect, 2(3):23; 13(2):6
Arlington, Earl of, instruction to provide gift for Virginia
Indian kings and queens (D), 10(2):20
Arlington County, 15:126-135
Floor plan, 3(3):18*
kitchen, 30:80*

manufacture for American Revolution, 13(3):40-47
Tank corps, World War I, 26:38-47
work of J.H. Burton, 12(2):28-33*

See also Bellona; Hall Rifle Works; Tredegar; etc.

Armistead, George, defender of Fort McHenry, 5(1):44;
17(4):43*

Hutson W., vocalist, Tubize Orch., 51:116,118
Lewis A., CSA officer, 9(1):26
Robert, farmer, 10(2):26
Robert, partner in postal line, 27:23
Robert B., sheriff, New Kent, 39:46
Sarah Meredith, w. of William, 15(2):37
Wentworth, employee of express co., 8(2):44,46
William, Continental officer, 15(2):37
William, planter, comm. of military affairs, 31:78-85
Slaveholder in New Kent County, 46:89
James, slave. See Lafayette, James.
William, tavern owner, 2(1):21,22
Armory, Richmond, 16(4):10-13*
Armstrong, George D., auth.

A history of the ravages of the yellow fever in Norfolk, Va., titlepage (D), 23(2):39
Armstrong Quartet, Hampton U., 51:102
Army of the Cumberland, 48:26
Army of the Peninsula, CSA, 51:86
Army of the Potomac, 45:3
Army Specialized Training Program [ASTP]. See World War II,
Army and Navy college training programs.
Arnheim, home of Radfords, 28:182*
British ship in which he escaped, 35:67*
expedition to Quebec, 1775, 4(4):33,34
headquarters in New York, 35:67*
George, Fauquier Cty. pauper, 49:26
Howard Leslie, Sgt. WWI, 50:129,131
Laura Jackson, s. of Stonewall Jackson, 46:101-103,112,114,115, 113*; 49:134
Richard W. Watson, businessman, 8(4):23; in DVB, 50:154
Richard W., judge, 2(2):44; 30:64,65*
Stark, cousin of J. Jackson Christian, 46:16,18
Thomas Jackson, nephew of Stonewall Jackson, 46:103; 49:140
Arrel, David, mayor of Alexandria, 14(1):36
Richard, Alexandria, 14(1):37
Mrs. Richard, Alexandria, 14(1):37
Arrohattocs, Indians, 28:112,114
"Art Digest," national art periodical, 46:198
Art education, work of Bernhard Gutmann, 31:206-215
Art Students League, N.Y.C., 47:7; 49:103,107,109
Arthur, Chester A., president, 31:103-105
Gabriel, explorer, 4(2):23
Artificial Limbs, Board of Commissioners, 47:17
Copies of applications for, 47:19*
Artillery School of Practice, Ft. Monroe, 2(1):21,23
Arundell, Dohickey, militia officer, 2(4):47
Arvonia, town, 38:165-171
Arvonia Slate Company, 38:167,170,171
Asbury, Francis, Methodist bishop, 13(1):15; 30:113
Rev. Russell, V-E Day celebrant, 45:87
Asbury & Whitehurst, Richmond architects, 49:7
Asch, Moses, record co. head, 45:106-108
Ash Camp Meeting House, Charlotte Co., 18(1):24
Ashburner, Charles E., city manager, 1(4):9,11*
memorial plaque, Staunton, 1(4):11*
Ashby, Capt., Continental officer, 26:67
Turner, CSA officer, 13(2):38,40,42*; 16(3):14; 34:158*;
35:40,46*; 46:58
death of, 35:45*
Ashe, Arthur, 46:197
Ashland Hall, Norfolk meeting hall, 48:77
Ashleigh, Fauquier Co., 9(1):48*
Ashuaquid, Indian chief, 17(2):40,41; 17(3):43,45
Askew, John H., printer, Richmond Enquirer, 49:163
Margaret, author
"Harper's Ferry: Could it have been defended?" 29:14-21
Aspegren, Lydia, NAWSA member, 49:88
Aspinwall, William Henry, absentee owner of Lee Hall, 51:88,88*,94
Assateague Island, (M) 5(1):10-15*; 7(2):6
   lighthouse, 10(1):24,27,48*; 27:13*
Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities, APVA
   Accomac courthouse and prison, 14(1):26-27*
   Bacon's Castle window, 27:124*
   Cape Henry landing site, tablet, 1(2):29,32*
   Cape Henry tower, preservation, 27:8*
   Capitol, Williamsburg, marker on site of, 1(2):16
   Church Hill, Richmond, restoration, 14(1):5*
   Female run organ., 45:30
   history of, 30:68-75; 38:112-123
   Isle of Wight courthouse restoration, 20(1):10-12*
   Nelson House, Yorktown, preservation, 1(2):46*
   powder magazine, Williamsburg, 21(2):47*
   reclamation and restoration at Jamestown, 45:165
   Rising Sun Tavern preservation, 13(1):35,36*
   Scotchtown, Hanover Co., 16(1):20,21*
Astor, Nancy Langhorne, member of Parliament, 23(3):38-47*;
   39:61; 45:5; 46:64,65*; 47:6,11,12,7*; 51:72
   Waldorf, 2d hus. of Nancy, 23(3):42,44*; 51:72
Astoria Beneficial Club, 27:113,119-123
Astronomy, meteor shower, 1833, 5(3):34-38
Asturgas, James, ship builder, 27:116
Atkins, Camilla Ruth, WWI Army Nurse, 50:116,116*,133
   F.N., dulcimer player, 11(1):7
   Pierce, caver, 50:58
Atkinson, Mrs. A.D., 46:44
   Edwin Charles, WWI, Alexandria, 50:131
   Homer, CSA officer, 8(1):14*
   James Marshall, mgr. Richmond Park Hotel, 46:40,41,45,46
   John Wilder, CSA officer, 14(4):20,21,23*
   Julia Ann, Richmond free black, 46:125
   Roger, horse breeder, 29:12
   Sam, railroad engineer, 10(3):34*
   Samuel C., engraver, 48:134
   Samuel T., saloon mgr., 46:44
   Sarah, ferry operator, 17(4):6
   Thomas, Episcopal bishop, 19(4):15*
   Atlantic Intercoastal Waterway, 24:72-79*
Atlantic, Mississippi, and Ohio Railroad, 14(4):17
Atlee, Jacob S., proprietor of glassworks, 9(3):16
Attakullakulla ("Little Carpenter"), Cherokee chief, 1(3):46
Attias, P.G.P., explorer, 38:100
Attkisson, William B., singer, 10(3):28
Attucks Guard, militia, 49:179-182,184,186,187,
   Atwood, Sylvester F., ship captain, 14(4):4,6
   Aubrey, Henry, Rappahannock Co., 16(2):37
   Auburn, home of Charles Heath, 2(4):44
Audubon, John James, artist, 33:146
   "Arctic birds," 36:20,21*
   prints, 33:188,189*
   "Virginia opossum," 39:96
John Woodhouse, artist
   "Arctic birds," 36:20,21*
   "Esquimaux dogs," 36:24*
Audubon societies, opposing sale of egret plumes, 2(4):17,18
Augusta Academy, 24:55
   See also Washington and Lee University.
Augusta County
   caverns, 3(4):23-29*
   Medical Society, 45:75
   Mossy Creek ironworks, 1760, 35:186
   Natural Chimneys, 2(2):45-47*
   Textiles, 45:148
Augusta Female Seminary.  See Mary Baldwin College.
Augusta Herald, Augusta, GA., 51:59
Augusta Military Academy, 45:80
Aunty Miranda, freed slave, 46:220
Austerman, Wayne R., auth.
   "The brash reinsman: Ben Ficklin's adventures," 33:114-125
   "Those damn Yankee rifles: Virginia soldiers and Northern
   repeating arms," 34:100-107
Austin, Bartholomew, planter, 1(1):42,43; 16(1):15
   J.B., land developer, 24:126
   John C., curator, Colonial Williamsburg Foundation, 31:30*
   Moses, owner of mines, 5(1):17*
   Stephen Fuller, frontiersman/politician, 5(1):16,17,19*
William, tavern owner, 48:13
Australia furnace, Alleghany Co., 7(2):36
Averell, Gen. Wm. Woods, Union Army, 46:258
Averett, Janie, music teacher, 9(1):16
   Sam, educator, 9(1):16
Averett College, 9(1):16-20
Aviation, Wright Brothers, 3(2):38-42
Avis, Edward Spaw, U.S. Army, 11(2):45-47*
   John, jailer of John Brown, 4(3):33; 11(2):42,43,46,47
Avonmore, fictional house in novel by Judith Rives, 8(3):29-39*
Ayers, Edward L., author
   "The Promise of the New South: Life After Reconstruction,"
       46:238
   Maston, farmer/teacher, 21(2):29
   Nancy Elizabeth, Carroll Co., 17(1):45
   Rufus Adolphus, attorney general, 21(2):28,39*
   Susan Lewis Wingfield, w. of Maston, 21(2):29
   Victoria Louisa Morrison, w. of Rufus, 21(2):29
Aylett, Philip, planter, Prince William Co., 12(1):17*
   William, Continental officer, 2(2):33
   William, Richmond councilman, 18(4):47
Aylett, town, 32:30-39
Ayres, Blackstone Drummond, WarHC, Accomack Cty., 50:126
Henry, "Wanted" poster for, 48:90*
Ayscough, Christopher, tavern Keeper, 5(2):6
B-17 & B-24, U.S. airplanes, 45:53, 58, 60-62, 64
B.J. Jordan & Co., builders, 1(2):36
Babcock, _, farmer, Charles City Co., 1(4):15
  Alexander G., capt., Pastime baseball club, 48:121, 123
Bache, Alexander Dallas, Supt. of Coast Survey, 48:26, 27
Bacheider, John Badger, artist
  Pencil & watercolor sketch of Lee Hall, 1862, 51:84*
Back River Lighthouse, 27:10*
Bacon, Edmund, overseer at Monticello, 13(2):22;
  29:59, 86
  Henry, artist, 37:163
  Nathaniel, leader of rebellion, 7(1):6-8, 30, 31, 38, 39;
    7(3):38-40; 10(2):19, 20; 16(1):12, 13; 16(2):21, 22
    memorial tablet, 7(3):40*
    poems about (D), 7(2):7, 8
  Nathaniel, Jr., 27:124-127*
Peggy, artist
  "Bill Robinson," 27:118*
Bacon's Castle, 7(1):29-33*; 23(4):43*
  memorial window at, 27:124*
  7(3):38-40; 9(1):13, 15; 45:177; 46:93, 134
  effect on race relationships, 32:19
  persons hanged, 16(2):22
  play based on, 1689, 7(1):38, 89
Bacot, Louisa, educator, 39:59*
  Robert, artist, sculptor, author, 46:190, 191; 48:59
  "John Smith," bust, 6(4):6*; 46:190*
Baer, Evelyn D., auth.
  "Cownes: A reminiscence," 32:30-39
Bagby, Ellen, 4(3):47
  Bennet M., Jefferson, Va., 50:93
  Frances Eliz. Scott, author/historian, 48:53, 62
George, artist
  "Stonewall Jackson," 5(4):35*
  George W., CSA veteran, 10(4):39
  27:190; 38:188, 190
  advertisement for lecture (D), 4(3):46
  "The old Virginia gentleman," MS excerpt (D), 4(3):43
Lucy Parke Chamberlayne, w. of George W., 4(3):45, 47
Parke C., APVA leader, 38:114
Bagnall, black aided underground railroad fugitives, 48:81
Bagot, Bernard W.N., teacher, 14(4):28
Bagwell, Henry, tavern keeper, 14(1):27
  Herbert, Pvt., black vet., WWI, Accomack, 50:132
Bailey, Betty, Powhatan Co., 17(3):41
C.E., musician, 27:40
Caroline Matilda, dau. of Robert, tomb, 10(1):34
David H., consul, 36:78,79
Elizabeth Bosang, w. of Robert, 10(1):34
grave of 10(1):34
Jack, neighbor of Charles Houston, 29:158,162,163*
Mrs. Jacob, Nelson Co., 10(1):20
James H., auth,
"'A bouquet of beauties': Some noted Virginia belles. . ."
2(3):17-21; 46:56
"Crazy Bet, Union spy," 1(4):14-17; 46:58,59
"The Greek revival in Petersburg," 7(3):33-37
"How a reed was bent; the formative years of a medical hero, Walter Reed," 1(3):16-18
"A not-so-innocent Virginian abroad; Lewis Littlepage," 2(2):16-21
"Shakespeare and the founders of Virginia," 1(3):9,10
Lewis, farmer, Alexandria area, 14(1):42; 26:104
Margaret Kile, m.of Robert, 10(1):32
Robert, tavern keeper, 10(1):30-35
The life and adventures of Robert Bailey, 1822, titlepage (D), 10(1):31
Rufus W., Presbyterian minister, 18(3):35
William, f. of Robert, 10(1):32
Bailey Great House, near Kinsale, 16(2):40,48*
Bailie, Charles, editor, 32:150,151
Baillie, James, artist, “Death of Washington,” 51:52*
Bailor, Annie F., Gold Star Mother WWI, 50:141*
Baily, Richard, accused of plant cutting, 1(1):43
Bain, Annie, w. of Capt. R. Eden, 46:223,224,225*
Lilla W., NAWSA, 49:87
Bainbridge, Wm., naval officer, 46:280
Baine, Alexander, Goochland Co., 17(4):7,9
Baird, Adam, roofer, 38:159
Baker, Adam N, Virginia marines, 16(2):42
Bryant, sculptor
"George Wythe," bust, 22(4):34*
Christopher, weaver, 45:156
Dorothy, photographer, 37:74*
Edmond R., coal and wood dealer/fishmonger, 38:105
Francis, Queenstown, 39:44
Hilary, Richmond, 14(1):9
J.D., Richmond baseball player, 48:124
Joseph, Episcopal rector, 17(2):9
Joseph, Southampton Co., 20(1):8
L.C., Union Gen., 46:57
Lafayette C., spy, 10(4):37; 12(2):34-39
Liva, auth.
"George Wythe, first professor of law and police at the College of William and Mary," 22(4):30-35
Mary, alias Moll Harvey, trials of, 34:123
N. Addison, owner of Tuckahoe, 10(4):12
Richard, Nansemond student, 9(2):39
Samuel, hus. of Mary, 34:123

Balch, Edwin Swift, fin. supporter of The Reviewer, 27:142,143
Emily Clark, w. of Edwin S., 24:33
See also Clark, Emily Tapscott

Balcony Falls, 18(2):48*

Baldwin, Briscoe Gerard, attorney, 37:153,154
C.C., publisher, 25:123
Farlin, Leesburg mllowner, 48:7
Herman, militia, 49:177
John B., speaker House of Delegates, 3(2):45*; 30:105*
John U., Jefferson Hotel guest 45:9
Loammi, engineer, 12(4):8
Nancy, folk singer, 11(1):8
Robert, publisher
maps of Virginia, North and South Carolina (M), 17(4):30,31
William, student, 9(4):30,33

inauguration, 1986, 50:176

Ball, G. W., relative of Mary B. Washington 45:29
Joseph, planter, 39:73; f. of Mary Ball, 45:26
Mary, m. of G. Washington, 45:26-29
Mary Johnson, m. of Mary Ball, 45:26
William, Chesterfield militia, 19(3):17
William, millwright, 48:166

Ballard, ______, Quaker, 48:42

Bill, artist
  sketch of duel between CSA officers at Hill's Point, 27:172*
  John, merchant, 16(2):15
  John P., hotel proprietor, 1(3):14
  Major ______, editor, Richmond Whig, 11(2):7
  Thomas, speaker, House of Burgesses, 27:127; 30:173
Ballard House, hotel, Richmond, 1(3):11-15*; 30:141*

  21(3):26
  owner of Occoquan Mills, 48:166

Ballinger, H.R., artist, 49:109

Balloons, hoax by Edgar Allan Poe, 29:140-144
Ballou & Justice, architectural firm, 51:23

Ball's Mill, Goose Creek, 16(3):34
Ball's Point, Lancaster Co., 16(2):30
Balmain, Alexander, clergyman, 13(2):7
"Baltimore," steamship, 45:22
Baltimore, Lord, 1832, 16(3):42,44
Baltimore, city
  gambling in 19th century, 39:62-69,100-104
trade with Virginia, 36:170-183
aquatint of harbor, 48:92*
Baltimore Law Greys, militia, 49:164,171,173
Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, 14(1):44
Baltimore, Chesapeake, and Atlantic Railway, 15(1):33
Baltimore Steam Packet Co., 36:170-182*
See also Old Bay Line.
Baltimore Sun, newspaper, 48:82
Balze, Paul, artist
copy of Raphael's "The School of Athens," 10(3):20*
Banister, John, Charles City Co., 18(1):8
  John, mem. General Assembly, 15(2):26,28
  John, owner of Battersea, 38:159
Banjo, work of J.W. Sweeney, 2(1):2,34,35*
Banking laws, Ruffin criticism of, 1841-1842, 17(1):37
Banks, Ann, FWP writer
  "First Person America," 46:234
Fisher, bar keeper, 27:40
Henry, writer, 15(4):38,41,43
Linn, speaker of General Assembly, 18(5):26,29*
Philip, tobacco factory worker 39:153
Sidney, Jefferson Hotel owner 1949, 45:13
William T., court clerk, 24:30
Bannister, Anne, child, 6(2):8
  Joel Cephus, saloon owner, 27:178
    family of, 27:178,180
  John, tobacco factory worker, 39:154
  Sarah Louise, cook, 27:178,179
  Susan, domestic servant, 39:154
  William C., Civil War casualty, 8(1):12,13*
    inscription on Yorktown monument, 8(1):13
  Winston, tobacco factory worker, 39:154
Bannington, William, gentleman, 28:135
Baptist, Frank, pressman, 9(3):7
  Frank, cartoonist, 46:41,45
Baptist Helping Society, secret society, 39:150
Barbard, Thomas, sheriff, 12(2):42
Barbe-Marbois, Francois, Frenchman, 48:153
Barbecue Club, Buchanan's Springs, 5(2):9,12
Barbed wire, advertisement for (D), 36:80
"Captain Newport meets Opechancanough," 17(3):42-47
"The first reconnaissance of the James," 17(2):35-41
Philip Pendleton, U.S. Supreme Court justice, 3(1):20-27*
Barbour, James, governor, 3(3):43; 5(1):30; 11(1):26,27;
33:79-80*; 34:83,84; 37:126; 51:29
John S., U.S. senator, 3(3):14
Mrs. John S., DAR regent, 9(2):19
Lucy, Va. Whig Party supporter, 46:63
Mary E., tavern owner, 19(2):39
Philip L., auth.
"Sub spotted--let 'em have it!" 39:84*
"Barfleur," British flagship, 31:77*
Barfoot, _______, Richmond baseball player, 48:127
Leroy, militia officer, 49:161
Barger, Philip, settler, 10(2):35
Barger family, Montgomery Cty., 51:65
Barker, D.A., banjo player, 45:102*
Horton, musician, 11(1):5-9*
Barksdale Theatre, Hanover Co., 27:27*
Barksdale, Henry, Henry Co., 22(1):9
Robert, judge, Amelia Co., 2(3):19
Thomas, VMI student, 49:138*
W.K., state senator, 12(3):30-33
William, CSA officer, 6(3):26,27
William, Amelia County, 50:91
Barksdale, Henry, educ. Henry County, 9(2):15,16
John G., Union Gen., 48:30
Barbour, James, governor, 3(3):43; 5(1):30; 11(1):26,27;
33:79-80*; 34:83,84; 37:126; 51:29
John S., U.S. senator, 3(3):14
Mrs. John S., DAR regent, 9(2):19
Lucy, Va. Whig Party supporter, 46:63
Mary E., tavern owner, 19(2):39
Philip L., auth.
"Captain Newport meets Opechancanough," 17(3):42-47
"The first reconnaissance of the James," 17(2):35-41
Philip Pendleton, U.S. Supreme Court justice, 3(1):20-27*
Barbourville, town, 29:158,162
Barbourville, home of James Barbour, 34:83-86*
Barclay, A.T., farmer/businessman, 20(3):6,7
Hugh, tavern keeper, 15(1):44
James, physician, 11(3):29
James T., druggist, 1(4):5
McClelland, artist
"Sub spotted--let 'em have it!" 39:84*
"Barfleur," British flagship, 31:77*
Barfoot, _______, Richmond baseball player, 48:127
Leroy, militia officer, 49:161
Barger, Philip, settler, 10(2):35
Barger family, Montgomery Cty., 51:65
Barker, D.A., banjo player, 45:102*
Horton, musician, 11(1):5-9*
Barksdale, Henry, Henry Co., 22(1):9
Robert, judge, Amelia Co., 2(3):19
Thomas, VMI student, 49:138*
W.K., state senator, 12(3):30-33
William, CSA officer, 6(3):26,27
William, Amelia County, 50:91
Barksdale Theatre, Hanover Co., 27:27*
Barksdale, Henry, educ. Henry County, 9(2):15,16
John G., Union Gen., 48:30
Barnes, Brooks Miles, author
“A Short History of the Virginia Barrier Islands,” 46:268-277
Elizabeth, Princess Anne Co., 6(1):29-31
James H., Baptist pastor, 5(2):46
Joseph, ship builder, 14(2):35-37
Raymond P., auth.
“George Hancock,” 20(2):34-39
“Souvenir of Blue Ridge Springs,” 11(1):30-34
Thomas, apple grower, 10(2):26
Thomas H., physician, 10(1):21
William H., Baptist pastor, 5(2):46
Barnes, Miles & Truitt, Barry R., authors
“Seashore Chronicles: Three Centuries of the Virginia Barrier Islands,” 46:269
Barnett, C.P., Covington businessman, 46:266
Barney, E.E., engineer, 10(4):41
family of 10(4):41-47
Edward E., owner of Jaquelin House, 7(1):27,28
Barns, types of, 7(3):17-27*
Barnum, P.T., circus owner, 11(2):45,46; 47:33;
Promoter of Jenny Lind American tour 45:16-25,18*
"The Life of P.T. Barnum Written by Himself" 45:25
"The Humbugs of the World" 45:25
"Life of Jenny Lind" 45:20
Barr, David, clergyman, 6(4):18
Stringfellow, educator, 36:112,117*
Barradall, Edward, attorney, 15(4):33
Barret, Elizabeth, 49:82
James, furniture worker, 24:110,113*
John, slaveowner, 48:84
William, mayor of Richmond, 12(1):21
William, slaveowner, tobacco factory owner, 48:84,94
Sketch of his tobacco factory, 48:88*
Kate Waller, suffragette, 49:85
Robert Tullius Tupper, WWI, UVA student, 50:128
Barrier, Casper, massacre victim, 10(2):35
Barringer, Rufus, CSA Gen., rel. of Stonewall Jackson, 50:79
Victor C., Richmond, 50:79,80
Barron, James, Continental naval officer, 2(4):47;
James the elder, merchant captain, 19(3):22
Richard, Continental officer, 38:150
Samuel, naval officer, 2(2):34; 50:67
Barrow, Julia Bennett, English actress, 49:120
Thomas, artist
"William Tatham," 22(1):35*
Barry, Benjamin Harrison (1), clerk of chancery, 11(1):15
Benjamin Harrison (2), clerk of corporation ct., 11(1):15
John F., secy. of transit co., 8(2):23,31
Richard, painter/glazier, Monticello/Poplar Forest, 51:29
William T., postmaster general, 15(3):7
Barrymore, Ethel, actress 45:9
Barter Theater, Abingdon, 10(1):4-10
Bartlett, W.H., artist
   "Harper's Ferry," 22(2):28*
   "President's house," 11(3):15*
Junius, Jr., Pvt. WWI, Hanover Cty., 50:130
Barton, Benjamin Smith, physician/botanist, 26:88,89; 35:74
Charles, VMI student, 49:141
Clara, Amer. Red Cross nurse, 49:184
Eleanor, Red Cross Motor Corps Uniform, 50:122*,123
Howard T., Lee's physician, 33:44*
James, Richmond developer, 46:127
Mrs. _____, Richmond store, 45:20
Robert T. Jr., WWI veteran, 50:123,136,139
William, consultant on U.S. seal design for U.S. seal, 35:116
William S., Fredericksburg judge, 45:30
William Stone, attorney, 37:153
Barton Heights, Richmond suburb, 46:127,128,130
Barton Heights Cemeteries, 46:118-T31,129*
Barton Heights Woman's Club, Richmond, 50:121
Bartram, John, naturalist, 12(4):38*; 13(4):39,41; 36:91
Baruch, Bernard, 47:11
Baseball, 48:111*
   advertisements for (D), 34:184,185
   Bristol Little League, 48:103
   cards (D), 26:192; 28:189; 46:73*; 51:173*
   Carolina League, 48:T13,117
   Club names and sites, 48:120-129
   Diagrams of pitching tips from A. Rusie, 48:131*
   Game at Fort Monroe, ca 1900, 48:128*
   Lynchburg, 28:186,191*
Norfolk baseball players, 48:103*
Norfolk crowd for 1925 World Series, 48:116*
Norfolk's Sacred Heart School baseball players with Connie Mack, Phil. Athletics mgr., 48:102*
Players from Norfolk's Flag & Signal Co., 48:132*
Richmond, 3(4):18-22; 26:184-191; 34:182-191*; 51:173,173*
Richmond's "First Nine" baseball club ca 1860's, 48:119*
Baseball signed by Norton, Va., Lions Club Little League Team, 48:101*
Teams: Unions, Junipers, Creightons, Niagaras, 48:132
Teams: Tars, Yankees, 48:133
Teams from Groseclose Store, Norfolk's Charlotte St., Norfolk Police Dept., 69th Co., Coast Artillery Corps at Ft. Monroe, 48:133*
Va. Baseball Assoc., 48:130
Basic City [Waynesboro] (M), 24:136-141
Baskerville, Mrs. George D., School principal, 32:45
   H. Coleman, architect, 10(3):28
   William, county clerk, 20(3):32
Baskerville & Son, Richmond architects, 49:14
Baskin, Norton S., 2d hus. of Marjorie K. Rawlings, 36:5,7*
Bass, George W., Jefferson, Va. huckster, 50:94,95
Bass School, Prince Edward Co., 37:91*
Bassett, Burwell, bro.-in-law of G. Washington, 48:180
   G.W., grand-nephew of Martha Washington 45:28,29
Bate, Thomas, artist
   "Thomas Fairfax, governor of Limerick," 32:121*
Bateau on James River, 38:180,191*
Bates, Benjamin, cartographer
   "Richmond, c. 1800," (M), 35:165*
   Moses, builder, 15(3):31
Bath County poor farm, 49:22*
Bath Iron Works, Rockbridge Co., 7(2):32
Bathe, Hugo de, 2d hus. of Lillie Langtry, 34:116
Bathering, David, ship passenger lost at sea, 28:135
Batkins, Claude L., Richmond Common Council, 49:7
Batman, Richard, auth.
   "The Odyssey of John Peter Salley," 31:4-11
Battersea Manufacturing Co., 30:177,180,184,185
Battery Rodgers, 11(3):37*
Battle, John Stewart, governor, 11(1):28
   inauguration, 1950, 50:175
   William C., candidate for governor, 32:112
Battle Abbey, Richmond, 3(3):24,32*; 46:198
   aka Confederate Memorial Institute
Battle of Camden, 48:141
Battle of the Crater, (Petersburg Mine Assault), 46:215
Battle of Green Spring, 48:140-142
Battle of Jamestown Ford, 48:135-143
Battle of Spencer’s Ordinary, 48:138
Battlefield-Crystal Caverns, Strasburg, 50:53
Battlehein, Algerman, duelist, 3(2):31; 26:123
Batut, John, British officer, 24:10
Baudran, ______, French adventurer, 31:9,10
Baugh, Richard, Jefferson lot purchaser, 50:89-92
Baughman, Marian Jones, d. of Mary W. Jones, 50:26,28,31
Baughman Brothers, baseball team, 48:129
Bauman, ______, cartographer
   map of Yorktown fortifications, 13(2):17
Baxter, George A., educator, 4(4):47*
Bay Point Farm, home of Obici, 8(1):27*
Bayle, Pierre, dictionary publisher, 46:183
   "General Dictionary, Historical & Critical"
Bayley, Robert, gambler, 39:67
Baylis, John, underground railway agent, 48:77
   Martha, w. of Wm. in Delaware, 48:82,83
   Samuel, underground railway agent, 48:77
   William, Capt. of Keziah, "Capt. B," 48:76-83
Bayliss, William F., Huntsman, 10(3):13,15*
Baylor, Warner Lewis, young Richmonder, 51:169
   W.H.S., CSA officer, 5(4):22,26,28
Bayly, Arthur, merchant, 14(2):42,43
Bayly Museum, UVA, 46:198
Bayne, Samuel, C & O Railway Co., 49:7
Beach, Moses Yale, editor, 29:140*
Beach Park Hotel, West Point, 38:43*
Beadle, George, railroad builder, 15(2):21
Beale, Charles, developer, 19(2):37,38*
James, son of Charles, 19(2):39
James, Richmond doctor, 46:122
John, forge owner, 15(3):33
Maria, slave servant of Dr. James Beale, 46:122
Mary Bell, d. of Dr. James Beale, 46:122
Mary Harrison Gordon, w. of Charles, 19(2):37-40
Taverner, sheriff, 13(2):39
Thomas, mem. of court at trial of Nanziantico, 33:171
Thomas, Richmond baseball umpire, 48:126
Beall, John Yates, CSA spy, 14(4):4-9
family of, 14(4):4,5
Lloyd J., CSA officer, 16(2):42
Beallair, home of Lewis Washington, 13(2):12*
Bean, W.G. auth., W & L Univ., 50:79
"Captain James Keith Boswell," 19(3):30-35
Bear, Christian, furniture maker, 24:113
James A., Jr., auth.
"The Hemings family at Monticello," 29:78-87; 46:92,93
Bear Castle, birthplace of Dabney Carr, 23(3):6
Bearss, Edwin C., Nat. Park Ser. Historian, 50:86
Sara B., auth.
"The farmer of Arlington; George W.P. Custis and the
Arlington sheep shearings," 38:124-133
Beattie, Robert, Jr., Smyth Co., 30:31
Beatty, Andrew, joiner, 26:78
Frank E., naval officer, 35:129,130
Henry, militia officer, 1(3):34
Beaudoin, servant of Prince Louis-Philippe, 48:189
Beaumont, home of Darst family, 23(1):28
33:43*; 35:87; 37:162,183-191; 46:57
Beaver, Baker, owner of roofing business, 38:161
Beavers, Louise, actress, 36:42-47*
Beazley, Sarah, Richmond, 51:81
Beckford, William H., educator, 21(1):31
Beckham, Fontaine, mayor of Harper's Ferry, 4(3):36
R.F., CSA officer, 25:138,139
Beckley, John James, Librarian of Congress, 9(2):39; 13(4):41;
24:178-183
John, builder, 16(1):23; 17(4):8
Maria Prince, w. of John James, 24:183
Beckwith, H.S., artist
"Jamestown Church ruins," 30:69*
Sidney, British officer, 1(3):32,34,35
Tom, CSA veteran, 8(1):15
______, Capt., Union army, 46:224
Bedford, home of Edmund Lee burned, 18:84-95*
Bedford Alum Springs Hotel, 15(3):22,29*
"Bedford Bulletin," Bedford, Va., newspaper, 45:85,91
Bedford County, 1(2):26-28; 21(2):12-15
   court house, 2T(1):5-13*
   Oxford Forge, 35:186
   Peaks of Otter, 1(2):23-27*
   WWII celebrations, 46:81
Bedinger, Caroline Lawrence, 2d w. of Henry, 29:186,191*
   Daniel, Continental officer, 28:92; 29:184
   George Michael, partner of James Rumsey, 14(2):33,34*
   George Rust, CSA soldier, 29:185*
   Henry, diplomat, 29:184,191*
   Margaret Rust, 1st w. of Henry, 29:184
   Sarah Rutherford, m. of Henry, 29:184
   Virginia, niece of Henrietta Lee, 28:90
Bee, Barnard E., CSA officer, 37:184,187*
   In Mexican War, US Army, 46:101,109
Beecher, Catherine E.,
   "Treatise on Domestic Economy 1843", 45:160
   Beecher, Henry Ward, antislavery reformer/minister, 46:27
Beele, C.W., VMI cadet, 48:67*
Beeswing, engraving, 39:110*
Behn, Aphra, playwright, 7(1):38,39*
Beirne, Richard F., 3(2):30; 26:123
Belcher, James, boxer, 29:167,170*
   James R., Jr., and Ronald L. Heine, auths.
      "Heros von Borcke, knight errant of the Confederacy," 35:86-95
Belgian Relief Committee, 50:123
Belhaven, Alexandria, 15(2):4,5
Belknap Rifles, Texas militia, 49:182
Bell, _____, Quaker, 48:44
   Agnes Sarah Gamble, sister of E. Wirt, 49:66
   Elizabeth H. See Smith, Elizabeth Bell
   Helen Holmes, owner of Blythelea, 9(4):46
   J.S., artist
      sketch of 1853 locomotive, 33:157*
   J. Pinkney, publisher of the Idea, 46:39,40
   John, Congressman, 14(1):15; 49:169*
      tobacco magnate, 2(3):17
   Landon C., orator in memory of prisoners, 8(4):39
   Mrs. Lloyd V., researcher (?), 9(2):45
   R.H., U.S. Army officer, 17(4):43
   Richard, football manager, 4(2):44
   Samuel A., coach maker, 3(1):29
   Thomas, friend of Jefferson, 29:79
   Bell Hotel, Liberty, Va., 48:22
   Bell Tavern, Washington, 10(1):33
   Belle Grove, Pittsylvania, 11(4):17*
   Belle Haven Dragoons, 16(3):17
Belle Isle
   parole camp (M), 35:167
   prison, 5(3):8,14*
Belletti, Giovanni Battista, Italian baritone, 45:23
Belle Vue, home of Arthur Letcher Pitts, 38:167,171*
Bellevue, home of Mary Moore Brown, 2(1):19*
Bellingham, William, Civil War casualty, 8(1):12,13
Bellmont, home of Gannaway family, 2(1):44*
Bellone Foundry, Chesterfield Co., 3(2):32-37,48*; 15(4):42,43*
Bellow, Saul, FWP writer, 46:234
Bellows, George, artist, 49:103,104
Bell's Rock Lighthouse, 27:11*
Belmead [St. Emma's] School, 23(3):16*
Belmont, home of Gari Melchers, 238:162-170
Belo, A.H., CSA officer, 27:172
Belroi plantation, 1(3):10*
Belson, Thomas, apprentice, 9(3):19
Belvoir, plantation of George William Fairfax, 34:5,6,10*
Belzoro mine, 1965, 16(4):34*
Bemiss, Fitzgerald, frat. bro. of Mason Wms. UVA, 45:53,60,63
                        Samuel M., bd. chairman, State Library, 16(2):2
"The fruits of his labor," 3(1):39-42
Benbridge, Henry, artist
   "George Wythe," attrib. to, 21(1):40*
Benda, W.T., artist, 49:103,107
Bender, Charles Albert, baseball coach, 34:185,187
Benedict, Julius, orchestra conductor, 45:23
                        Margaret (Miller), 49:123
Benet, Stephen Vincent, poet, 37:185,186
Benficklin, town, 33:123,125*
Benger, Elliot, supt of colonial mail, 3(3):36
Benevolent Daughters of the Young Army Shining, secret society, 39:150
Benevolent Star, secret society, 39:150
Benham, Edith, secy. to Edith B. Wilson, 37:53
Benjamin, Judah P., CSA secy. of state, 13(3):8,9,11,13*; 17(1):14; 17(4):23,27*; 26:182*; 47:33
"Benjamin Franklin," ship, 23(2):37*
Benet, Stephen Vincent, writer, 49:106
Bennett, Anne Virginia, nurse, 36:6-8,10,11,14,15*; 50:116,116*
Benjamin Franklin, ship, 23(2):37*
  Charles, Richmond Grays, 49:163,164
E.L., Civil War amputee, 47:22
Edward, planter, 20(1):5
James Gordon, Jr., publisher, 36:6,7,16; 45:18; 51:77
Richard, Jamestown colonist, 45:173
Robert, planter, 1(4):20,22
W.W., educator, 18(2):33-37*

30
William James, artist
"View looking across the Shenandoah towards Harper's Ferry," 39:44
Bennington, Edward W., auth.
"Roads to Mount Vernon," 10(3):35-40
Benson, Amos, farmer, 8(3):40, 42, 45*
George, carnival manager, 32:87
Margaret, w. of Amos, 8(3):42-45
Bent, Isaac, sepulchral sculptor, 51:63
W.W., CSA officer, 9(3):42, 44
William, Jefferson trustee, 50:89
Benton, Elizabeth McDowell, Sally's aunt, 49:122
Thomas Hart, U.S. senator, 14(2):12, 17; 49:120, 122
William, builder, 7(4):9
Berger, Martin V., Jr., football coach, 12(3):28
Berkeley, Dorothy Smith, biographer, 28:150
Dorothy Smith, and Edmund Berkeley, auths.
"John Clayton, scientist," 13(4):36-41
"Richmond's three-time mayor, 24:178-183
Edmund, biographer, 28:150
Edmund, and Dorothy Smith, auths.
"John Clayton, scientist," 13(4):36-41
"Richmond's three-time mayor, 24:178-183
Edmund, Middlesex Co., 9(3):15
Edmund, Jr., auth.
"Quoits, the sport of gentlemen," 15(1):11-21; 46:72
George Cranfield, British officer, 22(1):30, 33*
Norborne. See Botetourt, Norborne Berkeley, baron de
Peyton Randolph, 9(4):31, 33
Richard of Stoke-Gifford, 12(2):40
interest in fur trade, 10(3):46
interest in silk industry, 13(4):45-47
William of Stoke-Gifford, 12(2):40
Thanksgiving at, 12(2):40-47
Berkeley Springs, 14(2):33, 38*
Bermuda, blockade runners in, 9(4):18, 19*
Bermuda Hundred Construction Co., 16(3):40, 41*
Bernard, Caroline Richings, opera director, 17(2):45
John, textiles manufacturer, 45:152
Pierre, opera director, 17(2):45
Simon, military engineer, 2(1):20
Berra, Yogi, baseball player, 48:133
Berry, Benjamin, tavern keeper, 4(4):32
John, ship captain, 16(2):19; in DVB, 50:151,154
Robert, Nasa Langley Research Center, 51:7*
Berry Hill, home of James Coles Bruce, 34:145,162-173,192*
Berryman, Clifford, cartoonist
"Drawing the line in Mississippi," 33:191*
Bertrand, [Henri], marshal of France, 11(3):17,18
Bess, Leila Blanche, VWP writer, 46:235,237,265,267
Bessmer, Auriel, artist, 46:199,200
"Historical & Industrial Scenes & Sketches of Va."
Arlington, Va. 1940, 46:200*
"Lee Accepts Command of the Armies of Va.," 46:201*
"Capt. John Smith Meets with Massowomeck Indians"
Arlington, Va. 1940, 46:201*
Beth Ahabah, synagogue and temple, 7(4):27,28*; 50:120
Beth Shalome, temple, 77(4):24,25
Bethel Acad. Cadets, Fauquier County, 49:186
Bettelheim, A.S., rabbi, 7(4):28
Beveridge, Wm. H., Richmond atty., 46:128
Beverley, Anne B. George, w. of William N., 11(4):20,27*
Jane Carter, w. of Robert of Avenel, 11(4):26
Jane Tayloe, w. of Robert (1769), 11(4):26
John George, farmer, 11(4):20,27*
Maria Carter, w. of Robert (1740-1800), 11(4):21,26
Peter, speaker, House of Burgesses, 30:173; 33:171
Richard Carter, f. of William N., 11(4):26
Richardetta Carter, w. of Robert, Jr., 11(4):26
Robert, attorney (1705), 17(1):30
Robert, b. 1769, justice, 11(4):26; 17(1):30
Robert of Avenel, agriculturist, 11(4):26
Robert, Jr., archardist, 11(4):26
Ursula Byrd, w. of Robert (historian), 11(4):19-20
William, 1696-1756, builder of Blandfield, 3(1):15;
family, 11(4):18-27
slaves of, 11(4):26
William, 1763-1823, emigrated to England, 11(4):21,22
William B., 1791-1866, owner of Blandfield, 11(4):26
William Bradshaw, s. of William Nash, 11(4):27
William Nash, owner of Blandfield, 11(4):20,26,27*
Beverley Park, 1(3):19
Beverley Run, 1(3):20*
Beverley's Mill, Haymarket, 19(4):35,37,38*
Bevill, Benjamin, Wytheville, 50:23
H.C., Wytheville, 50:23
James, son of Ben., Wytheville, 50:23
Bevin, William, land owner, Swift Creek, 24(4):35,37,38
Album of Virginia, or Illustration of the Old Dominion, titlepage (D), 22(4):36; 48:16*,17*,16
"Buchanan, 1855," 22(4):24,25*
"Falling Springs," 22(4):48*
"Harper's Ferry, 4(3):33*; 9(2):24,25*; 29:18*
"Harper's Ferry from Jefferson Rock," 22(2):1,18*
"Hawk's Nest & New River," 48:18*,17,18
"High Bridge," 4(4):24,25*
"Hot Springs," 22(4):46*
"Hygeia Hotel," 22(4):40*
"James River and Kanawha Canal," 21(3):36*
"Lynchburg," 22(4):41; 25:15*
"Monticello," 13(2):22*
"Mount Vernon," 10(3):36*
"Natural Bridge," 9(1):13*
"Natural Bridge," 22(4):1,37*
"North River Canal," 2(4):8*
"Old Point Comfort," 22(4):40
"Peaks of Otter," 48:17*,18,20,22
"Roanoke Red Sulphur Springs," 22(5):43*
"Salt Pond from Salt Pond Knob," 22(4):39*
"Staunton," 22(4):41*; 28:86*
"Tunnel near Shawsville," 25:24,25*
"View from the Peaks of Otter," 1(2):26,27*
"View of the Armory," 15(4):40,4I*
"View of Richmond from Gamble's Hill," 26:115*
"View of the Peaks of Otter," 1(2):24,25*
"View of Wytheville," 50:19*
"Virginia and Tennessee Railroad," 2:24,25*
"Warm Springs," 22(4):42*
"Weyer's Cave," 22(4):44,45*; 48:18*,18
"White Sulphur Springs," 22(4):43*
"Yellow Sulphur Springs," 27:36,37*

Bibb, William F., Alabama Unionist, 33:120
Bickford's Boston Almanac, "Representation of the federal chariot," etching (D), 36:190
Bickford, Harriet, w. of Robert, 51:90
Jacquelyn T., d. of Robert, 51:90,91
James Van Allen, b. of Robert, 51:91
Robert George, legal counsel for Old Dominion Land Co., 51:90-94,90*
Robert, Jr, s. of Robert George, 51:90
Selwyn E., b. of Robert, 51:91
Bisknell, Asa, seaman, 9(2):76
Biddle, Nicholas, Continental navy, 38:150; pres. of Bank of U.S., 49:71,73
Bidgood, George L., publisher, 1(4):12
J.V., Major, Va. Militia, 49:181
Philip, 24:30
Bienvenue Francaise, French memorial group, WWI, 50:139,134*
Bier, Henry, capt. of blockade runner, 10(4):38
Bierne, Bettie, Richmond belle, 2(3):19; 46:56
Frank, writer, 27:135
Susie, Richmond belle, 2(3):19; 46:56
Big Glades Church, Wise Co., 21(4):31
Big Lick. See Roanoke.
Big Meadows, Shenandoah Nat. Park, 51:125,127
Big Quarry Slate Company, 38:163
Big Reed Island Bridge, Carroll Co., 1(2):17*
Big Spring, Elliston, home of W. Biggs, 49:101
Big Stone Gap Home Guard, 21(4):20*
Big Stony Railway, Interior, Va., 46:260
Bigbie, William, Jefferson lot purchaser, 50:89
Bigelow, A., Richmond baseball player, 48:124
Alden G., auth.
"Mystery in the crypt: Was Governor Botetourt buried at William and Mary College?" 33:148-153
Biggers, Abram F., Lynchburg public school supt., 46:30
Biggs, Annie, m. of Walter J., 49:101
Kader, grandfather of Walter J., 49:102
Lucy, sister of Walter J., 49:102,118
Mildred Armstrong, w. of W.J. Biggs, 49:109,110,119,108*
Susan, weaver, 45:151
Walter, father of Walter J., 49:101,103
Walter Joseph, illustrator, 49:100-119
photo of art class, 1903, 49:103*
photo of W.J. & Mildred, 49:109*
William, Virginia marine officer, 27:116
Bijou Theater, Broad St., 51:178,178*
Bill Robinson Square, Richmond, 27:118,123*
Bill Robinson Theater, Richmond, 27:110*
Billings, Carol D., w. of Warren, 46:151
H. Warren, artist, f. of Warren, 46:150
Warren M., professor, 39:50;
"Vignettes of Jamestown", 45:164-179
"The Papers of Francis Howard, Baron Howard of Effingham, 1643-1695," 46:150,151,150*
Billups, John, Mathews Cty. coffin maker, 51:66
Billy George's Tavern, Danville, 48:12
Binford, Julien, artist, 46:187, 202, 205-209
   "The crapshooter," 33:29*; 46:205, 206
   "Enactment of Bill of Rights," mural, 1(1):1
   explanation of mural on Bill of Rights, 1(1):2
   "Burning of Richmond," sketch, 46:206*
   "Burning of Richmond," painting, 46:207*
home & studio, Fine Creek Mills, 46:205, 206
wife, See de Vantibault
River Jordan mural, 46:207, 209
"A Memory of Fourteenth St. & Sixth Ave.," 46:209*
   Pat, announcer, Cross Roads Symphony, 51:139*
Bingham, George C., artist
   "Landscape with cattle," 38:109*
   "Lighter Relieving the Steamboat Aground," 45:116*
   "The Squatters," 49:26*
   "Stump speaking," 33:77*
Birchfield, James R., newspaper ed., 46:208
Bird, Andrew Reid, M.B. Washington desc., 45:32
Hugh S., clerk of college, 28:76*
William, gentleman, 28:132, 135
Birds, statutes to protect, 2(4):18, 19
   See also Audubon, John James.
Birdwood, home of William Garth, 14(2):21*
Bishop, Al, member, Deep River Boys quartet, 51:102*
   Barry C., photographer, 50:62
   Edna Brearely, Army Nurse, WWI, 50:116, 125
   Fred, musician, 11(1):7
   Henry D., Conf. Vet. amputee, 47:18
   J.A., conservator of peace, U. of Virginia, 10(3):20, 21
   Josiah, slave preacher, 29:35
   Thomas, servant of G. Washington, 48:183
   Walter, radio technician, 11(1):9
Bissell, Daniel, Continental soldier, 13(2):16
Bitting, Charles, Lynchburg minister, 46:31
Black, A.C., mgr. of shipyard, 16(4):44, 45
   Claire Delius, biographer, 9(I):16
   E. William, Rev., gave inaugural benediction, 1970, 50:176
   Susan, midwife, 49:28
Black Ellen, pregnant woman, 49:28
Black Hawk (MakataimechekiakiaK), Indian, 35:4-17, 48*
Black Heath, home of Heath family, 11(3):41, 46L*
Black Hoof, Indian chief, 24:106
Black Laws of Va., 46:157
Black Watch, regiment, 38:149, 155
Black Wolf, Shawnee chief, 21(1):17, 18*
Blackmore, Arthur, educator, 16(4):32
Blackbeard. See Teach, Edward.
Blackburn, Ann, V-E Day celebrant, 45:85
   Thomas, friend of Benj. Latrobe, 29:7
Blackford, Benjamin, owner of iron furnace, 17(2):17
Charles M., CSA officer, 16(2):44; 18(4):35,36
William Willis, CSA officer, 35:87,89,90,93,95*; 48:31
Black-heath pits, Chesterfield Co., 11(3):41
Blackmar, Mary, Army nurse, 46:224,225*
Black's Fort, stockade, 25:81,82; 28:142
Blacksburg, town, 2(2):23*
Blackstone, William, legal expert, 33:176,177*
Blackwater Warehouse, Lynchburg, 14(3):18,19
Blackwell, John, militia officer, 24:5
John C., 2(1):46,47*
Robert Emory, educator, 6(2):31,33*; 8(3):6*; 36:178
Blaetterman, Elizabeth Charlotte Dean, w. of George, 31:183,190,191
George W., professor, 5(1):22; 31:182,191
Blagden, George, quarry supt., 9(1):39
Blaigrove, Henry, mem. House of Burgesses, 38:62
Blakley, Catherine, midwife, 8(2):6
Blain, George W., professor, 2(1):45
Blair, Elizabeth E., weaver, 45:155
Frank S., Virginia atty. gen., 31:162,165
Gertrude, VWP writer, 46:235,236
James, clergyman/educator, 1(2):8; 2(4):5,6; 4(4):6;
28:23; 29:91,92,94
John, nephew of James, 1(2):14,16
John, Presbyterian clergyman, 1(3):6
John, Williamsburg, 24:27
John, Jr. attorney, mayor of Williamsburg, 21(1):40,41;
30:7,9*; 38:59*
John Durborrow, Presby. minister, schoolmaster, 25:75;
49:66
Johnny, black Norton baseball player, 48:105
Louisa Coleman, teacher, 39:55,56
Lycurgus, Roanoke, 46:235
Maria, pres. Woman's Club, Richmond, 12(2):11
Montgomery, U.S. postmaster-general, ruins of home, 9(3):6;
28:89*
Tom, conductor, 8(2):44
Walter D., overseer of the poor, Richmond, 18(1):47
Blake, Robert, Union sailor, 37:33
Blakeley, home of John Augustine Washington II, 13(2):9,12*
Blakely, Russell, crew member of Mason Williams., 45:62*
Blakemore, John A., bus. mgr. White Top Festival, 11(1):4-10
Musicologist, 45:102; 46:70
Blakiston, Nathaniel, London agent, 51:63
Blanch, E.A., engineer, 33:157
"Bland," anon. author of pro-slavery letters, 50:19
Bland, Allen M., educator, 1(4):38
Anna Bennett, d. of Gov. & w. of Theodorick Bland, 50:157
Edward, merchant, Charles City Co., 4(2):20,21
Edward, early Va. resident, 46:132
Elizabeth Randolph, w. of Richard, 11(4):18
Mrs. J.B., boarding house mgr., West Point, 38:45
James A., composer of state song, 1(4):36-43
family of, 1(4):38
Martha Dangerfield, w. of Theodorick, 38:86
Theodorick, Congressman, 2(4):31; 16(2):41; 36:101,109
Theodorick, Jr., Prince George Co., 23(1):40
Bland House, West Point, 38:38
Blandfield, plantation of Beverley family, 11(4):18-27*
Blandford, town, 18(4):9,10*
Blandford Church, Petersburg, 8(1):13,14*; 15(2):44-47*; 31:144-157,176*
cemetery, 8(4):11,13,15*; 51:61
Blandina [Roanoke River], 4(2):20
Blaney, Edward, Jamestown resident, 45:169
Blanks, Henry A., Civil War casualty, 8(1):12,13
Blanton, William Bolling, Va. medical Historian, 50:157
Wyndham B., physician, 8(2):5
Blaenberghe, Henri-Desiré van, artist
"Comte de Rochambeau," attrib. to, 24:49*
"Prise de Yorktown," 31:88,89*
"Siege d’Yorch en Virginiä," 31:62,63*
Blayton, Thomas, Charles City Co., 9(2):13
Bledsoe, Albert Taylor, editor, professor, 13(3):27,30*; 16(1):9; 25:115*; 30:92-95*
Isaac, boundary expedition, 1779, 20(3):36
Preston, conf. vet., 47:20
Blenheim, Battle of, poem about (Southeys), 28:25
Blenheim, Carter plantation near Monticello, 49:155
Blenker, Louis, Union officer, 35:46
Blennerhassett's Island, Va./W.Va., 50:9
Blevens, Linkhown, Wise Co., 21(4):33
Blevin family, fur traders, 11(4):14
Blevins, Ed, musician, 11(1):6
Blevins, Frank, musician, 11(1):6,7
Blewett, Pvt. William Kirkland, WWI, UVA student, 50:128
Bliss, Tasker H., peace commissioner, 37:53
Blizzard, John Wesley, CSA soldier, 103:23,26; 29:46,47*
Blood, Robert J., Teague Associates designer, 50:81,84
Blood-letting, controversy about death of Washington, 33:136-143
Bloomery Iron Works, 11(4):11,15
Bloor, Ralph O., engineer, 13(1):46
Blossom, David, waiter, 12(2):22
Blouet, M., artist
"Virginia State Penitentiary," 9(2):8*
Blount, Sallie Lee, orphan, 29:103-T05
Blow, Henry, early Va. res., 46:140
John Thomas, Va. resident, 46:140
R.C., railroad engineer, 11(1):43
Samuel, Va. resident, 46:140
Blue Jacket, Indian chief, 24:106
Blue Phaeton, coach, 3(1):32*
Blue Ridge Hotel, 48:21
Blue Ridge Hunt, 10(3):17
Blue Ridge Manganese Co., 46:267
Blue Ridge Mts., 51:124
    Quartette from Blue Ridge, 51:125
Blue Ridge Parkway, 21(1):48*; 21(3):24,25,27*
Blue Ridge Railroad, 12(4):10
Blue Ridge Sanatorium, Va. public health hosp., 46:244,255
    Director, Walter C. Klotz, 46:253
    George W. Wright Memorial Pavilion, 46:245
    Nurses, (photo) 46:250*,255*
    Patients, 46:252*
    Scenes of, 46:246*
Blue Ridge Springs, 11(1):30-34
Blue Ridge Springs Water, advertisement for, 11(1):34*
Blue Ridge Turnpike, 19(2):38
Bluebeard, pirate [Edward Teach], 32:177*
Bluestones Castle, hunting lodge, 10(1):42,47
Bluett, Benjamin, in DVB, member of gov.’s Council, 50:148
Bluff, Harry. See Maury, Matthew Fontaine.
Blunt, John S., artist
    "Launching of the U.S. Ship Washington at Portsmouth, [N.H.]," 39:128
    Ruth H., auth.
    "Lynchburg’s tobacco warehouses," 14(3):16-21
    "Point of Honor," 18(3):29-33
    Ruth H., and Evelyn L. Moore, auths
    "Composition, color, and sometimes humor: Artist Berthard Gutmann of Lynchburg," 31:206-215
    Thompson, mine owner, 11(3):46; 25:40
    home of, 11(3):46*
    Blunt’s mines, Chesterfield Co., 11(3):41,42
Bly, Dr. Douglas, leg prostheses, Rochester, N.Y., 47:17,18
Blythe, David Gillmour
    "Courtroom scene," 34:52,53*
    Washington, supt., railroad co., 14(1):46*
Board of Public Works, 48:17,23
Boatman, John, Lancaster Cty. pauper, 49:27
Boatwright, Frederic Wm., pres. Richmond College, 46:37
Boaz, W.H., del. to 1902-1902 Convention, 10(1):22
Bob, slave in rescue of "Clinton" crew, 3(3):10,11
Bocock, Thomas S., speaker of CSA House of Reps., 18(5):38,39*; 50:150
    Thomas Stanley, son of T.S., 50:150
Bodeker, Anna Whitehead, Richmond suffragist, 46:63; 49:85
38
August, pharmacist, 6(3):6,7
Boetticher, Otto, artist, 37:115,118
"Grant and Lee," 37:124*
"Libby Prison," 37:120,121*
"Baseball game between Union Prisoners at Salisbury, N.C.," 48:120-121*
Bohannon, Richard Lafon, physician, 2(3):43,45*
Bohee Brothers, musicians, 1(4):40
Bohn, Casimir, artist
"Norfolk and Portsmouth," 23(2):1,48*
"Richmond from Church Hill," 26:120,121*
"University of Virginia," 13(3):24,25*;
22(1):29*; 120-121*
"View of Lexington, Va., the Military Institute & Washington College," 1857*
"Virginia Military Institute," 39:165*
Bohum, Lawrence, 17th cent. physician, in DVB, 50:148
Bohune, Lawrence, physician, 28:132-134
Bolen, D.W., judge, 10(1):21; in DVB, 50:152*,153
Boleslowski, Anne TalCott, w. of Gustave, 14(4):44,45,47*
Gustave von, Austrian officer, 14(4):44*
Bolino, Constantino, Boston U.S. air force cadet, 45:53
Bolivar, Fernando, nephew of Simon, 11(2):30,34*
Simon, Latin-American leader, 11(2):30-35*
Bolivar y Ponte, Juan Vicente de, f. of Simon, 11(2):33*
Bolling, Anne Dade, Petersburg widow, 33:56,61
Anne Stith, 2d w. of John, 10(1):43
Blair, officer, Richmond Guard, 18(4):47; 19(2):5,9*;
22(2):47
Charles Edward, Supt. Waterworks, 51:172
George Washington, political candidate, 33:81*
Jane Rolfe, 1st w. of Robert, 10(1):43
Parke C., UDC, 46:206,208
P.S., in DVB, 50:153
Phillip S., in DVB, 50:153
Robert, settler, 10(1):43
Robert, vintner, Buckingham Co., 39:10,11
Sallie White, m. of Edith B. Wilson, 37:52
Samuel M., in DVB, 50:153
Samuel P., in DVB, 50:153
William, Goochland Co., 17(4):10,11*
William, f. of Edith B. Wilson, 37:52
family of, 37:52
Bolton, ______, Richmond baseball player, 48:127
Channing M., builder, 14(3):43
James, engineer, 14(3):43
James A., conf. vet. amputee, 47:19
Thomas, iron worker, 35:187
Bomford, George, U.S. chief of ordnance, 3(2):33
Bond, Edward, mayor of Waterford, 18(4):18
Hugh L., judge, 21(2):34,35
Thomas H., militia officer, 17(3):9
family, farmers, Apple-Pie Ridge, 24:114,115
Bondar, Thomas, Irish immigrant, 47:42
Bondurant, Thomas Mosele, planter, 18(3):44
Bonneau de St. Marcel, E., artist
"Hugh Blair Grigsby," 33:153
Bones, Helen Woodrow, cousin of Woodrow Wilson, 37:52
James, uncle of Woodrow Wilson, 2(3):7
Boney, F.N., auth.
"Rivers of ink; a stream of blood," 18(1):32-39
"Virginian, Southerner, American: the tragic career of James Hampden Pleasants," 17(1):11-19
"The Bonnie Blue Flag," Civil War song, titlepage (D), 28:19
Bonner, Colonel, 49:58
Bonncastle, Charles, professor, 5(1):22; 14(2):8,9*;
22(1):15; 31:187,190, 34:40,46
Bonsack, James A., inventor, 36:67
Book-binding, 1(4):12,13*
Booker, Mrs. ______, teacher of Walter Reed, 1(3):16
Bernard, farmer, 16(4):35
Edward, Amelia, 18(3):16
James M., hotel clerk 45:9
John, builder, 17(3):32; 18(3):26
John, FABC member, 47:33
Kate Langley, writer, 49:106
Richard, founding mem., Phi Beta Kappa, 9(1):34,36
Richard Marot, owned Red Hill before P. Henry, 50:164
Sallie C., mem. House of Delegates, 30:130,131*
William, agricultural mechanic, 48:165
Booker's Warehouse, Lynchburg, 14(3):20*
Books
Sir Edmund Bowyer, collector, 17(1):18-22
Henkel Press, 13(3):16-22
Boone, Daniel, pioneer, 14(1):12,16*
during Revolution, 49:154,155
Boone's Mill, Va., 50:41
view of, ca. 1915-1920, 50:41*
Booth, Helen Sutton, auth.
"Old Christ Church and the Civil War," 11(1):12-17
John Wilkes, 49:177
Susie E., maid, 37:64
Thomas B., owner of Rosewell, 20(2):18,19
Boothe, William, Sr. & Jr., tavern owners, 46:258
Boothe-Givens tavern, Paint Bank, 46:261,267,267*; 48:21
Boorah, Sen. William E., 51:153
Borcke, August Henrick Heros von, German volunteer in Civil War, 35:86,95*
   German memoirs of, titlepage (D), 35:95
   menu for dinner honoring (D), 35:95
Borden, Morton, scholar, 46:149
Bordley, John Beale, "Essays & Notes on Husbandry & Rural Affairs," 45:113
   Geo. Wash.'s Md. neighbor, 48:164
Borella, Louis, crew member of Mason Williams, 45:62*,64
Borgas, Francisco, artist
   "Bernando Bolivar," 11(2):31*
Boritt, Gabor S., Mark E. Neely, Jr., and Harold Holzer, auths.
   "Prints of the Lost Cause," 37:114-125
Bosang, tavern keeper, 10(1):34
Boschen, Henry, founder of baseball team, 48:124,127,128,130
Bosher, James, Richmond, 19(2):6
   Kate Langley, writer, 27:132
Bosman & Lowman Co., peanut-cleaning, Norfolk, 39:6,7*
Bossieux, Louis F., son of Louis J., CSA officer, 10(3):24
   Richmond Grays, 49:163
   Louis J., CSA officer, 10(3):26
   window dedicated to, 10(3):24*
Bossom, Alfred C., architect, 49:7-10,13,15
Boston, opposition to quartering troops, 33:132,134*
Boswell, James Keith, CSA officer, 19(3):30,35*; 36:160
   Lucy Steptoe Skinker, w. of James Keith, 19(3):30
   Thomas H., f. of James Keith, 19(3):30
   William A., Richmond, 8(2):27
Botany, 2(1):36-38
   plants in Giles Co., 11(2):20-29
   work of John Mitchell, 12(4):32-39
Boteler, Alexander, mem. CSA Congress, 28:90*
   Helen, d. of Alexander, 28:90,92,99*
Botetourt, Norman Berkeley, baron de, governor, 5(3):43-48*;
   33:48-53; 38:52; 50:169
   coffin plate, 29:108*
   inventory for Governor's palace (D), 29:108; 46:79
   statue of 1(1):44*; 29:108*
   use of coat of arms, 9(1):9
Botetourt County, 13(1):12-20
   court house, burning of, 21(3):4-13*
   visit of Curran Swaim, 1852, 39:162-164
Botetourt-Rockbridge Regional Library, 49:39
Botetourt Seminary, 13(1):20
Botkin, Benjamin A., FWP folklore proj., 46:231,232
Botsford, Amos, Lynchburg school principal, 46:31,32
Botts, Ben, jockey, 39:65*
  Benjamin, Va. atty. of Burr, 50:11
  John Minor, attorney/turfman/breeder, 37:150; 39:65
  Jonathan, educator, 35:182
  Lawson, defense counsel for John Brown, 4(3):32-36
  Manuel, horse trainer, 39:65*
Boudet, ______, artist
  copies of Heselius portraits of George and Anne Eilbeck
  Mason, 1(1):4*,5*
Boujasson, Lion J., hatmaker, 27:101
Bouldin, Thomas, sheriff, 20(3):23
  Wood, judge, 14(3):13
Boundary disputes
  Virginia-Maryland, 16(3):42-47
Bouquet, Henry, British officer, 33:131*
  meeting with Indians, 1754, 24:107*
Bouram, John, Halifax Co., 20(4):8
Bourne, Rose Jones, w. of William, 25:160
  Ruth, auth.
    "A rare miniature: Queen Anne's gift to Col. Daniel
     Parke II of Virginia," 28:20-27
  William, settler, Grayson Co., 25:60-62
    home of, 25:164*
Boush, Maximillian, attorney, 6(1):32
  Samuel, mayor of Norfolk, 32:77
  William, member, Silver Leaf Quartet, 51:104*
Boventon, Alexander, gentleman, 28:135
Bowdoin, John, justice, 6(3):46
  Preeson, founding mem., Phi Beta Kappa, 9(2):39
Bowen, Carolina, m. of Clarence, 46:264
  Clarence, Paint Bank miner, 46:264
  Griffith, "lunatic," 21(1):37
  Henry, Alabama Rebel slave owner, 50:46
  N.R., mem. Coast Guard, 16(1):28*
Bower, Edward, artist
  "Ferdinando Fairfax, 2d. baron," 32:124*
  Helen Lane, artist
The Bower, home of Barbee family, 22(1):44,47*
Bowering, Andrew, bandmaster, 9(4):5-10*
  Benjamin, amateur musician, 9(4):10
Bowie, John, writer, 48:153
  R.G., engineer, 16(3):32
Bowler, Jack, Gabriel's Conspiracy of 1800, 50:150
  Bowler's Jack, Gabriel's Conspiracy of 1800, 50:150
  Samuel, coach maker, 3(1):29
Bowlers Rock Lighthouse, 27:14*
Bowles, C.K., mechanic, 16(3):37
Bowling, 9(4):11-16*
Bowling Green, origin of name, 9(4):14
Bowman, A. Smith, huntsman, 10(3):16
42
John A., Union chaplain, 11(1):13
Bowser, Lemuel, Richmond free black, 46:122
Mary Elizabeth, slave spy for the Union, 1(4):15; 46:59;
   In DVB, 50:154
Rebecca, Richmond free black, 46:122
Rosa L. Dixon, educator, in DVB, 50:151*
Wilson, h. of Mary Eliz., 50:154
John, Rockbridge Co., 25:120; 49:34
Thomas, quoits player, 46:72
Boxing, 29:164-173*
   rules for, London, 1843 (D), 29:170
Upton, railroad official, 4(1):11*
Boyd, Alexander, tavern owner, 20(3):32,33
   tavern owned by, 20(3):32,33*
Belle, CSA spy/actress, 10(4):35-40*; 12(2):17,35;
   35:40,41*; 46:56,57,58*
   family of, 10(4):36,37
Charles R., geologist & civil engineer, 46:257
George W., asst. to William Barton Rogers, 24:16
George W., naval fireman, 24:16
James M., Jefferson, Va., packet boat owner, 50:92
Julian P., professor, 29:56,58*
Thomas M., auth.
   "Death of a hero, death of a friend; George Washington's
   last hours," 33:136-143
Waller M., CSA officer, 9(3):42-44; 36:34
"John Marshall"
"J.C. Cabell"
Boydton, town, 20(3):24-27,32,33
   Randolph Macon College, 4(4):14,17*
Boydton and Petersburg Plank Road Co., 4(2):4-7
   seals of, 4(2):7
Boye, Herman, cartographer, 25:105; 48:30,32
   The Lawn & Rotunda, 1825, UVA, 51:43*
   map of Cumberland Co., Md., 8(4):2
   map of Richmond-Petersburg area, 8(4):47
Boykin, Francis, Isle of Wight Co., 20(1):9-12
   Francis Marshall, s. of Francis, 20(1):10-12
Boyle, Robert, chemist, 7(1):16,18*
   Sarah Lindsay Patton, Civil rights activist, 50:157
Bozeman, Micajah, Va. Nottoway Indian, 46:142
   Patsy, Nottoway Indian, 46:142
   William, Nottoway Indian, 46:132,142
Bracegirdle, Alice, actress, 7(1):39*
Bracey, town, 33:154,155*
Brackett, Mr. ______, 8(4):6,36
   Chastain, Jefferson resident, 50:92
Brackman, Robert, artist
   "Cocktail hour," 39:117*
Bradby, James Allen, militia officer, 29:12
Braddock, Edward, British officer, 22(2):14,15*; 33:130,131*
   burial of, 33:130*
Bradford, James Otey, CSA officer, 16(2):42
   Roark, writer, 10(1):17
Bradley, Omar, U.S. army officer, 31:137; 48:65,69,70,72
   Ralph, 48:103,105
   W.A., steamboat co. official, 27:27
   William H., builder/baseball team manager, 26:185
Bradshaw, Herbert Clarence, auth.
   "Murder at Hampden-Sydney," 9(4):30-34
   "The preacher who designed four churches," 8(2):32-42
   "A president's bride at Sherwood Forest," 7(4):30-39
   Robert, educator, 32:44
Brady, Mathew, photographer, 37:115,119; 45:186,187;
   Samuel, frontiersman & army scout, 50:153
Brafferton Indian School, W & M College, 46:139,140
Bragg, Braxton, CSA officer, 34:66,68*
Brainard, Mrs. ______, Mich. relief agent, 46:217
Braine, Sarah, mem. Westover Parish, 17(2):5,9
Bramham, John, Orange Co., 18(5):34
   plat of property of (D), 18(5):35
Branch, Charles F., CSA officer, 11(3):44
   Christopher, architect, 19(2):6-8
   tower plans submitted by (D), 19(2):8
   E.B., publisher, 27:190
   James, Richmond, 39:140
   James Reed, CSA officer, 10(3):27
   grandfather of James Branch Cabell, 51:76
   window dedicated to, 10(3):24*
   Thomas, grandfather of W.E. Christian, 46:15
   great-grandfather of James Branch Cabell, 51:76
Branch, Thomas & Sons, Petersburg, 48:78
Brand, Ellis, sea captain, 2(2):13
   Robert Henry, banker 45:5
Brandy Station, Battle of, 20(4):43*; 25:136,143*
Brandon, home of ____________, 18(1):6; 29L:155*
Brandon's Hundred, 1(4):29-31
Branson, Lloyd, artist
   "Gathering of the overmountain men at Sycamore Shoals," 30:27*
Bratton, Mary J., auth.
   "Marion Harland, a literary woman of distinction," 35:136-143
Brauer, Otto, German naval officer, 35:127*
Bravo, Nicolas, Gen., Mexican Army, 46:106
Braxton, Benjamin, tobacco factory worker, 39:155
Carter, planter, 4(1):44,47*; 17(1):38; 38:40; 50:13
George, King William Co., 9(2):37
George, mem. House of Burgesses, 30:7
Harvey Elm, Pfc., WWI, black vet., 50:131*,132
Henry, slave, 50:46
Hugh C., Staunton councilman, 1(4):9,10
Bread riot, Richmond, 1863, 18(1):40-47; 22(1):26,27*; 35:152*
Breathed, "Jim", CSA officer, 4(2):27
Breathing Cave, 50:54,55
Breckinridge [Breckenridge], Alexander, surveyor, 26:87
Henry, asst. secy. of war, 25:31-37
James, Continental officer, 13(1):19,20
John Cabell, CSA officer, 1(4):27; 3(2):6; 3(4):30,35*
13(3):6-8,11*; 25:83,85*
Letitia, d. of John, 13(1):20
Mary, sis. of Sally McDowell, 49:122
Sophonisba, sis. of Sally McDowell, 49:122
Breckinridge family, 49:120,122
Breen, T.H., auth.
"'Making a crop': Tobacco and Tidewater planters on the
eve of the Revolution," 36:52-65
T.H., and Stephen Innes, auths.
"Seventeenth-century Virginia's forgotten yeomen: The
free Blacks," 32:10-19; 46:93
Breeese, Samuel L., Cmmdr. NY Naval Yard, 50:67
Breitstein. See Logon Farm.
Bremo, home of Cocke family, 6(2):20,29*; 15(1):1*; 23(2):11*
Bremo Bluff Chapel, (Grace Episcopal), 49:78*
Brennan, Helena, U.S. Navy, WWI, 50:116
Brenner, Carl Christian, artist
"Wash Day in the Woods," 1886, 49:29*
Brent, Daniel Carroll, founding mem., Phi Beta Kappa
9(2):37*
George, fighter against Indians, 16(2):21
Joseph L., CSA officer, 33:43*
Robert, quarry expert, 9(1):39
family, 9(1):37,38
Brentsville, town, plan of (D), 218:42
Brethren, Church of the, 14(2):15-32
Brewer, Richard L., Jr., speaker, Hse. of Delegates, 30:129
"Brian McAllister," ship, 11(1):43*
The Briars, home of Cooke family, 13(2):35,37*
Brice, Rev., J.H., Richmond, 46:128
William, contractor, 25:120
Brick House, proposed town, New Kent Co., 16(2):30
Brick House, tavern, Williamsburg, 5(2):4
Brickhouse Plantation, hotel, 39:178
Bridger, Joseph, member of Council, 6(4):16,19; 7(1):34-37; 16(2):19,22
  slaves of Bridger: Isee and Otta, 7(1):37
Bridges, Charles, artist, 18(3):16; 46:187
  "Alexander Spotswood," 15(4):35*
  "Archibald Cary" (copy), 1(1):36*
  "Edward Hill II of Shirley," 17(4):13*
  "Mary Randolph Cary" (copy), 1(1):36*
Bridges, Eloise, actress, 28:9
Bridges
  covered, 1(2):17,19*
  toll, 4(2):15,20*
  See also names of bridges.
Bridges Creek Plantation, 31:193*
Bridgford, D.B., CSA officer, 1(3):12
Bridwell-Beckham, Sue, historian/author
  "Depression Post Office Murals & Southern Culture: A Gentle Reconstruction," 46:197
Brien, Luke Tiernan, 35:91
Briery Church, Prince Edward Co., 8(2):34,37,40*; 32:161*
Briggs, Caleb, asst. to William Barton Rogers, 24:15
  Elizabeth Lucas, early Va. resident, 46:140
  Henry, Jr., early Va. res., 46:140
  Henry Perronet, artist
    "Ira Aldridge," 38:16*
  Isaac, engineer, 12(4):8
Martha Wren, auth.
  "The memorial windows of Blandford Church: A tribute
to Tiffany glass," 31:144-157
Martha Wren and April Cary Pittman, authors
  "The Metes and Bounds in a Circle and a Square," The Nottoway Indians in Virginia, 46:132-143
  Samuel, settler, Washington Co., 25:82
  Thomas, early Va., resident, 46:142
Bright, J. Fulmer, mayor of Richmond, 34:187*
  John, farmer, 15(1):42-44
  Robert A., 51:88
  Samuel, attorney, 27:125-127
Bright Hope Mining Co., 16(3):38-40
Brightman, Henry, sea captain, 9(2):5,6
Brissot de Warville, J.P., visitor to Washington, 9(3):15; 51:19
Bright Station, Battle of, 1863, 18(2):39-47*
Bristol, city, 28:172,179*
  marker dividing Virginia and Tennessee, 28:172*
  Virginia and Tennessee Railroad Co., 2(4):20-27*
Bristol-Goodson Water Co., 28:176,177
Bristow, J.A., del. to convention of 1901-1902, 10(1):20
  home of, 10(1):22*
  in DVB, 50:154*,155
British Legion, (Tarleton's unit), 49:149,151
Britt, Judith S., auth.

Britton, ______, Young Guards militia, 49:164
W.C., farmer, 25:40

Broad Street Hotel, Richmond, 45:21
Broad Street Park, Richmond, 1911, 26:190*

Broaddus, Bessie Ruffin, w. of Roland F., 36:182
Roland F., farmer, 36:180
William F., Baptist minister, 12(4):18

Brodnax, John, silversmith, 19(3):8
Lydia, cook and housekeeper, 13(3):33,35,39

See also Brodnax.

Broadsides at the Library of Va., illustrative essay,
by Audrey Johnson & Pierre Courtois
"We Respectfully Invite Your Attention," 49:40-46

Broadus, James M., railroad employee, 26:177,178
John A., Presbyterian clergyman, 16(1):8

Broaddus, Wm. F., in DVB, 50:150
Wm. Francis Ferguson, in DVB, 50:150

Broadwater, Charles, Alexandria, 14(1):39

John D., auth.
"Ironclad at Hampton Roads: "CSS Virginia, the Confederate's formidable warship," 33:100-113

Broadwater, village on Hog Island, 7(3):7-12

Broady, Joseph B., engineer, 8(2):43-46

Brock, Robert Alonzo, collector, 27:186; 37:178,179

Brockenbrough [Brokenbrough], Catherina, w. of William, 28:119,122,125
Gabriela, w. of John, 10(4):12
home of, 29:117*

John W., judge, 9(3):47; 10(2):14-18; 23(3):33; 50:7
John White, law professor, 37:152,156,157
Mary, w. of John, 2(3):5
Newman, Va. legislator, 49:154

William, Richmond, 18(5):25

Brockett, Edgar L., militia officer, 17(3):7,8,10
Brockett, Alexandria, 15(2):7

Brockman, Polk C., Polk Furniture Co., Atlanta, 51:118,137

Brockwell, Garland, Petersburg, 50:33
W.J., maker of Brunswick stew, 10(1):39*

Brodie, Fawn, author/professor, 29:55,56,60,61*; 46:92

Brodnax, Edward, 33:23*
Elizabeth, 10(1):39*

See also Brodnax.

Brodt, Helen, artist
"Lillie Langtry," 34:108*
Bromberg, Alan B., auth.
"John Mercer Langston: Black Congressman from the Old
Dominion," 30:60-67; 46:89,91
"An unconventional confederate: Extra Billy Smith and
the Civil War," 30:148-155

Bromley, William, joiner, 26:78,79

Brompton, home of John Lawrence Marye, 6(3):2,30*

Brooke, Christopher, poet, member of London Co., 1(3):10;
28:117
George M., army officer, 29:174,175*
George M., Jr., auth.
"'A high old cruise'": John Mercer Brooke and the
American voyage of the 'Kanrin Maru,'" 29:174-183

H.K., writer, article based on his *Highwaymen* and *Pirates*,
9(2):4-8

Henry L., attorney, 25:17

James Vass, attorney, 9(1):27

John, father-in-law of William Prentis, 27:79

John M. CSA officer 33:102,105*

John Mercer, naval off., artist, professor, 29:174-183;
36:169
"Fenimore Cooper," 29:180*
cabin on "Fenimore Cooper," 29:176*
camp at Yokohama, 29:177*

Kate Corbin Pendleton, 2d w. of John Mercer, 29:182

Lizzie Garnett, 1st w. of John Mercer, 29:182*

Lucy Thomas, m. of John Mercer, 29:174,175*

Minnie E., Wash., D.C. suffragist, 49:92

Richard, ________, 13(3):41


Robert Jr., surveyor, 16(3):46

W.H., artist
"'Slave gang,'" 3(2):12*
slave march scene, 46:83*

Brooklyn, 1776 (M), 35:65
ferry, 36:105*

Brooks, Albert, slave, 46:157,158

Albert Royal, slave, 46:157

Alberta Maria, slave, 46:158

Arthur, militia capt., 49:180*,181

Big Peggy, slave, 46:157

Carlton, auth.
"The Magnolia, a literary magazine for the Confederacy,"
32:150-157

Charlotte K., author, 46:157*


Charlotte, Joseph & Walter III
"A Brooks Chronicle: The Lives & Times of an African-
American Family," 46:157

David Burr, slave, 46:157,158

E.P., journalist, 30:108

Frank G., clerk, 8(2):46

Harriet. See Woodson, Mrs. George.
Brooks (continued)
  Ida Goode, slave, 46:158
  John, ______, 39:134,135
  Lewis, donor of Brooks Museum, W. & L. Univ., 33:46
  Lucy, slave, 46:157,158
  Lucy Gertrude, slave, 46:158
  Lucy Goode, slave, 46:157
  Margaret Ann, slave, 46:158
  Mel [Melvin Kaminsky], 39:30
  Peggy, slave, 46:157
  Preston Smith, U.S. Senator, attack on Sen. Sumner, 33:34*
  Queen Victoria, slave, 46:157
  Robert Peel, slave, 46:158
  Thomas, Madison Co., 19(4):18
  Vince, author
    "The Official War Atlas of the First Division, American
     Expeditionary Force," (WWI), 50:142,143
  Walter Henderson, minister, slave, 46:158
  Brookside, home of Laura Ratcliffe, 12(3):38
  Broome, John, Petersburg city manager, 50:34
  Bross, James Newton, white Baptist elder, 47:31
  Brough, Joseph, pilot, 9(2):7
  Broun, Joseph M., CSA officer 33:39
  Thomas L., CSA officer, 33:39
  Browder, Freeman, maker of Brunswick stew, 10(1):41
  Browere, John H.I., sculptor, 32:149
    life mask of Jefferson, 17(4):34*
  Brown, Aileen, dietitian, 10(I):40,41
  Alexander, early Va. historian, in DVB, 50:155,155*
  Alexander Crosby, auth.
    "America's greatest eighteenth-century engineering
     achievement," 12(4):40-47
    "The guard locks at Grat Bridge," 24:70-79
  Anthony, gentleman, 28:135
  Aubrey Neblett, in DVB, 50:148
  Betty. See Hemings, Bett.
  Bob, builder, 10(3):30
  Campbell, CSA officer, 19(3):32
  Daniel, keeper of courthouse, 21(2):17
  Douglas Summers, auth.
    "Charles Cummings," 28:138-143
    "Elizabeth Henry Campbell Russell: Patroness of early
     Methodism in the highlands of Virginia," 30:110-117
    "Lewis Preston Summers: Historian of the Virginia
     highlands," 25:52-57
    "Sweet Singer of the Virginia Highlands," 45:100-109;
     46:71
    "Wilburn Waters: The legendary hermit-hunter of White
     Top Mountain," 27:42-47
  E.P., Civil War casualty, 8(1):12,13
  Elijah, Richmond Public Guard officer, 19(2):9
Elizabeth, d. of Thomas, 18(2):15-21
Elizabeth & William, Richmond "Central Presby." newspaper, 46:5,6,10
Elsie, friend of Anne Spencer, 27:179
George, cabinetmaker, 20(1):36
Gustavus, physician to G. Washington, 33:138,139
H., artist
"White House," engraving from print by, 9(1):40*
Henry, slave, 48:84-95,84*
Henry Box, 48:95
"The Unboxing of Henry Brown," by Jeffrey Ruggles, 48:84
Broadside, 1850, of his box & hymn, 48:93*
Henry Dockery "Doc", Jr., h. of Jane, 48:38
Henry III, son of Jane & Henry D., 48:38
J. Sinclair, speaker, House of Delegates, 34:95
J. Thompson, realtor, 8(2):23,24
James, Jefferson Co., 14(3):39
James, Jr., owner of Richmond market site, 4(4):9
James, Jr., merchant/auditor, 15(1):14
James, Jr., friend of Wm. Barton Rogers, 24:16,18
James Seay, Jr., author
"Up Before Daylight: Life Histories from the Alabama Writers Project," 46:234
Jane Douglas Summers, author
"A Lost Temple in the Virginia Wilderness," Discovering the Site of the Cedar Creek Meeting House, 1939,8:36-45
John, physician, 24:66,67
John George Dudley, in DVB, 50:154
John Henry, merchant
"Edward Coles," 23(1):35*
"Sally Roberts Coles," 23(1):35*
John Thompson, mem. of militia, 13(2):30; 49:177
John W., owner Monmouth Woolen Factory, 45:154
Joseph E., gov. of Georgia, 35:151,153
Katharine Boyce Tupper, w. of Gen. G. Marshall, 48:64-72
Lewis, son of Jane & Henry D., 48:38
Margaret, m. of Thomas, 18(1):13*
Mather, artist
"Thomas Jefferson," 39:12*
Michael, free Black, servant to Wythe, 13(3):33,35
Nancy, w. of Henry Brown, 48:86
Ossawatomi. See Brown, John.
Phillip, hotel manager, 11(1):31,32
Rita Mae, writer, 46:180
Robert H., owner Monmouth Woolen Factory, 45:154,162
Samuel, Presbyterian clergyman, 2(1):19
Stuart E., Jr., auth
"Manors on the frontier," 16(3):42-47
Thomas, mem. House of Delegates, 18(1):13,19*;18(2):14,21*
W.A., farmer/postmaster, 36:140*
Brown (continued)

Washington, Richmond, 39:140
William, explorer, 18(I):12
William, f. of Thomas, 13(1):13
William, Continental army, 13(2):14-17
Mrs. William, Richmond, 11(4):6
  "Isobel Stewart Bryan," 38:117*
  "Claudius Crozet," 12(4):4*
  "Stonewall Jackson," 25:76*
  "Sallie Taliaferro Mayo," 25:73*
  "John Hampden Pleasants," 26:117*
  "Alice Churchill Robinson Valentine," 25:76*
  "Mary Elizabeth Finch Valentine," 25:73*
William Henry, artist
  "John Marshall," silhouette, 26:175*
William Wells, writer
  Clotelle, titlepage (D), 29:55
  "Jefferson's daughter" (D), 29:60
Brown vs. Board of Education, 48:110
Browne, John, Va. landowner, 46:139
  Wm. Washington, Richmond free black, 46:125
Browning, J.M., secy. to governor, 11(2):7
Orville H., attorney, 14(4):9
Brown's Hotel, Tallahassee, 18(2):20,21*
  "Brownsville", home on Eastern Shore, 23(4):42*
Brownsville Herald, Texas newspaper, 50:106
Broyhill, Thomas Jefferson, VWP life history, 46:238
Brubaker, John O., artist, posters by, 37:42,48
Bruce, Charles, militia leader, 16(2):23,28*
  Edward Caledon, artist/writer, 23(3):30,37*
    advertisement from Richmond Enquirer (D), 23(3):33
    "Chesapeake Bay," 23(3):37*
    illustrations for Philadelphia exposition, 23(3):36*
    "John S. Mosby," 36:76*
    "Nag's Head," 23(3):37*
    "New Cold Harbor," 23(3):35*
    "Powhatan Elms," 23(3):37*
    "Robert E. Lee," 18(5):45*; 23(3):33,34*; 25:165*
    "Ruins of Richmond and Petersburg Railroad Bridge,"
    23(3):35*
    self-portrait, 23(3):31*
  director of Section of Fine Arts, PWAP, 46:198,208,209
Eliza Thomson Hubard, w. of Edward C., 23(3):33
Elizabeth Wilkins, 34:164,173*
Jacob, asst. to George Wythe, 28:80; 37:178
James Coles, planter/attorney, 34:163-173
John, businessman, 23(3):30,32
Kathleen Eveleth, Va. historian & author, 50:155,157
  "Virginia Iron Manufacture in the Slave Era, (1931), 50:155
Bruce (Continued)

Philip Alexander, attorney/historian 16(2):23,28*
    Historian, early Va. Years, 50:155,157
Sarah, w. of Charles, 16(2):23,26,28
Sidney Smith, m. of John, 23(3):30,32*
William Cabell, biographer/historian, 16(2):28; 27:134

Brueckner, Henry, artist
    "Marriage of Pocahontas," 48:54*; 50:151*

Bruffy, Hugh, cabinet and coffin maker, 24:112,113

Brumell, John, owner of mines, 11(3):41

Brumidi, Constantino, artist

Brun, Caton De Wert, shipwreck survivor (?), 36:95

Brunskill, John, clergyman, 1(2):23

Brunswick, music label, 51:137

Brunswick County, 18(1):9; 20(3):22; 19(2):43,44
    courthouses, 19(3):38,41*
    ironworks, 35:187
    St. Andrew's Parish, 9(2):45-47

Brunswick and Roanoke Plank Road, 4(2):6,7

Brunswick High School, 5(3):19*

Brunswick stew, 10(1):38,41*; 46:75,76*,77*

Brush Mountain, trip over, 1855, 2(2):24,25*

Brushy Mountain, Bland Co., 1(1):34

Bruton Parish Church, Williamsburg, 1(2):4,8*; 4(4):6,7*;
    18(4):26*; 26:12*
    music at, 4(4):4,9*

Bry, Theodore de, engraver, 38:69

Bryan family, 46:175
    David Tennant, in DVB, 50:148
    Isobel Lamont Steward, w. of Joseph, 6(4):6; 37:171,173; 38:115,117*
    John Stewart, educator, 19(2):28,29*
        15(4):45*; 30:191; 32:91; 33:46; 36:81,83,84;
        38:38,84,114,116,118*; 45:111; 46:180; 51:77

Brydon, George MacLaren, Episcopal minister, writer, 50:155

Buberl, Caspar, artist, 46:187

Bucchi, Fiore & Julia, graves, Pocahontas Cemetery, 51:70*,71

Buchanan, Annabel Morris, musicologist, 45:102; 46:70
    Franklin, Capt., 50:67,70
    James, dir. Va. Public bldgs., 51:17

Buchanan Spring Quoit Club, 15(1):11-21

Bucher, William, building superintendent, 23(2):47

Bucholtz, Ludwig von, cartographer, 25:105
Buchser, Frank, artist, 38:4-13*
   "A sacred nook in Virginia," 38:5*
   "Negro home in Virginia," 38:9*
   "Negro house in the sun, 38:8*  
   "Noosing the trout," 38:11,12*
   "Party at Lee home," 38:10*
   "Profile of a Virginian," 38:1*
   "Robert E. Lee," 3:11,12*  
   "The volunteer’s return," 39:97*
Joseph, physician, 38:7

Buck, Benoni, s. of Richard, 21(1):34,35
   James, Union officer, 37:31,32
   William, chaplain, 12(2):40

Bucke, Richard, Anglican clergyman in DVB, 50:150

Buckingham, Helen Elizabeth, Yeo., Norfolk Naval Base, WWII, 50:133

Buckingham, James Silk, English traveler/author, 3(2):12
   "The Slave States of America, (1842)", 46:83,84-

Buckingham County
courthouses, 17(4):32,36*; 38:161
   monument, 51:71-
slate industry, 38:158-171

Buckingham Barroom, 17(4):33*

Buckingham Railroad, 38:166

Buckingham Slate Co., 38:162,170

Buckland, William, architect, 1(1):9,10

Bucklen, Mary Kegley with Larrie L., authors
   "County Courthouses of Virginia: Old and New," 46:159
   "Early Adventures on the Western Waters," 46:159

Buckley, Thomas E., S.J., author
   "Summers at the Library of Virginia," 46:149,149*
   "Church and State in Revolutionary Virginia, 1776-1787," 46:149
   "Hiawatha in Lexington, 1856," The Correspondence of Sally Campbell Preston McDowell & John Miller, 49:120-133
   "I Have Found That Happiness Consist Not in Riches," 51:180-187
   "Divorce Petitions at the Library of Virginia," 51:188,189

Bucklin, Sophronia E., Union army nurse, 46:215,217,222,224

Buckner, John, printer, 4(3):39

Bucktrout, Benjamin, cabinet maker, 20(1):37

Budd, Ralph, Hopewell student, 50:38-

Buena Vista, (M) 20(3):4,13*; 24:135-137,142,143*
Buena Vista Co., 20(3):6
Buena Vista Hotel, 20(3):4-9,13*
Buena Vista Opera House, 20(3):8

Buffalo Creek Bridge, Rockbridge Co., 1(2):18*

Buffalo Forge, 7(2):32

Buffalo, N.Y., Historical Society, 45:33

Buffington, Milton W., auth.
   "Cars across the countryside," 15(2):14-22

Buffon, Georges Louis Leclerd de, naturalist, 35:71,76*
Buford, Abraham, militia officer, 24:5-11; 15:92; 49:149
    Don, baseball player, 48:109
    James, builder, 21(1):9
    John, Union officer, 15:137,141*
    Martha Jane, Lee Park worker, 50:35
    Paschal, Montvale, 1(2):17
      tavernkeeper & entrepreneur, 48:21,22
      audit of his tavern, (D) 48:22*
      Sara. See Ravenscroft, Sara Buford.
    William, f. of Sara, 16(4):32
    Buford's Gap & Buchanan Turnpike Co., 48:22
    Bull Run, First Battle of, 1861 (M), 8(3):40-42
    Battle, 1862, 45:40
      celebration of CSA victory, 10(4):18*
    Bull Run Hunt, 10(3):16
    Bullets, 12(2):31*
      "Bull-finCh, The" songs, titlepage (D), 35:175
    Bullions, Peter, preacher/teacher
    Bullitt, Thomas, Continental officer, 24:6
      general return of forces (D), 24:10
    Bullock, David, official in slate business, 38:161
      James D., CSA officer, 9(4):22
    Bulot, F.W., sanitary engineer, 16(4):41
    Bulwarkes, fort corners, 45:166,167
    Bunn, Benjamin Franklin, civil rights activist, 50:157
      Seely, blacksmith/preacher, 29:13
    Burbridge, Stephen G., Union officer, 3(2):6
    Burch, _____, Richmond baseball player, 48:127
    Burdett, James Harvey, photographer, 33:86
      John, innkeeper, 27:81
    Burdette, John, tavern keeper, 5(2):6
    Bureau of Topographical Engineers, 48:26
    Burford, special prosecutor, Hopewell, 31:46
    Burgess, Robert, blacksmith, 7(1):31
      Robert H., auth.
      "Dugout log canoes," 15(3):14-21
      "The journals of Captain Leonard S. Tawes," 17(1):4-10
    Burgoyne, John, British officer, 4(4):34,35,37*; 24:165,171*
    Burgwyn, C.P.E., CSA officer, 11(7):10; 38:83,84
      Harry K., CSA officer, 9(3):41,42*
    Burnham, John, town trustee, 16(2):39
    Burk, John Daly, historian, Irish refugee & playwright,
      50:154,157
      The history of Virginia, titlepage (D), 7(3):39
    Republican leader, 27:125,126
Burke, Fanny Maury, artist
"Nicholas Trist," 15(2):8*
John Woolfolk, M.D., Maj. WWI vet., 50:131
Peter R., butcher, 4(4):9
Robert W., sgt. at arms, House of Delegates, 30:105
William, Red Sulphur Springs owner, 48:20, 21
Burke's Garden, Tazewell Co., 1(1):34; 17(4):22*
Burks, Edward C., judge, 1(2):27
Burleigh, Cyrus, editor of "Penn. Freeman," anti-slavery weekly, 48:89
Burley, Scot in CSA navy, 14(4):5, 6
Burnett, Helen, Hopewell, 51:117
Phil, tobacco factory worker, 39:138
Burnham, Horace Blois, in DVB, 50:149
Burns, Anthony, fugitive slave, 48:81
Robert, artist
"Troop movements," 39:29
Tom, caver, 50:58
Burns Trimble & Co., 7(2):35
Burnside, Ambrose E., Union officer, 6(3):20, 35*
Burnsville Cove, site of Butler Caves, 50:52, 55-59, 61
David Judson, Jr., Richmond city councilman, 22(1):29*; 27:187*
Burritt, Elihu, writer, 9(1):12
Burroughs, Alfred, clergyman, 28:175, 176*
Elzy, builder, 18(5):14; 27:9
John, naturalist, 33:190, 191*
Burroughs & Brown, law firm, 45:104
Burrows, Elizabeth, Bremo teacher, 49:76
Emma, servant, 32:33
John Lansing, Rev., Richmond baseball, 48:123
Henry, servant, 32:34
Silas E., N.Y. merchant 45:28, 29, 32
Burton, David L., auth.
"Pawnee Sunday," 32:4-9
George, Mulberry Island, 16(2):13
James Henry, armorer, 12(2):28-33
Peter J., Richmond reporter/author
"Police Court Pictures at Richmond, Va.," 1892, 51:78, 79
Tommye S., auth.
"Courthouse of Prince William County," 28:34-37
W. Leigh, editor, 17(2):45, 46
Burwell, Anne Spotswood. See Ravenscroft, Anne Spotswood B.
Letitia M., 49:82
Lewis, planter, 7(1):19; 16(1):29
Lewis, 5 from Gloucester & York in DVB, 50:150, 151
Mary T., artist
"Norborne Berkeley, baron de Botetourt," 33:149*
Burwell (continued)

Nathanael, planter, 7(2):6; 16(2):33; 19(3):44, 46; 24:113
Rebecca ("Aunt Beck"), mammy of Page family, 4(1):30
William A., Congressman, 7(2):6
Bury, John (Joannes), cabinetmaker, 24:111
Burying Ground Society of the Free People of Color of the City of Richmond, 46:118

Busang, Brett, artist, Richmond, 50:178-190
“A Place Both Ordinary and Mysterious,”
Richmond Paintings:
“Arents’ Porch,” 50:178*
“Worktable,” Carver neighborhood, 50:180*
“Sanctuary, Sixth Mount Zion Baptist Church,”
Jackson Ward, 50:182*
“Interior, Ginter Park,” Worsham Residence, 50:183*
“Looking West,” I-95 at 2nd, Jackson Ward, 50:184*-185*
“Hull Street Façade,” Manchester area, 50:186*
“For Watts Hall, Union Theological Seminary,” Ginter Park, 50:188*
“Old Mansions on Franklin,” the Fan, 50:189*
“For the Hill,” Church Hill looking west, 50:190*

Bush, Philip, innkeeper, 15(1):41, 42
Bushnell, Belle, writer, 49:106
Bushrod, militia leader, 5(3):5; 15(4):34
"Butchertown," Richmond, 2(3):6

Carl, farm owner, Burnsville Cove, 50:52
Matthew Calbrauth, CSA veteran, 35:93
Richard, Continental army officer, 48:138
William C., CSA officer, 8(1):13

Butler Cave, 50:52-63,
photos 52*, 53*, 55*, 57*, 60*, 62*, 63*, 63*, (D)map, 54*
Butler Cave Conservation Society, 50:52, 61
Butler's Ditch, 14(4):38-41
Butterfield, John, James City Co., 18(4):22
Button, Charles W., editor, 218:189, 191; 46:72

Butts, Daniel, Petersburg policeman, 48:79
Evelyn Thomas, Norfolk Democratic Party leader, 50:157
James “Buddy,” Norfolk Jazz/Jubilee Quartet, 51:100
Peter, early Va. resident, 46:140

Buttz, C.W., Norfolk, 30:107
Byars, George, coroner, 30:31
Byrd, Elizabeth Carter, 1st w. of William III, 1(3):44, 46
James Henry, Gloucester Cty. slave, 50:46
26:155, 157*; 32:105, 109*; 33:6*; 34:90
inauguration, 1926, 50:174
Harry Flood, Jr., senator, 31:100; 32:109; 45:74; 46:197;
48:64, 68; 51:150
Lucy Parke, w. of William II, 20(1):17
Byrd (continued)
Maria Taylor, w. of William I, 1(3):44
Mary Shippen Willing, 2d w. of William III, 1(3):45,46*;
   27:71*; 50:156*,157
Patrick, watchman, 12(2):14,18
Richard E., explorer, 25:34
   In DVB, 50:150*; 51:150
   16(4):46; 46:173,204,205*,213*
   15(4):32,34*; 16(3):44; 17(2):5; 18(1):8,9*;
   35:162,163,185; 36:88,95*; 37:4,15*,111,112; 38:181;
   39:108,110,111; 51:63
   Bookplate of (D), 11(2):40; 37:7
   Library, 49:31
  "New-found Eden," guidebook by (?), titlepage (D), 36:91
  "History of the Dividing Line" 45:126
  "Journey to the Land of Eden" 45:126
  "A Progress to the Mines" 45:126
  "A Proposal to Drain the Dismal Swamp (1798), 45:130
William III, planter, 1(3):44,47*; 10(1):42,43; 16(1):19;
   20(2):10; 34:149
   Lottery (D), 1(3):47
Byrd for President Club, flyer, 1932 (D), 25:32
Byrd mill, Louisa Co., 4(2):1,10,12*
Byrd orchards, 10(2):33
Byrd's warehouse, flood damage, 1771, 1(2):21,22
Byrne, Benjamin Wilson, Va. Del. 1850-51 convention, 50:153
   Mrs. William E.R., head of U.D.C., 12(2):12
C.

C.G. Thompson, catering, advertisement (D), 35:62

Cabell, Anne Harris Branch, wife of James B., 51:76,83

Ballard Hartwell, s. of Rebecca & James, 51:83

D.S.G., teacher, 16(2):28

Edward A., army officer, 15(2):37

Mrs. Edward A., great grand-dau. of Sarah Henry, 15(2):37

Eliza Baker Daniel, w. of William L., 18(3):31,32

Frederick Mortimer, in DVB, 50:152

George, Sr., builder, 14(3):15

George, physician, 4(2):15,16,18; 18(3):30,31

J. Caskie, ______, 18(3):16

James Branch, journalist/author, 2(3):19; 7(3):13,14;
    27:138-143*; 36:6-8,13,15*; 46:55,180; 51:76-83,77*
    epitaph for Virginia Randolph Ellett, 39:61
    editor, “American Spectator,”, literary magazine, 51:83

James Branch Cabell Library, VCU, 51:78

James Lawrence, professor, 1(3):18; 13(3):27,29,30*

John, mem. of Fifth Virginia Convention, 25:149

John Grattan, governor's mounted guard, 19(3):17

John, Richmond, 49:75

Joseph, builder of Wilton, 15(2):34

Joseph, Nelson Co. 9(2):40

Joseph Carrington, mem. General Assembly, 12(4):9;

Joseph C., canal co. president, 21(3):33*

Landon, Nelson Co., 9(2):40

Lizzie, dau. of Robert G., 2(3):19; 46:56

Margaret. See also Freeman, Margaret Waller.
    2nd wife of James, 51:83

Margaret Caskie, Va. Belle, 46:56

Mary Virginia Ellet, grand dau. of Wm. Daniel, 18(3):33

Mary Rice Garland, w. of Edward A., 15(2):37

Priscilla, w. of James Branch, 12(3):28; 36:13*

Rebecca Priscilla Bradley Shepherd, w. of James, 51:83

Robert Gamble, physician, 2(3):19; 46:56

father of James B. Cabell, 51:76

Samuel J., Congressman, 26(2):5; 18(2):6

Sarah Winston, w. of Dr. George, 18(3):30,31

William, h. of Nancy Wirt, 49:69

William, builder, 17(4):7

William, mem. of Council, 38:156; in DVB, 50:150

William, ______, 19(3):10

William, treas. Phi Beta Kappa, 9(2):39

    In DVB, 50:150,152,153*

William Lewis, s. of Dr. George, 18(3):31

Cabellsville, town, 28(2):6,7

Cabineers, supper club, 27:131,142,143


58
Cabins, Nelson Co., 24:97,116-123,144* 
Cacy, Francis, indentured servant, 12(4):46
"Cadd's Parish," ship, 14(3):40
Cadmus, Paul, artist, 46:202-205,209-213
"Pocahontas Saving the Life of Capt. John Smith," mural, 46:205*,211*,212*,213* 
Sketch of Richmond fire, 46:202* 
"Early Governors of Virginia," 46:205*
"The Fleet's In," 46:210
Cadwalader, Thomas, army officer, 16(4):8
Cadwallader, Sylvanus, "Chicago Times" corres., 46:220
Cady, Harrison, artist, 49:108
Caesar, Jefferson slave, 49:155
Caesar, Julius, son of Daniel Parke I, 28:23
Caffee, Mrs. J. Hugh, Red Cross volunteer, 37:83*
Cagey Straits, Battle of, 1782 (M), 4(2):33-37
Cain, C.C., Carroll Co., 17(1):45
Cornelius, 23(2):43
Herbert L., 49:7,8
Sally & Rachel, Warren Cty. paupers, 49:24
Caius College, 18(5):16*
Caldwell, Erskine, author, 46:232
J.C., Union officer, 18(2):40
Willie Walker, 18(2):100
Caledonian Guards, 13(2):26
Calendar, proposed reform of, 26:134-143
Calfee, E.W., mayor of Pulaski, 14(4):34
L.D., Wytheville, 50:25
William H., artist, 46:202
"Agriculture Scenes in Va.," 1937 mural, 46:204*
Calhoun, David, Russell Co., 22(4):15
John C., U.S. Senator, 18(2):10,11; 23(4):36
P., officer of Franklin Society of Lexington, 49:39
Calisch, Edward N., rabbi, 7(4):28,29*
Call, Daniel, attorney, 15(1):14
Call and response music, 47:29,30
Callahan's, Alleghany Co., 24:19*
Callahan, Harvey G., Lt. WWI, New York, 50:130
Calland, Samuel, storekeeper, 20(4):9
Calland's, clerk's office (?), 20(4):8,9*
Callaway, James, keeper of courthouse, 21(2):16,17
James, owner of iron works and lead mines, 11(4):14-17; 15(3):23,26; 35:189-191
William, judge, 21(1):6-9
William, owner of iron works, 15(3):23,28* 
William, Jr., surveyor, s. of Judge William, 21(1):9
Callender, Charles, manager of musicians, 1(4):39,40
Franklin, USA Lt., Mexican War, 46:105,106
James Thomson, writer, 29:54,55,62-69; 50:9
advertisements for Voyage to France (D), 29:54
letter to (D), 29:65
excerpts from Recorder (D), 29:65,66,68
masthead from Recorder (D), 29:68
Calligan, Harry, S. Richmond, 51:170
Calloway, Anne Calland, w. of Henry G., 11(4):16
Henry Greene, physician, 11(4):16
William, Sr., settler, 11(4):15
Calvary Cemetery, Norfolk, 51:71
Calvert, Cornelius, merchant, alderman, 28:58,60
Calvert, George, Lord Baltimore, 10(3):44
George, uncle of George W. P. Gustic, 38:128
George, at G. Washington sale, 51:60
Leonard, governor of Maryland, 9(2):12,13
"Calvert," steamer, 15(1):33,39
Calwell, J.S., Petersburg, 48:79
Camden, Gideon Draper, Va. Del. 1850-51 convention, 50:153
Camden farm, Caroline Co., 17(1):40-42
Cameron, William, tobacconist, 27:153
inauguration, 1882, 50:173
Camm, Annie Colston, educator, 39:54
Camp Beall, 16(2):43,47*
Camp Butler, 51:86
Camp Davis School, Lynchburg, Va., 46:26,28-30,27*
Camp Garnett, 48:27
Camp George Washington, National Drill, 49:181,182
Camp Hill, prisoners of war, 39:186
Camp Lee, 19(3):16,21*
influenza epidemic, 1918, 1(4):32,33*
training of hosp. orderlies, 45:77
Camp Meade Tank School, 26:46*
Camp meetings, 15(3):41*; 29:13
Camp Patrick Henry, prisoners of war, 39:186
Camp Pickett, Va., band, 45:76
Camp Rapidan (M), 30:156-165
Camp Robinson, 1st Va. Regiment, 49:167*
Campbell, A.A., farmer, 25:19
________, Pastimes baseball club player, 48:123
A.G., engraver
advertisement for engraving (D), 28:127
"The burial of Latane," 28:119*
Aeneas, Leesburg county sheriff, 48:7
Albert H., Conf. topographer chief, 48:32-35
Alexander, founder of Disciples of Christ, 3(1):21,22*
proposed amendment on suffrage, 24:188
resolution supporting education (D), 24:191
Campbell (continued)
Andrew J., explorer, 3(4):23
Anna, diarist, 33:57-59
Archibald, sailor, 25:87
Archibald, educator, 50:5
Arthur, Wythe Co., 30:28,29,32
Charles, explorer, 3(2):4; 10(2):34
Charles, f. of William, 30:23
Charles, lawyer, 37:152
Charles Henry, s. of William, 30:112
Mrs. Christiana, tavern keeper, 5(2):7
Clarence Jackson, Va. Del., in DVB, 50:153*
David, governor, 17(4):43*; 28:138,139*
Edward D.C., Jr., auth.
"The 'eccentric genius' of Conrad Wise Chapman,"
37:158-175
"Glitter and Gimmicks: the filming of Paramount
Picture's Virginia," 36:40-47
"A literary puzzle," 38:100-111
"Of vines and wines, 39:106-117
Elizabeth Henry, sis. of Patrick, 30:23
See also Russell, Elizabeth Henry Campbell.
Graham Cox, Ingleside Sem. Principal, 50:151
Horace, teacher, 18(2):30
Isaac, farmer, 25:119
J.W., printer, 17(1):35
James, sheriff, 11(2):42,43
John, earl of Loudoun, British officer, 33:131
John, Virginia governor, 48:7
John A., judge, 18(5):47
Joseph, asst. to surveyor George Hume, 24:69
Julie A., author
"The Era of the Belle Took Flight," women's history in
Sidebar on Pocahontas, 48:62,63
"Rediscovering the Site of the Cedar Creek Meeting
House, 1998," 48:46,47
Margaret Buchanan, m. of William, 30:112
Mildred W., Charlotte Co., slaves of, 33:55
Mildred W., Petersburg garden enthusiast, 33:55
Charlotte, slave of, 33:55
N.H., New York banker, 49:175
Norine D., auth.
"Mansion in the wilderness," 16(1):16-21
Robert, builder, 23(2):43
Sarah Buchanan. See Preston, Sarah Buchanan Campbell.
Stuart Bland, chief prosecutor, Carroll Cty. massacre
50:153
T.J., CSA sergeant, 10(3):27
Campbell, (continued)
William, militia officer, 24:11

family cemetery, 30:48

William, g.f. of Sally McDowell, 49:120
William A., CSA officer, 29:125
William B., explorer for caves, 3(4):23

Campbell County, 15(3):28; 17(4):36

Canada, New Brunswick, settlement by Tories, 27:55-57

Canals

Albemarle and Chesapeake (M), 24:70-79*
Alexandria, 15:129
Chesapeake and Ohio, 16(3):31-34*; 25:129*

Goose Creek and Little River (M), 15(3):31-34
James River, 8(4):39, 41-44
James River and Kanawha, 14(3):17*; (M) 21(3):22-47*

North River, 23(1):19-23*
Petersburg, 27:149, 150, 192*

Potomac, 8(4):39, 41-46; 12(4):40, 47*

Canastego, Indian chief at Lancaster Conference, 3(1):15, 17

Canby, Gen. Edward R.S., military dist. Commander, 50:171

Cannon, James, Methodist bishop, 22(3):29-31*; 46:207, 208

Canoes, 15(3):14, 16*; 38:181

Cantey, Margaret, sis. of Sally McDowell, 49:122, 131
Cape Charles Lighthouse, 10(1):24, 26*; 14(4):6*; 27:18*
lens from (in Mariners Museum), 27:12*

Cape Charles, lightship renamed Portsmouth, 30:38, 46*

Cape Henry, cross at point of landing, 1(2):31, 32*

Caperton, Allan Taylor, attorney, 37:154

Helen Lefroy, Richmond social leader, 27:131, 142

Capes, Battle off the, 1781 (M), 31:68-77*

Capital Hill Seminary for Young Ladies, 49:122

Capital Light Guards, Mississippi militia, 49:182

Capital punishment, controversy in Allen case, 17(1):47

Capitol, Jamestown, 1641-1699, 1(2):12-16*

Capitol, Richmond, 1(3):1, 4-8*; 3(1):26, 27; 3(3):12*

(M) 18(4):41*; 18(5):24, 25*; 23(1):27; 24:189*

30:154*; 32:105*; 35:1, 2, 160*; 38:98*

architecture, 29:148, 149*; 34:77, 81*
Bell Tower, 19(2):4-11*; 32:4*
Capitol Square, 30:106, 107*; 35:154*; 37:126, 133*; 49:4-6; 51:16-23
Square hobo, Theodore & Mike, 51:82

Preservation Council, 51:23
collapse of floor, 1870, 1(3):8*; 17(2):19; 51:21

controversy about move from Williamsburg, 30:74-10
Capitol, Richmond (continued)

fire, 1865, 19(2):9
Houdon statue of Washington, 2(2):40; 30:138*; 51:20
House of Delegates, 30:124*
roof repairs, 38:159,161
See also Richmond

Capitol, Washington, 2(3):41*; 35:97,120,121*
construction of, 9(1):35-41*
ruins of, 18(1):15*
vault intended for Washington tomb, 14(3):34*
Capitol, Williamsburg, 1(1):45*; 1(2):12,16*; 22(4):35*;
29:110*; 38:64*
controversy about moving to Richmond, 30:4-11
Caplet, Andre, instructor, AEF Bandmasters & Musicians
School, Chaumont, France, 50:112
Cappon, Lester J., auth.
"Lucy Selina's charcoal era," 7(2):31-39
Capps, Richard, accuser of Grace Sherwood, 6(1):29
Capron, John D., auth.
"Virginia iron furnaces of the Confederacy," 17(2):10-18
Caray, Harry, St. Louis sports announcer, 48:104
Cardinal, official bird named by Gen. Assembly, 1(3):37
Cardwell, Wyatt H., Civil War disabled vet., 47:22
Carew, George, mem. Virginia Co., 18(5):17*
Carey, Mathew, economist, 19(2):22,23*
editor of "American Museum," 48:153
Miles, early Va. resident, 46:140
Cargill, Lucy. See Pegram, Lucy Cargill.
Cargo vessels, Virginia rivers, 17(1):4-10
Carillon, by Carneal, Johnston & Wright, 49:11*
Carleton, Dudley, British diplomat, 1j8(5):17,18*
Glenna, w. of Wm., 51:93,93*
William Leo, lawyer of Pearl Yost, 51:93,94
Carlin, Charles A., Congressman, 9(2):20
Charles Keith, Capt. WWI, Alexandria, 50:131
Carlton, E. Tucker, architect, 48:64; 51:23
Carmack, John, commissary, boundary expedition, 20(3):34
Carmichael, Hartley, Episcopal rector 45:4,5
Carmichael, William, diplomatat, 2(2):17,18
Carneal, Carrie L., mother of Grace O’Flaherty, 51:150
James D., father of Grace O’Flaherty, 51:150
William L., architect, 49:6,6*,8,9,11
Carneal & Johnston, Richmond architects, 49:6-9,13
Carneal, Johnston & Wright, Richmond architects, 49:14
Carnegie, Andrew, philanthropist, 49:6
Carnes, Patrick, CSA officer, 35:66
Carney, James, builder, 15(3):31; 38:159
William H., Sgt., black Civil War monument, 51:69
Carney Guard, militia, 49:180
Carolina, Clinchfield, and Ohio Railroad (M), 30:19,20
Carolina League baseball league, 48:113,117
Caroline County, stagecoach lines, 27:20,19*
Caroline Light Dragoons, 19(3):17
"Caroline Express," Caroline newspaper, 45:86
Carpenter, Caius Hunter, football player, 4(2):43,46,47*
    Joseph, VMI student, 49:138
William, Madison Co., 19(4):16
Carr, Benjamin, composer
    Dead March and Monody performed at memorial ceremony for
    George Washington (D), 33:142
Dabney, mem. House of Burgesses, 11(3):28; 16(4):39*
    23(3):5-13; 29:59
    birthplace, 23(3):6*
    grave, 23(3):13*
    speech about Committees of Correspondence (D), 23(3):12
Dabney, Jr., s. of Dabney, 23(3):13*
Drury C., mgr. of bottling company, 4(1):39,40
Julian S., gov. North Carolina, 3(3):30
Martha Jefferson, w. of Dabney, 23(3):9; 29:59
Ophelia S.T., educator, 18(3):40
Peter, s. of Dabney, 29:59-61
Samuel, s. of Dabney, 29:59-61
Carraway, George, Episcopal rector, 28:122
Carrell, James P., publisher, 6(2):15*
Carrere & Hastings, architectural firm 45:4
Carriages
    baby, 3(4):44-47*
    eighteenth-century, 3(1):28-33*
    discomfort and hazard of travel, 6(1):42-44; 15(1):41-46
    owned by George Washington, 2(1):12-15*
Carrichon, Pete, confessor to Mme. Lafayette, 2(1):32
Carrington, Ann Adams, w. of Mayo, 14(1):6,8
Clement, nephew of Edward, 36:103
Edward, Continental officer, 36:102-104,106*
Edward Coles, militia officer, 34:164; 49:160
George, Richmond, 1(2):39; 49:81
George, student, 14(2):12
Isaac, CSA officer, 1(4):23,27; 14(4):12,16*
John, Alexandria, 14(1):36
Mayo, Richmond, 14(1):8
Paul, F. of George, 24:59
Richard, attorney, 27:142
Carrington Row, Richmond, 14(1):8
Carroll, John W., tobacconist, 20(4):39
    Madeleine, actress, 36:40-47*
    William, at G. Washington sale, 51:60
Carroll County
    courthouse, 17(1):45*
    farmer, 36:129*
Carruthers, John, fencing master, 14(1):23
    William A., novelist, Lexington, 49:37
"Carry me back to Old Virginny," origin, 1(4):36-41
    copy of (D), 1(4):41-43
Carson, Ann L., U.S. Navy, WWI, 50:117,133
Fiddlin’ John Carson, Atlanta, musician, 51:118
Jane, writer, 27:125,126
William E., conservation official, 30:157; 34:133
Cartagena, Colombia, 1741 expedition, 5(3):4-6; 15(4):36,37*
Carter, family, 46:179; 51:125,128,131,133,134,137
Betty Lewis, w. of Charles
C. Hill, Jr., owner of Shirley, 9(2):17
Charles, planter, Shirley, 2(3):26; 9(2):15; 16(3):44;
  30:50; 39:111; 48:153; 51:60
family of, 9(2):15-17
Fannie, dau. of Richard H., 19(3):32,33
George of Corotoman, 10(1):4
George, Loudoun Co., 16(3):31,32*
George A., coal magnate, Hillsville, Va., 46:260
George Lafayette, 30:12,21*
residence of, 30:18*
Hill, midshipman, sword honoring, 16(4):6*
Hill, planter, Shirley, 9(2):15; 17(2):7; 45:128,132
James, apothecary, 27:75
James Walter, s. of George L., 30:16,21
John, Corotoman, 9(2):15
John, physician, Williamsburg, 8(2):4
John, sec. of the colony, 23(2):23; 38:56
John Archer, editor, 37:134*
John Hill, auto dealer in old tavern bldg., 48:13
John M., engraver, 15(1):8,9
Judith Armistead, 1st w. of Robert, 3(1):39*; 23(2):26*
Julia, washerwoman, 39:140
  30:8*,174; 36:53,57; 39:111
Lavinia, VJDay celebrant, 45:91
Lelia Skipwith, w. of George, 10(1):44,46,47
Lewis H., barber, 39:156
Lucy Anne Jenninlgs, m. of George L., 30:12,13
Mary of Cleve, 11(4):20
Mary Walker (Mrs. Thomas Catesby Jones), 16(3):6; 46:281
Mary Welby deButts, w. of Richard H., 19(3):32
Mayetta Wilkinson, w. of George L., 30:16
home of, 30:21*
Owen, chicken thief, 11(2):47
Pruett A., illustrator, 49:107
Richard H., Caroline Co., 19(3):32
Robert======; 51:64
Robert======
Robert “King,” plantation owner, 48:189
Sophia deButts, dau. of Richard H., 19(3):32-35
Thomas H., cousin of R.E. Lee, 33:40
Thomas Neale, military surgeon, 24:5
Carter (continued)
   W.H., confed. amputee, 47:25
   Walter Crockett, f. of George L., 30:12,13
   Welby, cavalry officer, 19(3):35
   William, bridge builder, 3(3):6
Carter Coal and Iron Company, 30:16
Carter Glass Memorial Bridge, Lynchburg, 4(2):13*
Carter Wayside, Wythe Co., 30:14*
Carter-Saunders house, Williamsburg, 15(2):24, 25*
Cartographers, 25:100-109
   See also names of cartographers.
Cartwright, R.S., sheriff, 28:178
Caruthers, James, Rockbridge Co., 25:120
   John F., 7(2):35
   William, Rockbridge Co., 25:122
   William P., physician/writer, 9(1):11, 12, 14
Carver, Carter C. "Dude," Sgt.116th Infantry bandmember, 50:111
   Thomas C., Union chaplain, 11(1):13
Cary, Archibald, militia officer, 49:165
   Archibald, mem. House of Burgesses, 1(1):36, 38*;
       17(4):32, 35*; 26:65; 32:63*; 49:154, 155
   Gillie (Mrs. W. Gordon McCabe), 14(4):31*
   Henry, builder, 1(2):14; 31:14
   Jane Margaret Carr, ran Southern Home School, 46:11
   Jennie, ran Southern Home School, 46:11
   John B., educator, 14(4):20, 23, 31*
   John B., Richmond, 2(3):4
   Lott, Baptist preacher, 29:35, 36
   Mary Randolph, Mrs. Archibald, 1(1):36*
   Miles, surveyor, 16(2):33
   R. Milton, militia officer, 13(2):30
   Samuel, 2nd husband of Elizabeth Whiting, 51:182
   Wilson, Elizabeth City Co., 34:5, 6
   Wilson Jefferson, builder, 16(1):23
       Owned Scotchtown in 1780's, 50:162, 163
       slaves: Aaron and Johnny, 25:87, 88
Carysbrook, home of Cary family, 16(1):22, 24; 29:34*
   Casanova Hunt, 10(3):17
   Casares, Jose Hilario, pirate, 9(2):5-8; 50:11
   Case, Donna, Executive Mansion Dir., 51:74
   Casemate, prison of Jefferson Davis, 2(1):27
   Casey, Eugene B., 50:167
       John, writer, 46:180
       William Lincoln, army engineer, 1(4):7
   Caskie, James, bank president, 2(3):19; 46:56
       James Kerr, tobacconist, 2(3):19; 46:57
       John, Richmond mayor, 46:124
       Margaret Sophia (Mrs. Robert Gamble Cabell), 2(3):18, 19*
       Norvell, dau. of James K., 2(3):19; 46:57
   Casler, John, CSA soldier, 5(4):26
   Casor, John, slave, 32:15, 16*
Cass, Lewis, secy. of war, 35:12; 49:142
Cassas, Louis-François, French architecture patron, 51:6
Cassell, Charles E., mapmaker, 50:65
   "Map of Fluvanna County Va., 1863, 48:33*
   Map of the harbor of Norfolk & Portsmouth, 1861, 50:65*
   James C., contractor, 4(1):39
Castaigne, André, artist
   "Charge of the 22d Negro regiment," 37:36
Castel, Albert, auth.
   "The clerk who defied a president: Nicholas Trist's treaty with Mexico," 34:136-143
Castle Hill Hounds, 3(2):26; 10(2):26
Castin, James, conf. vet. amputee, 47:20
Casy, Thomas L., corps of engineers, 11(3):31,32
Catawba Indians, 48:54,63
Catawba Sanatorium, Roanoke, 46:253
Catesby, Mark, naturalist/artist, 1(1):37; 13(4):36,38; 28:149; 37:12,13*; 39:72,74
   "Black squirrel," 33:23*
   "Cardinal," 1(3):36*
   "Chinquapin," 2(1):37*
   "Dogwood," 2(4):34*
Cather, Charles, merchant, f. of Willa, 7(4):4,6
   Robert, orchardist, 20(2):32,33*
   Thomas Russell, Lt. WWI, 50:127,130,131
   Virginia, m. of Willa, 7(4):4,6
   Willa, journalist/author, 7(4):4,7*; 51:76
Catherine Coleman Memorial Society, 30:71,74
Catherine, empress of Russia, dealing with H. Littlepage, 2(2):20,21*
Catherine Furnace, Page Co., 17(2):48*
Catherine Furnace, Spotsylvania Co., 17(2):11*
Catlett, John, member of court trying Nanziattico Indians, 33:171
   John, settler, explorer, 7(1):12,13
Catlin, George, artist
   "Black Hawk," 35:6*
   Portrait of T. Jefferson, 51:4
Cato the Censor, author, "De Agri Cultura," 45:116
Catt, Carrie Chapman, Woman's Suffrage, 46:231
Catterall, Ralph T., auth.
   "Traitor or patriot: The ambiguous conduct of Charles Lee," 24:164-177
Cattle industry, eighteenth century, 38:109
Catton, Bruce, author
   "A Stillness at Appomattox," 50:80,86,87
   "Cause, The," 46:57
Cauthron, Richard S., Essex cavalry, 19(3):18
Cavalier Singers, Va. Beach Cavalier Hotel, 51:108
Cavanaugh, William, surveyor, 1(2):23
Cave, Edward, editor, 26:138*
Caverlee, Dr. R.F., Fredericksburg, V-E Day, 45:85
Caverns, Shenandoah Valley, 3(4):1, 23-29*
Cawsey, ______, British sea captain, 18(1):27
Cawthorn, Josiah, Augusta Cty. pauper, 49:24
Cazenove, Anthony C., merchant, 20(3):46
CCC Camp, Petersburg, 50:29
Cecil-Williams, John, Welshman, 9(2):46
Cedar Creek Meeting House, 48:36*, 37*, 40*, 41*, 44*, 45*
--- Va. Historic Landmark sign of, 48:45*
--- Monthly Meeting, 48:44
--- Owners of property in Montpelier, 48:46, 47
--- "Rediscovering the Site of the Cedar Creek Meeting House, 1998", author, Julie Campbell, 48:46, 47
--- Scene of Kimball & Campbell at site, 48:46*
Cedar Lawn, home of John Thornton Augustine Washington, 13(2):11, 12*
Cedar Mountain, Battle of, 1862, 18(5):8*
Cedar Park School, Md., 49:80, 82
Cedar Run, Prince William Co., 18(5):8; 28:35*
Cedarwood Cemetery, Richmond, 46:124, 130
Ceelys, home of Wilson Cary, 34:6
Celanese Corp. of America, 51:123
Celtic Cross, County Tyrone, Ireland, 47:36*
Cemeteries. See also names of cemeteries.
--- 19th century cemeteries, 45:190
--- Granite use in 20th century, 51:69, 70
--- Grave memorials, 51:62-71
--- Detail of slate headstone, Petersburg, 51:62*
--- Headstone, Kimberling Church Cemetery, 51:65*
--- Headstone, McGavock Cemetery, Wythe Cty., 51:65*
--- Wooden headboard, family cemetery, McGavock Cem., 51:65*
--- Gravestones in Richmond black cemeteries, 46:121*, 123*, 125*, 129*
Cemetery Ridge. See Gettysburg, Virginia Monument
Census, (black), in Campbell County, Va., D, 46:93*
"Central America," ship, 15(4):6, 7*
Central Hotel, West Point, 38:45
Central Methodist Church, Staunton, Va., 45:75
Central Pacific R.R., 51:88
Central Southern Rights Association, 10(4):14
Centreville, town, 12(2):34, 37*; 18(4):36, 40
Centurian, Chapel of the [Ft. Monroe], 2(1):22, 26*
--- A century hence, review of, 25:184-191
--- "Century Illustrated Monthly Magazine," 49:105; 51:76
Cerminaro, Nickie, nurse at WWGHosp., 45:78*
Chadwick, Edith Clark, artist, 29:150-T55
--- "Appomattox Manor, Hopewell," 29:155*
"Brandon," 29:155*
"Crab picker, Hampton," 29:152*
"Detail of house, Norfolk," 29:154*
"The gates of Westover," 29:151*
"George Wythe house," 19:154*
"The magazine, Williamsburg," 19:151*
"Market, Norfolk," 29:153*
"Oyster boats, Hampton," 29:152*
"Sailboats, Hampton Roads," 29:152*
Henry Dexter, physician, 29:150
Henry, Englishman in Richmond, 48:118
Chamberlain, Bernard Peyton, vintner/writer, 39:115
George, banker. 9(3):47
John, English gossip, 48:55
Sam, artist/soldier, 46:101
"Road to Saltillo, After Capture of Monterrey," 46:101*
"Road to Mexico City," 46:114*
Chamberlayne, Anne Kidley. See Pory Anne K. Chamberlayne
John Hampden, Jr., student of Wm. G. McCabe, 14(4):26-28
Lewis Webb, physician, 2(3):43,45*
Chamberlin, Edward M., Waterford, 18(4):18
Chamberlin Hotel, Hampton, 2(1):27
Chambers, Benjamin, manufacturer, 15(1):38
Edmund, Rev., V-E Day celebrant, 45:88
Lenoir, Stonewall Jackson biographer, 50:85
Moreau B.C., auth.
"The militia crisis," 16(4):10-14
Ruth H., auth.
"Hilton Village," 16(4):41-47
S. Allen, Jr., auth.
"Of the best quality, Buckingham slate," 38:158-171
W. Scott, mail clerk, 8(2):44,46
Champe, John, Continental sergeant, 35:64,69*
Chambliss, Capt. Wm. P., 5th U.S. Cavalry, 51:87
Chandlee, Goldsmith, clockmaker, 24:112,113
Chandler, George, Rockbridge Cty. slave, 50:47
"Happy," baseball player, 1904, 4(2):44
Nolan, ferry worker, 13(4):10,11
Thomas Coleman
home of (scene of death of Jackson), 5(4):32; 46:5
Chanler, John Armstrong, attorney, 12(4):16,17
Channelor, ___, Richmond baseball player, 48:127
Channing, William Ellery, tutor of Randolphs, 10(4):8; 20(4):32*
Chapman, Anne Marie Martin, 1st w. of Conrad W., 20(4):27; 37:167,170

Charles T., f. of John G., 17(3):11

Conrad Wise, artist, 17(3):18*; 20(4):12,17*; 37:158-175*

"Battery Bee," 20(4):16*
"Battery Rutledge, 20(4):17*
"Camp scene at Díascond Bridge," 5(2):47*; 37:160*
"Chaffin's farm," 37:192*
"Charleston bay and harbor," 20(4):21*
"Confederate camp . . .," 37:114-116,122*
"Confederate pickets at Diascund Creek," 5(2):46*
"Evening Gun," 37:37*
"Flag of Fort Sumter," 37:145*
"French sketches," 37:168,169,171*
"General Bee at First Manassas," 37:184*
"Incident at Charleston," 37:162*
"Laura Seager Chapman," 37:174*
"Quarter guard," 20(4):19*
self-portrait, 20(4):26*; 37:173*
"Skating scene, 37:166*
"Sketch of battery gun," 37:163*
"Soldier standing at salute," 20(4):15*
"The soldierly bee," 37:185*
"Soldiers off duty," 20(4):20*
"Stacked arms," 20(4):27*
"Submarine Hunley," 20(4):18*
"Tidewater creek in evening light," 39:181*
"Torpedo boat David," 20(4):21*
"The Valley of Mexico," 20(4):22,25*; 37:165*
"Wartime landscape," 37:160*
"Water fowl," 37:172*
"White House" [Sailboat], 37:163,163*
"White Point Battery, Charleston," 37:161*


"Baptism of Pocahontas," 17(3):14*; 48:55*
"Braddock's defeat," 17(3):16*
"Conrad Wise Chapman," 17(3):18*
"Coronation of Powhatan," 17(3):14*
"Ferry Farm," 17(3):22*
"George Washington as surveyor," 31:195*
"Hannah Lee Washington," 17(3):21*
"Horatio Greenough," 17(3):16*
"Mrs. John Augustine Washington and family," 13(2):10*
"Landing at Jamestown," 17(3):15*
"Looking for scenery," 17(3):12*
"The man who caught the fish in the Serpentine," 16(3):17*
"Montpelier," 17(3):16*
"Moore House," 17(3):27*
"Mount Vernon," 17(3):22,24,26*
"New tomb of Washington," 17(3):13*
"Old tomb at Mount Vernon," 17(3):29*
Chapman, John Gadsby, artist (continued)

illustrations from Diomed, 10(2):42,44-47*
Laura Seager, 2d w. of Conrad W., 20(4):27; 37:171-175*
Paul W., pres., U.S.Lines, WWI, 50:141

Chapman's White Sulphur Springs, 2(2):22,24,26

Chappel, Alonzo, artist
"George Washington," 24:177*
"Patrick Henry," engraving, 50:158*

William P., artist
"The old ferry stairs," 36:105*

Chappell, Edward A., auth.

Edward A., architect, 31:31*

John, Populist, 9(4):40

Sidney L., Col., W.W.G.Hosp. commandant, 45:75

Chapultepec, Battle of, Mexican War

Charcoal industry, 14(3):5,8*

Charles I, King of Great Britain, 18(1):6*; 33:127-18*
coronation gift from colony, 2(4):5*
1631 proclamation, 46:185

Charles II, King of Great Britain, 13(4):43,44,46,47*
investigation of Bacon's rebellion, 16(2):16-22

Charles City County, courthouse, 18(1):5-10,48*

Charles Town, W. Virginia, 13(2):4,5*

Charleston, S.C.
Civil War sketches, 20(4):16,27*
harbor, 31:11*

Charleston News & Courier, 49:110

Charlotte Daily Observer, newspaper, 46:8,17

Charlotte Sophia, Queen, 21(1):6,7*
collection of birthday, 2(4):7

Charlotte County, 35:140
courthouses, 17(4):36; 21(1):4,13*

Charlotte Institute for Young Ladies, 46:10
Charlottesville, town, 17(4):7
visits of Frank Buchser, 38:8,12
Charlottesville Academy, 1(3):17
Charlottesville Municipal Band, 46:254
Charlton, Richard, tavern keeper, Williamsburg, 5(2):7
Charn, Thomas, ship pilot, 28:132
Chase, Joseph Cummings, artist
"Samuel Dickerson Rockenbach," 26:38
Lucy, teacher, Richmond, 39:131
Richard, writer, 11(1):8
Salmon P., judge, 3(2):47
Samuel C., judge, 79:67; 50:9
William Merritt, artist, teacher, 49:102
Chase-Riboud, Barbara, writer, 29:61*
Chastellux, Francois Jean, marquis de, French traveler,
1(2):44,46; 4(4):43; 10(4):8-10; 31:57; 34:79
Chateau Tilly, Yorktown cannon at, 31:97,101*
Chatham, town, 20(4):8,11*
Chatsworth, home of Randolphs, 15(4):17*
Chauco, Jamestown res., 48:61
Chaucey, Isaac, acting Sec. of Navy, 46:280
Cheadle, , Quaker, 48:42,44
Cheatham, John, engineer, 16(3):40
Chebrah Ahabat Yisrael (Association of the Love of Israel),
7(4):27
Cheek, Mary Tyler, auth.
"An island of quiet in an ocean of noise: The Virginia
Room at the 1939 World's Fair," 35:30-37
Leslie, Jr., artist, 35:33-37*
Cheer-Up Club, T.B. patients’, 46:254
Chelsea (on Mattaponi River), 1(3):19
Chenoweth, Capt., VMI stu., militia officer, 27:116; 49:139
Chennault, Claire Lee, cmdr. Flying Tigers, 50:54
"Cherokee," cutter, 11(1):39*
Cherry Dale Farm, 7(3):18*
Cherrystone Creek, Northampton Co., 16(2):32
Cherrystone Bar Lighthouse, 27:17*
"Chesapeake," frigate, 22(1):31,33*
"Chesapeake," lightship, 30:47*
"Chesapeake," war ship, 2(2):34*
"Chesapeake" affair, 22(I):30-39
Chesapeake and Ohio Canal, 21(3):41*; 25:131*
Chesapeake and Ohio Railway, 10(1):11-18*; 14(3):42-45;
29:130,135*; 34:59-63; 36:170-183; 49:7; 51:87-89
monument to Frank Fadget, 3(3):7-11*
Chesapeake & Potomac Telephone Co., 45:79
Chesapeake Bay, 2(4):48*; (M)9(3):32; (M)25:103
Battle off the Capes, 31:68-77
Canoes, 15(3):14-21
Bridge Tunnel, (M)13(4):10-21*
lighthouses, 10(1):23-29
Naval operations, 1782, (M)4(2):33-37
Steamers in, 15(1):32-39
Chesnut, Mary, Richmond, 9(4):17
Chesson, Michael B., auth.
"Editors indulging in double-headed matter: The
shoot-out at the Capitol in 1866," 30:100-109
Chester, James, ship captain, 28:132-135
William, settler, 12(2):41
Chester, town, railroad shops and workers, 16(3):39,31*
Chesterfield Courthouses, 17(3):30,32,33,35-37*; 18(5):27,29*;
26:118*
elementary education in, 25:38-47
Ironworks destroyed by Indians, 1722, 35:185
Quarries, (M)4(1):6,7
Railroads, 16(3):35-41
Chesterfield Light Dragoons, 13(2):27; 19(3):16-18
Chesterfield Rail Road Co., 4(3):4,7*
Chesterfield Trotting Park, Thanksgiving, 1865, 1(2):11
Chesterman, Evan R., Richmond journalist, 46:46
W.D., Richmond, 10(4):30
Chew, Colby, explorer, 5(4):9,14
John, Jamestown merchant, 45:169
Roger Preston, CSA officer, 9(3):38,40,41*
family, Fredericksburg, 18(2):16,21
Chewning, Alpheus J., auth.
"Buried in foreign soil," 39:84-97
Cheyne, George, physician, 26:128,131*
Chicacony, Northumberland Co., 16(2):30
Chicahominy Indians, 28:112
16(1):10-15; 16(2):21
Chichester, Daniel McCarty, hus. of Julia, 9(1):45
Julia Sully, dau. of Robert Sully, 9(1):45
Chickahominy Swamp, 7(3):47,48*
Chickasaw Guards, Memphis militia, 49:180
Child, Lydia Marie, writer, 11(2):45
Child Placing & Adoption Comm. of the N.Y. State Charities Aid
Assoc., 47:11
Children
binding out of, 21(4):35
kidnapping of, 9(3):20,21
labor of, 9(3):18-23
rearing by mammies, 4(1):29-33
Nanziattico Indians, casting lots for, 33:173
Photographs by Harry C. Mann, 27:174,177*; 2j8:28,33*
Children of Emanuel, secret society, 39:134
Children's Books of the Henkel Press,
"Treasures for Kinder from the Valley of Virginia," 46:20-23
"ABC-und Bilder-Buch" (1817), 46:23*
"Das grosse ABC-Buch" (1820), 46:20*,21*
"Das kleine ABC-Buch" (1819), 46:21*,22*
Childs, Thomas, USA Col., Mexican War, 46:104
Chiles, ____, Quaker, 48:42
Chilton, C.H., student, 9(4):30,33
John, Continental officer, 24:5,8; 26:66,67
Samuel, attorney for John Brown, 4(3):36,37
Samuel, Congressman, 9(1):27
Stephen, Lancaster Cty. pauper, 49:22
Chimborazo Hospital, Richmond, 1(4):27; 50:82
Chincoteague Island, 32:29*
Fishermen, 46:268*
__penned ponies on island, 46:269*,277*
Chincoteague Toll Road & Bridge Co., 46:276
Chincoteague Wildlife Refuge, 5(1):8,15*
Chipp, Charles W., naval officer, 36:17,23,24
Chisholm, Hugh, Jefferson’s bricklayer, 51:29,33
J. Julian, Dr., Confederate surgeon, 47:16
Chiswell, Charles, iron manufacturer, 16(1):18; 50:161
Elizabeth Randolph, w. of John, 16(1):18,20*
John, mem. House of Burgesses, 16(1),18,20*; 50:161
Chiswell-Bucktrout House, Williamsburg, 20(1):37*
Chiswell's furnace, 14(3):5
Chiswell's mine, lead works, 16(1):19
Chiswell's Ordinary, tavern, Tidewater, Va., 48:8
Chitterlings, 7(3):45
Chitwood, W.R., auth.
"Governor John Floyd, physician", 26:86-95
Chiuchiu, Augusto, Italian prisoner of war, 39:187*
de Choiseul-Gouffier, Count Marie-Gabriel, 51:6
Chowning, Josiah, tavern keeper, 5(2):7; 17:82
Christ Church, Alexandria, 1(1):12,17*
Christ Church, Lancaster Co., 3(1):42*; 23(2):20,33*
Christ Church, Cismont, 10(3):16,17*
Christ Church, Middlesex Co., 1(2):6,8*
Christ Church, Millwood, 13(2):36*
Christian, Anna Jackson, dau. of Julia Jackson Christian, 46:16-18
Anne Henry, sis. of Patrick, 30:111
Daniel, CSA soldier, gravestone, 8(1):40*
E.D., Jr., official in baseball club, 28:190
E. Warren, owner of baseball club, 28:190
Francis, dancing master, 35:180
George, naval officer, 4(2):33,36
George L., Richmond, 10(4):30
Israel, Botetourt Co., 13(1):14,18
John B., Williamsburg, 24:30
Christian (continued)

Jones, Lt., CSA officer, 46:210
Joseph, judge, 31:166
Langdon T., Richmond alderman, 49:13
Levi H., minister, 46:283
Michael, sheriff, 6(3):46
Susie, sister of W.E. Christian, 46:17,18
Thomas, scientist, 14(3):45,46
Thomas Jonathan Jackson, son of Julia Jackson Christian, 46:16
William, fighter against Indians, 28:142
William, Fincastle militia, 24:101,106,107
rel. of Patrick Henry, 49:155
William Edmund, (Willie), h. of Julia Jackson, 46:14
William Henry, Rev., father of W.E. Christian, 46:15,16
Wirt A., cartographer, 8(4):4
"Appomattox River," (M) 8(4):6,7
"Ettrick Banks," (M) 8(4):28,29
Wirt A., Jr., auth.
Christian Union Aid Society, secret society, 39:150
Christiansburg, town, 2(2):24*
Christiansen, Hendrick, Dutch explorer, 51:162
Christie, Jeanne Marie, author
"Performing My Plain Duty," women of the North at City Point, 1864-1865, 46:214-225
Christman, Roger, author
"The Records of the Virginia War History Commission," 50:100-101
Christmas trees, 6(3):4-7; 8(3):31
Christy, Edwin P., musician, 1(4):37
Howard Chandler, artist, 49:107
Poster: Victory Liberty Loan, WWI, 50:138*
Chronicle, William, mem. Campbell's mountain men, 30:27
Church, F.W., singer, 11(1):9
Church, Ralph, auth.
"Al aaraf and the unknown critic," 5(1):4-7
"Colored bindings of the Confederacy," 1(4):12,13
"The counterfeiter and Virginia independence," 1(1):20,21
"Horse ford to Glass Memorial," 4(2):13-19
"Mr. Nellywood and the query hole: The Richmond and Danville Railroad opens a promising industry," 4(1):4-8
"A resume of Latrobe's trip down the Appomattox River," 8(4):4-7
Church (continued)
Ralph, and W. Edwin Hemphill, auths.
"View at Little York in Virginia," 1(2):44-47
Randolph W., state librarian, 22(1):45

Church, Established
petition from German-speaking congregations to be exempt from levies, 1776 (D), 32:164
petition supporting Mecklenburg Co., 1777 (D), 32:164
Church and state, separation of, 1(3):27,28; 7(1):27,28; 14(1):23
Thanksgiving proclamation, 1(2):9-11
treatment of Baptists, 6(3):43,44
Church Hill, Richmond, restoration (M), 14(1):1,4-10,48*
Church Hill tunnel, Richmond, 14(3):42-47*; 34:59-63

Churches
Afro-American, 39:138,139,143,148,151*; 47:34*
Anglican, Henry Compton as bishop, 29:88-93

Churchill, Elijah, recipient of Badge of Merit, 13(2):16
John, duke of Marlborough, 28:20,22*
William, attorney, 17(1):30
William, Middlesex, 16(2):39
Winston, 47:9
Ciamfrocco, Giovanni, Italian officer, 39:186
Ciccone, Chick, bandleader, 51:104
Cider, 10(2):27,28
Cimetière de Glorieux, Verdun, France, WWI, 50:136
Cincinnati Medical College, 45:36
Cincinnati, Society of the, 7(2):11; 13(1):35-41; 45:184
restoration of Yorktown cañons, 31:96-101*
"Cincinnatus," pen name of Arthur Lee, 35:83
Circle Tract, Nottoway Indian land, 46:132,134,135,140,143, (M)135*
Computer generated map of, (M),46:143*
Circuit Courts, 50:6,7
Citizen, Irish paper, 47:45
Citizens Advisory Council for Interpreting and Furnishing the Executive Mansion, 27:126-133
City auditorium, Richmond, 17(2):44*
City manager system, Staunton, 1(4):9-11
"City of Baltimore," schooner, 7(1):4*
"City of Baltimore," steamer, 17(1):41
"City of Chester," 11(1):43*
"City of Richmond," ferry, 13(4):14*; 11(1):40,41*
"City of Richmond," ship, 17(1):35,40*
City Point, 4(3):10; 46:214,218*
Nurses quarters, 46:223*
See also Hopewell.
Civil War, 45:36-47
Pictures:"Surgeons of 3rd Div. 9th Army Corp.," 45:42*
"Ambulance corps 57th N.Y. Volunteers," 45:37
"Civil War Battle," 1861, 47:14*,15*
"Removing the dead," 45:42*
Civil War Pictures (continued)

"Field Hospital at Savage Station," 45:43*
"Battle of Chancellorsville," 45:44*
"Battle of Spotsylvania," 45:44*
"The Mud March," 45:40,41*
"U.S. Colored Infantry Reg., 1865," 45:47*
"Bodies awaiting burial," 47:21**
Ceramic feeding cups, 46:220*
"Civis," Whig columnist, 45:25

Clack, Sterling, court clerk, Brunswick Co., 19(3):40
Claiborne, Annie Leslie Watson, m. of Mary Donald Fraser
 Claiborne Holden, 50:30,39
 Ferdinand Leigh, army officer, 16(4):39
 Herbert A., restorer, 15(4):17
 John A., physician, 27:37
 John Herbert, CSA officer & doctor, 6(2):6-8*; 48:83;
f. of Mary Donald Holden, 50:30
 Richard, election commissioner, 2(4):11
 William, treasurer of colony, surveryor, 1(4):20;
 10(3):43,44; 13(3):35; 14(2):20; 16(2):22; 17(4):12,14*;
 30:171; 32:13; 45:169
 Clapham's Mill, 16(3):33
 Clapp, A.G., railroad fireman, 8(2):44,46
 Clarendon, author, 46:183
 "History of the Rebellion and the Civil Wars in England Begun in
 the Year 1641"

Clark, ______, captive of French, 1758, 6(3):38-40
______, Quaker, 48:44
 Ann, m. of George Rogers, 2(3):34
 Anne Miren, author
 "The Difficult Adventure of Our History," Murals and Memories
 in Richmond, 1939-1943, 46:196-213

David, coachmaker, 2(1):12
 Edith, See Chadwick, Edith Clark.
 Emily Tapscott, 27:130-143
 See also Balch, Emily T. Clark.

Francis, coachmaker, 2(1):12
 George Rogers, Continental officer, 2(3):34-39*
 23(1):43,44*; 27:114-117*; 35:71
 commission from Gov. Dunmore, 1774 (D), 24:104

James D., army officer, 37:84*
 John, cabinet maker, 20(2):36
 John, f. of George Rogers, 2(3):34
 John, Irish immigrant, 47:39
 Judith (Julia) Hancock, w. of William, 13(1):20;20(2):38,39
Clark (Continued)
Mary Sine, author
"If They Consent to Leave Them Over There," The European Pilgrimages of WWI Mothers and Widows from Virginia, 50:134-141
Miles, N.C. res. 48:53
Robert, builder, 21(1):11
Sara Capley, Portsmouth Navy Yard, WWI, 50:117
Sharon, dau. of James D., 37:84
Steve, Richmond reporter, 45:15
W.T., Danville, 13(3):12
William, artist
"Carting and putting sugar in hogsheads on board,” 33:172*
"Digging, or rather hoeing, the canoe holes," 33:168,169*
William, candidate for 1861 convention, 20(4):9,10
William, explorer, 13(1):20; 20(2):38,39*
William, Pittsylvania Co., 20(4):9,10
William Meade, Episcopal rector 45:11,33
Clarke, Betsey, teacher at Bremo, 49:76
James, Jefferson trustee, 50:89
John, builder, 6(1):14
John, supt. of Manufactory of Arms, 3(2):32-38*; 15(1):7-9*;
Lula Bell, Tubize Royal Hawaiian Orchestra, 51:112,117
Mary Pollard, editor, Virginia Suffrage News, 49:86
Sally Summers, Centreville, 12(2):38
William, maker of Brunswick stew, 10(1):41
Clarke Courier, newspaper, 45:88
Clay, Bob, Lib. of Va. archivist, 46:149,155
Charles, clergyman, 23(3):13
Henry, Congressman, 1(2):26; 3(1):10; 3(2):29;
campaign ribbon, 3(1):10*; 18(1):37*
Oden G., railroad president, 2(4):22,26
Clay Cottage, Hanover Co., 15(3):41,42*
Claybrook, Angelina, 35:105
Claymont Court, home of Bushrod Washington, 13(2):8-11,13*
Clayton, Elizabeth Whiting, w. of John, 13(4):38; 28:149,151
John, botanist, 13(4):36-41; 28:149-153
John, f. of botanist, 13(4):36
Mary R.C., researcher for Pocahontas' bones, 48:59
Philip =========, 24(1):4
Claytor, William, Builder, 28:44
Cleburne, Patrick R., CSA officer, 35:157
Cleggett, David, auth.
"Families of an Atlantic community," 32:114-125
Clement, Maud Carter, auth.
Clementown Mills (Clemen's Mill), 8(4):4,36
Clements, Benjamin, early Va. land owner, 46:139
78
Edward, mutineer, 49:161
Thomas, student, Surry Co., 9(2):39
Clemm, Maria, aunt of Edgar Allan Poe, 21(1):17
Clemmer, Gregg S., author
   "The cave just had to be there," Ike Nicholson and the
   Discovery of Butler Cave, 1958, 50:52-63
Clerisseau, Charles-Louis, architect, 1(3):5; 29:149; 34:81;
   35:2; 51:4,6-8,13,18*
   "Antiquités de la France," 1778, 51:18
Cleveland, Ben, Continental officer, 30:26-29
   Charles D., 48:85*,94
   Frances Folsom, 49:185
   at Eastern Shore, 46:272
   James, G. Washington Overseer, 48:180
Clevenger, James, Wise Co., 21(4):33
Click, Patricia C., auth.
   "The ruling passing," 39:62,69,100,105
Clifford, town, 18(2):6
Clifton Forge, town, 7(2):34; 24:137-143
Climate, John Smith's account of, 38:135-138
Climbers, baseball team, 3(4):21
Clinch, William, Sussex Co., 19(2):45
Clinch Valley College, 21(4):17
Clinedinst, Benjamin West, artist
   "Charge of the VMI cadets at New Market," 3(4):35*
Clinton, Sir Henry, British officer, 31:53,58*,70-73; 35:68;
   "Clinton," riverboat, 3(3):9-11
Clinton & Russell, N.Y. arch. firm., 49:7
Cliveden, home of Astors, 22(3):46*
Cloberry & Co., fur traders, 10(3):43,44
Clopton, Abner Wentworth, Baptist preacher, 15(1):24,25*
   John, Charles City Co. farmer, 13(1):9
   John, Congressman, 33:75
Clover Hill Academy, 25:43
Clover Hill Coal Mining Co., 16(3):37-39
Clover Hill Tavern, 17(4):36,37*
Cloverdale furnace, Monticello Co., 7(2):37,38
Coal industry, 16(3):35-41; 30:12-2*
   hazards exposed by James Taylor Adams, 21(4):16,17
   Wise Co., 10(1):23,26-31
Coale, Anna Maria, ======, 12(1):18*
   Charles B., editor, 27:43-47*
   Griffith Baily, artist
   "The arrival of the colonists at Jamestown," 6(4):14,15*
Coalfield Progress, Norton, Va., newspaper,
   48:101,102,105,107
Coan Wharf, 15(1):36-38*
Coats of Arms, Virginia, 9(1):5-10*
  engraving from John Smith history, 26:70*
detail from, 1619, 26:71
presentation document (D), 26:72,73
sketch, 1619, 26:71
Cobb, Albert, wood carver, 23(4):27
  Elkenah, wood carver, 23(4):27
Esther Carpenter, 2d w. of Nathan F., 23(4):22
  family, entrepreneurs, Eastern Shore, 46:272
Jeremiah, judge, 20(1):13
Nancy Doane, w. of Nathan, 23(4):20,22
Nathan F., shipbuilder and salvager, 23(4):19-27
  salvage contract (D), 23(4):22
Nathan, Jr., woodcarver, 23(4):18-27
decoys carved by, 23(4):18,20,26,27
Sallie, w. of Nathan, Jr., 23(4):26
Thomas R.R., CSA officer, 6(3):31-34
Cobbs-Hutter family at Poplar Forest, 51:28
Cobb Island, 23(4):19,17*
  Hotel, 46:272,275,276
Cobham, town, Surry Co., 16(2):31,41*
Cochrane, John, Congressman, N.Y., 3(1):44; 35:57
Cochran's Mill, 16(3):33
Cockade City.  See Petersburg.
Cocke, Ambrose, Fairfax Co., 26:104
  Amm Blaws Barraud, w. of John H., 6(2):20; 15(1):24
Benjamin, Buckingham Co., 38:158
Bowler, owner of Shirley, 9(2):15
Edmund Randolph, Bremo, 9(4):41
Elizabeth Hill, w. of Bowler, 9(2):15
Elizabeth, w. of William, 13(4):L38
Elizabeth Randolph, owner of Derwent, 33:40
H.A., ship captain, 13(1):9
Hartwell, Henrico Co., 9(2):39
James, clerk, 38:64
James, militia officer, 23(1):42
James Powell, owner of Edgemont, 34:83
  16(1):8,23-27*; 17(4):8; 20(3):17; 23(2):10,11*;
  23(2):10,11*; 29:27,28*; 33:161,162,190; 46:86; 49:76
Louisa Holmes, Bremo plantation, w. of John., 49:76,79
Philip St. George, 20(3):17,19,20*; 23(3):14,17*; 50:93
Richard, Jr., Buckingham Co., 38:158
Thomas, Surry Co., 9(2):40
  E. Ruffin's guardian & friend, 45:111,113,118,132
Thomas, tavern keeper, 9(4):12
William, friend of Alexander Weddell, 34:29
William, secy. of the colony, 13(4):38; 38:56
William B., special prosecutor, Hopewell, 31:35
Cockburn, George, British naval officer, 14(3):41; 18(1):13,15
Cocke, Thomas, early Va. res., 46:136,139,140
Cockerham, Reba, library dir. at WWGHosp., 45:80
Cock-fighting, 9(1):28; 39:64*
Cockin, John, farmer accused of plant-cutting, 1(1):42,43
Cockrille, Genevieve, teacher, 37:87*
Code duello. See Duels.
Coe, William W., railroad engineer, 4(1):12
Coffee, shortage during Civil War, 47(1):17,18
Coffee, Wm. J., British sculptor, 5(1):32,33*
Coffey, David W., auth.
Coffin, John, at G. Washington sale, 51:60
"Into the valley of Virginia," 39:158-171
Coffman, Basil, 116th Infantry bandsman, 50:113
Ruby, telephone oper., at WWGHosp. m. Knibbs, 45:79
Cogan, May, teacher, 39:57
Cogbill, Nathan, county clerk, Chesterfield, 17(3):36
Coggin's Point, 17(2):32
barn, 7(3):26*
Coughlan, Charles, English actor, 34:115*
Coglan, P.G., Irish immigrant, 47:42
Cohan, George M., cover of song honoring Washington's 200th birthday (D), 35:181; 49:103
Cohen, Edward M., Richmond Baseball Club player, 48:123
Jacob I, Richmond, 7(4):24-26
Richard Bowman, auth.
"Once there was light: A history of Virginia lighthouses," 27:4-19
Samuel, Mrs., Ladies Hebrew Benevolent Assoc., 50:120
Cohen Co., Norfolk dept. store, 50:120
Cohongarooton. See Potomac River.
Coiner's Dept. Store, Berryville, 45:88
Coiner's Sulphur Springs, 48:23
Coke, Catesby, clerk of Fairfax Co., 27:88
Edward, legal scholar, 33:176*
John A., attorney, 8(2):23
______, English jurist, 50:4
Coke industry, 7(2):40-47
Colalto, McDowell plantation home, 49:120-124,131,5*,121*
Colbert, Burwell. See Hamings, Burwell.
Joseph W., Va. Real estate agent, 45:29-31
Colclough, Catherine, m. of Pauline Adams, 49:86
Henry, f. of Pauline Adams, 49:86
Cold Harbor, trenches, 8(2):10*
Battle of, 45:42
Battlefield photo, 47:21*
Cold Sulphur Springs, 20(3):11
Cole, Charles H., CSA officer, 14(4):5-7
E.C., Dr., Richmond, 49:169
Ella, USCC, (Mass.), 46:218
Haley, Chesterfield, 25:42,43
schoolhouse named for, 25:42,43*
John, boatswain, 36:29*
Cole (continued)
John, Paint Bank storekeeper, 46:266
Peter, CSA soldier, gravestone of, 8(1):40*
Timothy, engraver, 30:58
Cole-Digges House, Yorktown, 16(2):34*
Coleman, Ann, Cedar Park School student, 49:82
Billy, Norfolk baseball player, 48:106*
C.W., physician, 30:70
Catherine, dau. of C.W., 30:70,71*
Cynthia Beverley Tucker, founding director of APVA, 30:68-75*; 38:112,114*
home of, 30:70*
Jimmy, Norfolk baseball player, 48:106*
John L., owner Rockbridge Woolen Factory, 45:153
Elizabeth Dabney, auth., 46:55,58,60
"A benefactor and a friend of man," 6(2):34-47
"Betty Lewis, Virginia matron," 2(3):22-26
"Brides wore color," 6(1):45-47
"The captain was a lady," 6(1):35-41; 46:58,60
"Chimneys without smoke," 2(2):45-47
"Common sense in the household," 4(4):27-31
"Forerunner of Virginia's first railway," 4(3):4-7
"George Mason, spokesman for human rights," 1(1):4-8
"The 'Great Fresh' of 1771," 1(2):20-22
"Guns for independence," 13(3):40-47
"Laurel twined with cypress," 5(4):32-38
"Liberty is its name," 5(2):43-47
"A lighthouse for the streets of Richmond," 5(4):4-8
"Long live the king...Royal acccessions and birthdays," 2(4):4-7
"Mary Custis Lee's Arlington," 3(3):17-23
"The Monroes and Madam Lafayette," 2(1):30-33
"Perambulatory procession," 3(4):44-47
"Richmond's flowering second market," 4(4):8-13
"They even had convertibles: Eighteenth-century carriages," 3(1):28-33; 46:79
"Timbered turnpike, Petersburg to Boydton," 4(2):4-7
"Two Lees, Revolutionary suffragists," 3(2):18-21; 46:60
"Virginia buys a hole in the ground: The Blue Ridge Tunnel," 1(1):22-27
"When the 'stars' fell," 5(3):34-38

Coleman, (continued)
"The witchcraft delusion rejected," 6(1):28-34
Elizabeth Dabney, and W. Edwin Hemphill, auths.
"Boats beyond the Blue Ridge," 3(4):8-13
"Foremost American fads and fashions," 1(4):44-47
"Founding Virginia's first college," 7(1):14-22
Elizabeth Dabney, and Robert L. Scribner, auths.
"The pathfinder of the seas," 2(3):11-16
George, New Glasgow, 18(2):6
George Blow, student, 28:77
Jake W., army officer, 37:85*
Lewis Minor, professor, 13(3):27; 25:114
Lindsey, New Glasgow, 18(2):6
Phyllis, mammy to Valentine family, 4(1):33*
Reuben, New Glasgow, 18(2):6
William, New Glasgow, 18(2):6
William D., 30:102-109
Coles, Edward, gov. of Illinois, 23(1):30-37*
Elizabeth Carter.  See Marshall, Elizabeth Carter.
48:64
Isaac, planter/politician, 34:163
Isaac A., sec. to Jefferson, 10(1):34; 16(2):8; 23(1):32
Isaac H., nephew of Isaac, 34:163
Isaac R., 38:161
John, Albemarle Cty., 10(1):47
John, farmer, f. of Edward, 23(1):31
John, Jr., artist
Memorial for Washington, 33:98,171*
John, III, Albemarle Co., 12(1):16,17
John, Fluvanna Cty. slave, 50:46
Robert, CSA officer, 23(1):36
Sally Roberts, w. of Edward, 23(1):35,36*
Coley, Elbert Andrew, Tubize Royal Hawaiian Orch. director,
51:112,115,116,119,123,118*
Hilda, EA’s wife, 51:123
Robert, Tubize Royal Hawaiian Orch., 51:112,115*,116,118
Virginia Lee, d. of Robert, 51:115
Coley’s Ice Cream & Dairy Products Co. Hopewell, 51:123
Colleen, village, Amherst Co., 18(2):6
College Church, Hampden-Sydney, 8(2):38,39,41,42*
College Hill Baptist Church, Lynchburg, 46:32,33
College of William and Mary. See William and Mary, College of
Collegiate and Agricultural Institute, Buckingham Co., 2(1):46
Collet, John, head of Royal Ethiopians, 24:7
Colley, Thomas, artist
"The reconciliation between Brittania and her daughter,
America," attrib. to Colley, 31:94
William, sepulchral sculptor, 51:63
Collier, C. Miles, CSA marine, 16(2):42
Charles F., mayor of Petersburg, 17(3):9; 27:154
George, British naval officer, 2(2):32,33
Jane, pauper, 21(4):35
Joanna, pauper, 21(4):35
Collins, Anthony, h. of Martha Fairfax, 32:119*
Floyd, Kentucky caver at Crystal Cave, 50:63
George R., VMI alumnus, 50:87
Jerome J., meteorologist, 36:18
Lewis Preston, Lt. Gov., 48:105,105*
Margaret, artist
"Trinity Church, Portsmouth," 19(4):15*
Samuel J., Staunton architect, 45:74
Stephen, f. of Elizabeth Collins Lee, 20(2):27
Wilkie, novelist, 49:124
Collinson, Peter, botanist, 13(4):39-41*
Collis, Gen. Charles H.T., Union Army, 46:220
Septima M., w. of Charles, 46:220,224
Colon, Panama, formerly Aspinwall, 51:88
Colonial Dames of America in Virginia, 15(4):17,46,47; 18(3):12
badge and seal of (D), 15(4):47
restoration of Gunston Hall, 1(1):12*
restoration of Wilton, 15(4):17
Colonial Williamsburg, 48:72; 51:4
Colonna, "Duck," civil engineer, 11(2):9
Jerry, entertainer, 45:54
Colored Orphan Asylum 45:20
Colored Work Committee of the War Work Council, 50:119
Colquitt, Joseph H., cruel slaveowner, 48:86
Mary, w. of Jos., 48:86
Colquitt's salient, 13(3):4*
Colsby, Nate, Danville baseball player, 48:112
Colson, William N., minister/exporter, 23(2):6-9
Colston, Raleigh C., CSA officer, 8(1):10,12*
VMI professor, 49:138,139*
Rawleigh (Raleigh), owner of manor of Leeds, bro.-in-law of James M. Marshall, 13(4):26,27; 16(3):47
Colt, Samuel, arms mfr., 34:102
Colter, John discoverer of Yellowstone, 9(1):11
Colton, J.H., cartographer, map, 1855 (M), 25:26
Columbia, music label, 51:137
Columbia Furnace, Shenandoah Co., 17(2):14,15
Columbian Agricultural Society, 38:128
Colvil, John, Prince William Co., 28:36
Comaroff, John & Jean, anthropologists, 46:232
Combe, Voltaire, artist, 37:163
Combs, E.R., Democratic leader, 21(4):6,7*
Leslie, governor of Kentucky, 1(2):26
"Comet," steamer, 24:77*
Comet parties, 46:79, 81, 80*
Comfort, David, ======, 9(4):33
Commercial Appeal, Danville newspaper, 48:113
Commercial Hotel, West Point, 38:45
Committee of Correspondence, 23(3):11
Common sense in the house by Marion Harland, 4(4):27-31
Company E., 4th U.S. Colored Infantry Reg., 1865, 45:47*
Compton, Henry, bishop of London, 29:88-95*; 51:63
Comstock, Eunice, writer, 38:100, 104-111
Comstock Law, 1873, 51:76
Comte, Auguste, scholar, 17(4):23
Conaway, Edwyn, clerk of Northampton Co., 32:10
Confederate Home. See Confederate Soldiers' Home.
Confederate Line, Petersburg, (Gracie's Salient), view, 50:44
Confederate Memorial, Hollywood Cemetery, 51:68*, 69
Confederate Memorial Association, 3(3):26-32
Confederate Memorial Chapel, 10(3):23-28*; 29:40, 46*
Confederate Memorial Literary Society, 3(3):27; 37:171; 38:116
See also Confederate Museum
Confederate Museum, Richmond, 2(3):4-6; 20(4):48*;
37:171-173; 38:116
Confederate soldiers, sketches of, 1(3):13-15*
Unidentified black slave, 50:46*
Confederate Soldiers' Home, Richmond, 10(3):23-28; 31:144-157*
memorial cottage to William Smith, 15(3):13*
The Confederate spelling book, 1(4):12, 13*
Confederate States Armory, 12(1):32, 33
Confederate States Hospital, benefit for Lee's troops,
1(3):12
Confederate States of America armory, 12(2):32, 33
money, See Money, Confederate States of America.
postal service, 9(3):4-9*
seal of, 14(4):1-2; 33:38*
ships, CSS Virginia, CSS Confederate States, CSS Patrick Henry, CSS Georgia, 50:75
stamps, 9(3):1, 4*
Virginia referendum on, 3(2):47
"War Comes to Norfolk Harbor, 1861," by J.H. Robertson,
50:64-75
White House of, 13(3):8*; 29:117*
See Civil War; Names of Leaders, etc.
"Confederate Veteran" magazine, 50:45
Confederate veterans, A.P. Hill Camp, 1909, 8(1):5*
"Congress" ship, 14(3):41*
Congressional Committee on Public Bldgs. & Grounds, 45:29
"Congressional Record," 46:52
Congressional Union for Woman Suffrage, (CW), 49:90

Conkling, Roscoe, Senator, N.Y., 21(2):36,37*

Conlin, Joseph R., auth.

"Another side to William Byrd of Westover; An explanation of the food in secret diaries," 26:124-133

Conly, L.H., naval physician, 39:90,91

Connally, John Kerr, CSA officer, 5(3):31,32; 27:172

Connor, James, CSA officer, 33:43*

Conquest, Edwin P., architect, 10(3):28

Edwin P., militia officer, 19(2):11

Conrad, D.B., Dr., supt. Western Lunatic Asylum, Staunton, 47:23

David Holmes, attorney, 17(3):11,13; 20(4):15

Emma Ball, w. of Thomas N., 10(4):18

Helen, w. of Robert Y., Gold Star, 50:123,135-137,41,137*

Robert Y., soldier killed in WWI, 50:123,135,136,137*,139

Robert Y., mem. of 1861 Convention, 18(5):7

Thomas Nelson, Methodist minister/spy, 12(4):18-22

The rebel scout, frontispiece (D), 12(4):18

Conscription, War of Jenkins' Ear, 15(4):33,34

Conservation and Development, State Commission on historical markers, 34:133

Consolvo, Charles H., Jefferson Hotel owner 1943, 45:13,14

Constable, William, Continental army, 49:151

"Construction of the Dam," mural at Dept. of Interior, 36:97*

Constitution, United States

Amendments, 32:62-75

First, 32:134-143,159-171

Second, 33:64-73

Third, 33:126-135

Fourth, 33:174-183

Fifth, 34:12-21

Sixth and Seventh, 34:53-58,118-125

Eighth, 34:174-181

Ninth, 35:80-85

Tenth, 35:110-121

James Madison contributions to, 1(3):27-31

George Mason opposition to, 1(1):7,8

Constitution, Virginia, 1(1):7,44-47


convention of 1829-30, 3(1):20-27*; 24:184-191*

official poll (D), 24:190

convention of 1861, 3(2):43-47; 6(1):18

ratification of, 15(2):28,30,31

broadside, 1788 (D), 36:191


20(3):39,40*; 23(4):34*; 46:286*

Constitution oaks, 1901-1902, 10(1):19-22*

Continental Guard (Liberty Guards), 49:169

Contrabands, freed slaves, 46:219,220

Convict labor, rejection of petition to use (D), 8(4):43
Cooper, Edward, Hampton, 15:92
Eugene B., Cpl., WWI vet., 50:131
George, comedian, 27:104
James Fenimore, author, "Leatherstocking Tales," 50:153
Mario, friend of W.J. Biggs, 49:110
Mary Fairlie, w. of Thomas A., 11(3):14
Samuel, artist
"Mary Fairfax," 32:120*
Samuel, CSA officer, 11(1):15; 21(3):18, 19*
Mrs. Samuel, wife of Gen. Samuel, 21(3):18, 19*
Thomas, actor, 11(3):14, 16*
William, Richmond Guard, 18(4):42
Co-operative Education Association, 1903-1906, 5(3):16-18
Cootes, F. Graham, artist, 49:103
   "Woodrow Wilson," 6(2):5
Cope, Thomas, Phila. merchant, 51:53,54,57,58
Copein, William, stone carver, 26:78
Copeland, Edward Virgil, physician, 23(1):11
   Elizabeth, film critic, 36:45,47
   James E., physician, 23(1):10-17
   day book of (D), 23(1):10
Peter F., artist
   "Culpeper minuteman," 24:1
   "Soldiers of Virginia Continental line," 24:28
Corbin Hall, Eastern Shore, interior, 23(4):46
Copenhaver, Eleanor, (Mrs. Sherwood Anderson),
   YWCA executive, 19(4):47
Copland house, Richmond, 16(3):27
Copley, John Singleton, artist
   "Mary Otis Warren," 33:179
   "Watson & the Shark," 46:284
Copper, Tom, outlaw, 39:180
Copyright law
   Noah Webster promotion of, 1(3):38-41
   Virginia law (D), 9(3):40
Corbin, Elisha Hall, s. of Hannah, 29:74,75
   Gawin, mem. House of Burgesses, 3(2):19; 29:70,71
   Hannah Lee, w. of Gawin, 3(2):18-21; 29:70-77
   will of (D), 3(2):20
   Virginia suffragist, 46:60
   James Parke, planter, Caroline Co., 36:164
   Kate, w. of Sandie Pendleton, 19(3):32; 36:164,168,169
   Margaret, Revolutionary heroine, 37:142,143
   Martha, dau. of Gawin, 3(2):19; 29:74
   Richard, planter, 36:62,63
Corcoran Gallery of Art, 46:210
Corcoran, W.W., art patron, 11(3):28; 16(4):19,31;
   33:43*; 38:79
Corey, Charles, Richmond Theol. Sem., 47:35
Corker, clerk of House of Burgesses, 19(2):42
Corley, John G., Richmond C of C member, 49:11,13
Cornbury, Edward Hyde, governor of New York, 17(1):21
Cornucop Plane Club, musical group, 5(2):30*; 51:137,140
Corner, Thomas C., artist
   "Frederick William Mackey Holliday," 18(5):4
Cornish, Richard, ship captain, 34:56
Cornplanter, pseud., attacks on George W.P. Custis, 38:127-129
Cornstalk, Shawnee chief, 2(4):44; 25:119; 24:105-107; 46:257
   monument to, 24:107*
Cornwallis, Charles, British officer, 1(2):40-47*
   48:135-142,142
   acknowledgment of prisoner of war statute (D), 31:67
   actions during Revolution, 49:149-157
   plaque, Nelson House, New York, 12(2):12
Cornwallis, Charles, 3d. baron, ancestor of general, 32:127
Cornwell, Dean, artist, 49:107,115
Corotoman, home of King Carter, 3(1):40-42*
Corps of Engineers, Army, 48:24,26
Corps of Topographical Engineers, 48:24,26
Corse, Montgomery Dent, banker, 4(4):23; 16(3):14,17-20*
Corsey, H. Carter, Alexandria militia, 16(3):15
Corson, Robert, PFRA sec-treas., 46:30,31
Cortez, Hernando, Spanish conqueror, 46:106
Corthall, William Irving, teacher, 39:56
Coryell, Janet L., author
"A Federal Surgeon in Civil War Virginia," 45:36-47
Samuel, owner of tobacco factory, 29:34
Cosey, Joseph, forger, 48:157
"Cosmopolitan," magazine, 49:106,109
Costigan, John E., artist, 46:199
"Receiving the Mail on the Farm," Stuart, Va., 1939, 46:199
Costin, Henry G., Pfc. 29th Infantry, CMH, 50:110
Coston, Eleanor, nurse, WWI, 50:118,118*
Costumes, White House hostesses, 1(4):44-47*
Cosway, Maria, w. of Richard, 26:52-63*; 29:60*
Richard, artist, 26:53-61*
"Maria Cosway," 26:54*
Cotopaxi Furnace, 4(1):25
Cottage Home, home of Mary Anna Jackson, 46:4
Cotter, John L. archaeologist, 7(1):42,43*
Cotton, John, planter, 7(2):8
Joseph, actor, film narrator for VCWC, 50:84
Robert, antiquarian, 18(5):17*
Cotton mills, Petersburg area, 30:176-185*
Cottrell, Samuel, slaveowner, 48:86
Couch, William Terry, editor, 36:123; 46:232,238
"Culture in the South," 46:198
"Life in the South," 46:232
"These Are Our Lives," 46:238
Council, W.W., football player, 4(2):46,47*
Council, operation of, 7(1):35; 38:56-61
instructions for honors new rulers, 1689 (D), 2(4):7
Council of American Shipbuilders, 51:90
Council of Jewish Women, 50:120
Counterfeiters, 1863-1865, 4(1):14-19
Counties, boundaries of, 17(3):38-41; 17(4):4-11,32-40;
18(1):5-12; 18(2):5-7; 18(3):17-29;
20(3):22,23,27,29; 20(4):5-9; 21(1):5-8;
21(2):12,14,15; 21(3):6,7; 22(1):6,7; 22(2):5-7;
27:86,87; 28:34,36; 30:30
representation in legislature, 18(5):20-31
Couper, William, historian, 9(1):14
  William, sculptor
    "Captain John Smith," 6(4):1,5,7*
"Courier Times," N. Carolina newspaper, 46:52
Courthouses, 17(3):31,32
  See also names of counties.
Courtland, 20(1):13
  See also Jerusalem.
Courtland Army Air Field, Courtland, Ala. 45:57
Courtney, John, Baptist minister, 29:11
Courttois, Pierre, photographer, 48:46; 50:178-190
Courts, 36:149-157; 38:56-60
Cousins, Henry, Richmond free black barber, 46:120
Coutts, Patrick, Westham area, 8(4):42
Couvillon, Mark, author
  "Patrick Henry's Virginia, Three Homes of an American
  Patriot," 50:158-167
  "Patrick Henry's Virginia: A Guide to the Homes and
  Sites in the Life of an American Patriot," 50:159
Covenant of the League of Nations, 51:152-154
Coverly, Nathaniel, printer, 51:55*
Coverture, 49:122
Covington, Peter, settler, 22(2):7
Covington, town, 22(2):4-9
Cowan, Andrew, Russell Co., 22(4):16
  Scrapiron, baseball player, 26:187,188
Cowardin, James A., publisher, T7(2):44; 48:118,123,129,130
Cowen, Wm., Caroline Cty. pauper, 49:24
Cowie, Robert, sculptor, 34:93
Cowl, June, actress, 10(1):5
Cowling, Margaret Brand, WWI nurse, 50:116
Cownes, William, Scotch settler, 32:31
Cownes, home of Douglas family, 32:31*
Coppens, Battle of, 1781, 4(4):37
Cox, Edward, Jefferson resident, 50:90,92
  Henry, militia officer, 19(3):18
  Henry W., VMI cadet, 49:137,142
  James, policeman, 38:177
  John, cabinetmaker, 20(1):36
  John, settler, 35:187
  Joseph E., physician, Petersburg, 15(2):12
  Tarleton B., Jefferson, Va., 50:93
  W.B., artist
    "Robert E. Lee," attributed to Cox, 11(4):4*
  W.H.M., artist
    "Fitzhugh Lee," 18(2):35*
Cox's Snow, 1857, 15(2):12
Crabbottom, Highland Co., 24:19
Craddock, town, 16(4):45
Craig, Ann, pauper, 49:20
  James, jeweler, 27:79,80
Lillian, auth.
Robert, Congressman, 18(5):29,30; 46:258
Taylor, tavern keeper, 5(2):4
Craig House Art Center, Richmond, 46:207
Craik, James, surgeon, 11(3):11; 14(1):36*; 33:137-139*
  friend of Geo. Wash.; 48:153; 51:57,58
Cram, George C., CSA officer, 33:121,123
  Thomas J., Col., topographer, 48:29,30
Cram & Ferguson, Boston architects, 46:191; 49:14
Crampton's Gap, battle of, 45:39
Crane, James C., PABC governing committee member, 47:29,30
Stephen, journalist/author, 51:76
Craney Island, Battle of, 1813 (M), 1(3):32-35*
Cranefield, Lionel, mem. London Co., 2(1):10*
Crauly, Cora V., w. of Thomas, 38:15
  Thomas, Richmond, 38:15
Cranch, Mary, sis. of Abigail Adams, 48:171
Craven, Algernon S., historian, 10(3):T5
"Crawford," U.S. brig, scene of piracy/murder, 50:11
Crawford, Barbara, author
  "Yarn is My Currency," 45:148-163
  John & Son, monument bldrs., 45:32
  John R.P., militia, 49:169
  Louisa Ward, w. of Thomas, 25:6,7,11,12
  Malcolm F., Madison Co., 19(4):19
  Ralph, freed slave, 23(1):35
  Richard M., Richmond Grays, 49:163
  Thomas, sculptor, 18(3):43*; 25:6-12*; 49:175
  contract for Capitol Square monument (D), 25:8
  "Patrick Henry," 25:11*
  report from Royal Bavarian Academy of Fine Arts (D), 25:10
  G. Washington monument, Capitol Square, 25:4,48*; 51:20
  William Harris, sec. of war, 3(1):10; 38:128
  William J., monument bldr., 45:32,34
"Crawford," ship, 9(2):4-8*; 38:148-157
"Crazy Bet."  See Van Lew, Elizabeth.
Creasy, Mrs. W.M., dau. of Dr. George Bagby, 10(4):39
Creech, Silas, deputy sheriff, 21(4):33
Crehen, C., artist
  "Richmond, view from Belle Isle," 22(1):24-25*
Creighton, John, naval officer, 18(1):T5
Crenshaw, _____, Quaker, 48:38
  John Bacon, Quaker minister, 48:44
  Lewis D., hotel owner, 12(2):14
  Margaret, Quaker, 48:44
  Nathaniel, Quaker minister, 48:44
  Shrubbery Hill, home, 48:38,46,38*
  William C., CSA officer, 10(3):27
Crenshaw's battery, memorial window, 10(3):27*
Cresap, frontiersman, 24(1):102
  Thomas, frontiersman, 10(3):7
Crescent Rifles, New Orleans militia, 49:180
Cress, Lawrence Delbert, auth.
  "A well-regulated militia: The origins and meaning of the
  Second Amendment," 33:64-73
Creswell, Henry, driver, 28:142
Cret, Paul, Philadelphia architect, 46:190
Crew, ______, Quaker, 48:42
Crews, James, Turkey Island, 14(2):43
  Miss, teacher in Cascade, Va., 46:38
Cribb, Tom, boxer, 29:164-173
Cridlin, George D., Judge, 10(1):21
Criglersville barn, 36:141*
Criminal justice, 34:174-181
  hanging of pirates, Richmond, 9(2):4-8
Criminal procedure, bail, 34:174-181
Criminals, transportation of, 37:100-113
Crimora mill, 26:144*
Crittenden, H. Temple, auth.
  "Lost, two towns," 10(3):29-34
  John J., Congressman, 14(1):15
Crockett, David, Congressman, 17(3):12
  Elizabeth Boyd, w. of John Stuart, 11(2):4
  G.A., Wytheville, 50:19
  J. Stuart, cousin of John Stuart, 11(2):6-9
  John S., Wytheville, 3(2):31
  John Stuart, attorney, 11(2):4-9*
  Robert J., Wytheville, 50:18
  Thomas, Tangier Island, 32:26
  Virginia, Wytheville, 50:23
Cromwell, Oliver, leader of Commonwealth, 1(4):20-22*
  Brutal suppressor of the Irish, 51:149
Crook, George, Union officer, 34:106,107*
Crooks, E.E., real estate man, 38:169
Cropper, John, CSA officer, 4(2):33-37*; 11(2):5,7*
  Thomas T., Richmond, 50:70
Cropsey, Jasper, artist
  "Harper's Ferry," 14(1):44*
Cropsley, William, Essex Co., 34:123
Crosby, John, councilman, Staunton, 1(4):10,11*
Crosen, Earl, Berryville, 45:88
Croshaw, Joseph, ______, 19(3):7
  Raleigh, planter, fur trader, 10(3):43
Crosley, Sara Waples, Alexandria, Army Nurse Corps., 50:123
Cross, John A., textiles manufacturer, 45:152
  Thomas, textiles manufacturer, 45:152
Cross Keys, Battle of, 1862 (M), 12(4):27-30; 35:46,47*
Cross Roads Symphony, 51:139*
Crosthwait, Timothy, Orange Co., 18(5):34,35
Crothic, ______, Richmond baseball player, 48:127
Crouch, Jasper, free black butler, 15(1):18,19; 46:119,120
Robert, Public Guard, 18(4):44,46
Crowder, stonecutter, 51:69
John, Civil War casualty, 8(1):12
Crowe, Annie Lewis Wingfield, U.S.Navy, WWI, 50:117*
Eyre, artist, 2(2):4-9; 46:83
"After the Sale: Slaves Going South from Richmond, Va., 1853", 46:84*
"East Main Street, near Twelfth," 2(2):6*
"Petersburg field and factory hands," 2(2):8*
"Slaves waiting to be sold," 2(2):8*
"Thackeray lecturing," 22(2):11*
Crowshaw, Joseph, York Co., 19(3):7
Crowson, E.T., auth.
"Aftermath of battle," 18(4):31-40
"Colonel William Campbell and the Battle of Kings Mountain," 30:22-29
"George Frederick Holmes," 17(4):19-29
"John Saunders," 27:52-57
Crozer Iron Works, Roanoke (M), 24:138*
home of, 12(4):8*
"Map for a Turnpike from the Red to the Blue Sulphur Springs, 1829," 48:20*
memorial stone, VMI, 12(4):10*
Cruickshank, George, artist
"Life Lived Like a Story: Life Stories of Three Yukon Native Elders," 46:238
Cruise, Carl, musician, 11(1):8,9*
Council, musician, 11(1):5,9*
John, musician, 11(1):7,8*
Crumley, John, gardener, 6(1):40
Crump, Mrs. Edward H., Memphis, 12(2):27
Goodrich, Jefferson trustee, 50:89
Nancy Carter, auth.
"Hopewell during World War I: The toughest town north of Hell," 31:38-47
Richard, Jefferson trustee, 50:89
William W., judge, 6(1):38-40; 18(3):16; 27:188
Crusolles, Hyacinth, Teacher, 32:43
Crutchfield, John J., Richmond judge, 27:103; 46:41,42,45,46,42*; 51:78-80,79*
Peter V., officer Public Guard, 18(4):44,47; 19(2):6
Stapleton, CSA officer, 29:21
Crystal Craters with Ike Nicholson, 50:57*
CSA steamer Glen Cove, 50:71
"The Cuckold's Chronicle," 51:180*, 186*
Cuddihy, William, auth.

"A man's house is his castle: Undue search and seizure and the Fourth Amendment," 33:174-183
Cull, James, prisoner of Indians, 10(2):35, 37
Cullen, John, physician, 23(3):43, 45*
John Archer, CSA courier, 16(4):23
Cullers, Daniel, f. of Mary O'Flaherty, 51:148
Mary Ross, m. of Mary O'Flaherty, 51:148
Culpeper, Alexander, 16(3):43, 44
Catherine, d. of Thomas, 16(3):43, 44*; 32:97, 118, 144*
John, Lord, 16(3):42, 43
Margaret, w. of governor, 32:117, 125*
Thomas, 2d. baron, governor, 1(2):42, 43*; 16(1):13, 15*;
16(2):29; 16(3):42, 43*; 32:116, 118*
family, portraits of, 32:9, 114, 125*
land holdings, 16(3):42, 47
Culpeper Baptist Church, 45:85
Culpeper County, George Washington as surveyor, 10(3):8
Culpeper Minute Battalion, 24:4, 11*
Culpepper, Henry, resident near Dismal Swamp, 39:180
Thomas, baron of Thoresway, 45:178
Cumberland County
Committee of Safety, resolutions for separation from
England (D), 4(1):45
courthouse, 17(3):38-41, 48*
"Cumberland," warship, 33:108, 109*
Cumberland Corporation, 30:18
Cumberland Furnace, 14(1):14*
Cumberland Gap, 5(4):10-14*; 14(1):11-19; 20(3):34, 36, 38*
Cumberland River, 20(3):35-38*
Cuming, Dr. John, Scottish clergyman, 49:58
Mary, gardener, Petersburg, 33:55, 56
Cummings, Charles, Presbyterian minister, 28:138-143*
home of, 28:140*
gravestone of, 28:140
Job, servant of, 28:143
Mildred Carter, w. of Charles, 28:138
Cunliffe, John, mine owner, 25:40, 42
Cunliffe's mine, 11(3):41
Cunningham, ______, detective, Hopewell, 31:41-43
Ann Pamela, founder, Mt. Vernon Ladies' Assn.,
11(3):11-12*; 45:30
Edward, Jr., CSA officer, 9(3):40, 44
Frank W., singer, 10(3):26*
James L., Missouri Illustrator of National Drill, 49:180
Noble E., Jr., auth.
"Virginia Jeffersonians' victory celebration in 1801," 8(1):4-9
Cunningham, Roger D., author
"Breaking the Color Line," the Virginia Militia at the National Drill, 1887, 49:178-187
Currency, forms, 1773-1776 (D), 1(1):20,21
Currie, David, tutor, 89:70
George, county clerk, 20(4):6
Currier, James, builder, 16(1):23,25
Nathaniel, artist, lithographer, 45:181
"Explosion on the 'Princeton,'" 23(4):37
"Washington at Mt. Vernon," 1797, 48:161*
Currier and Ives, photojournalists & image makers of 19th Century, 46:82
"Visualizing The Sublime," A Currier & Ives Portfolio of Va., 45:180-191;
"A disputed heat, claiming a foul!" 39:68*
"Battle of Chancellorsville," 45:44*
"Battle of Spotsylvania," 45:44*
"Hiawatha's Wooing," 49:127*
"Homeward Bound," 46:285*
Civil War prints, 45:187*,188*,189*
William Henry Harrison, 45:186*
Virginia scenes, 45:190*,191*
George Washington, 45:182*,183*,184*,185*
Curry, Jabez Lamar Monroe, Baptist minister, 38:117
John Stewart, artist
"John Brown," 4(3):35*
Ron T., author
"On the Beach of Waikiki," Hopewell’s Tubize Royal Hawaiian Orchestra, 51:112-123
Mary, w. of Jabez, 38:117
Curtis, Edmund, ship captain, 1(4):20-22
George W., editor, 22(2):14
Henry, physician, 13(1):8
Simon Read, 51:89,91
"Curtis Peck," ship, 3(1):44
Cussons, John, CSA scout, printer, 5(3):30-33*
Susan Sheppard Allen, w. of John, 5(3):32
Custalow, O.T., Indian chief, with family, 12(2):42*
Custer, George Armstrong, Union officer, 20(1):30-32*
Custis, Children, painting by Matthew Pratt, 48:173*
Daniel Parke, 1st h, of M. Washington, 20(1):17,19*; 48:150,170; 51:52
Eleanor Calvert, =====, M. Washington’s d-in-law, 22(3):37; 51:52,58,59
Eleanor Parke, "Nelly,"; Martha Washington’s granddaughter, 48:156*,187; 51:52,54,57-59,59*
Elizabeth Parke, Martha’s granddaughter, 51:52,54,57
Custis (continued)
   Executor of G. Washington’s will, 51:56,57
"Battle of Germantown," 22(3):43*  
"Battle of Monmouth," 22(3):42*  
"Battle of Princeton," 22(3):44*; 38:129*  
"Surrender at Yorktown," from Curtis, 22(3):42*  
"Washington at Yorktown," from Curtis, 22(3):44,45*  
John, agent of King’s ships, 1675, 16(2):22
John, vinter, 39:111
John, d. 1696, justice of the peace, 20(1):15,16
John, d. 1749, planter, 20(1):16
John, 20(1):6*
   20(1):14,18*; 22(3):37; 39:45,46; 48:174,175; 51:52
John Parker ("Jacky"), minister, 35:176*  
Martha Dandridge, See Washington, Martha Custis.
Martha Parke, Martha’s daughter, 51:52
Martha Parke, (Patty), m. Peter Law, M. Washington’s  
   granddaughter, 51:52,54,57
Mary Anna Randolph, w. of Robert E. Lee, 51:59
   Customs, collection by private persons, 16(2):12-18  
Customs houses
   Urbanna, 16(2):39*  
   Yorktown, 16(2):14*  
Cutchins, John A., Richmond, 34:186
   Lawyer/author, “Memories of Old Richmond” 1881-1944,  
   51:78,81
   Lt. Col. 29th Infantry Div., 50:111
Cutler, Manasseh, Mass. Congressman, 51:55,56
Cutshaw, W.E., city engineer, Richmond, 17(2):20
Cutting, John B., springs visitor, 48:20
Cuvier, Georges, naturalist, 35:76,68,69*  
"Cyane," British ship, 20(3):40
Cymmerdonion, Honorable Society of, 9(2):44-46
Dabany, interpreter for Pamunkeys, 10(2):22
Dabbs, Josiah, builder, 34:163,173
Dabney, Charles W., farmer, 25:15
   Elijah W., musician/carpenter, 39:156
   George, cousin of P. Henry, 50:163
   James K., Gloucester, 11(2):15
   Lavinia Morrison, w. of Rev. Robert L., 46:6,13
   Richard H., professor, 2(3):8
   Robert A.E., Mrs., Richmond, 49:165
   Robert L., student, 34:44,46
   Robert Lewis, architect, 32:161
   Robert Lewis, clergyman/professor, Stonewall Jackson's
   chaplain & biographer, 8(2):32-42; 46:6,13
   Thomas Smith Gregory, Gloucester, 8(2):32
   Virginius, auth., 36:112,123,126
   Editor, Richmond Times-Dispatch, 46:168,206,207
   "George Washington's railroad," 10(1):11-18
   "Richmond: the Story of a City," 49:6
   corresp. for N.Y. Times, 46:237
   Virginius, and Jon Kulka, auths.
   "The Monticello scandals: History and fiction,"
29:52-61; 46:92
   William T., Richmond Chamber of Commerce, 49:4,7*,11
Daffodils, 2(4):42,47
Dagg, Wm., member, Hampton Quartet, 51:101,102,101*
Dahlgren, John A., ship commander, 32:9*; 50:70
   Ulric, Union officer, 1(4):16; 31:220,222
Dahlgren guns, 50:73
Daily Advance, Lynchburg newspaper, 46:39,40
Daily Dispatch, Richmond paper, 47:41,43,46
Daily News-Record, Dayton, Va., newspaper, 50:105,106,110,113;
   51:133*,134
Daily Richmond Enquirer, newspaper 45:18,20,22,25
Daily Times, Richmond newspaper, 49:183
Daingerfield, Edward, merchant, 14(3):31
Dalby, Thomas, mem. House of Delegates, 6(3):44
Dale, Thomas, deputy governor, 3(4):14,17*; 9(4):11,12;
   18(3):5,7*; 28:112,113; 48:55,60; 51:166
Dale's Code, 3(4):15,16; 34:55,56
Dales Gift, plantation, Eastern Shore, 13(4):11
Dallas, Alexander J., naval officer, 16(3):7,8
Dalrymple, Robert, Norfolk stonemason, 51:69
Dalton, Edmund R., actor, 28:9
   John Nichols, governor, 32:113
   inauguration, 1978, 50:176
   Thomas, cartoon by Fred Seibel, 26:157*
Daly, John Jay, journalist, 1(4):37
Dalzieli, J., artist
"First prayer in Congress," 32:166*
Dan, ______, Irish express driver, 48:90,91,93
Dana's Musical Institute, Warren, Ohio, 50:104
Dancing
advertisement for dancing on ship "Clio," (D) 31:47
schools, 22(3):5
Dandridge, Adam Stephen, Jefferson County, by Polk, 49:33*
Bartholomew, judge, 39:46
Martha Washington's nephew, 48:153; 51:59
Evelina. See Hunter, Evelina Dandridge.
Dorothea. See Henry, Dorothea Dandridge.
Frances Jones, Martha Washington's mother, 51:52
John, Martha Washington's father, 51:52
Julian B., M. Washington's nephew, 51:59
Nathaniel West, f. of Dorothea, 16(1):20
Robert, Richmond, 51:81
Sarah, NAWSA member, 49:87
Stephen, Martinsville, 35:91
William, Goochland Co., 10(4):12
Danenburg, William, free black, 48:77,82
Danenower, John W., naval officer, 36:19,29
Elizabeth Cabell, 2d. w. of William, Jr., 18(3):32
James, R.V., auth.
"The giant of Virginia," 1(2):36-39
"Jack Jouett and Paul Revere in petticoats: The
"These still stand: Some early Virginia colonial
churches," 1(2):4-8
"Virginia--Noah had words for it," 1(3):38-41
Jimmy, maker of Brunswick stew, 10(1):41
John Moncure, editor, 3(2):44; 27:186-188*; 30:101,102
John Warwick, U.S. Senator, 2(2):43; 3(3):12-16*;
18(3):32; 18(5):7,9,10*; 45:34
Pryor, maker of Brunswick stew, 10(1):41
Raleigh T., CSA officer, 16(4):17,20
Sarah Ann Warwick, 1st w. of William, Jr., 18(3):32
W. Harrison, auth.
"The rage in Hill City: The beginnings of baseball in
Lynchburg," 28:186-191; 46:72
"Good Playing and Gentlemanly Bearing," Baseball's
Beginnings in Richmond, 1866-1883, 48:118-131
William, judge, 4(2):17,18; 18(3):32
William, Prince George Co., 8(1):12,13
William, Jr., 18(3):32
Daniels, Josephus, 47:10
Luther, member, Silver Leaf Quartet, 51:104*,110
Ray, Petersburg, 50:34,38,39
Danner, Jacob, clockmaker, 24:112
Danville, city
   CSA cabinet in, 1865, 13(3):12-15
defenses for, 1863, 24:41-43
High School, 48:115*
League Park, baseball, 48:111
Main Street, 48:114*
musical life during Delius visit, 9(1):16-20
tobacco factory, 25:16
wreck of Old 97, 8(2):43-46
Danville All-Stars, baseball team, 48:112
Danville Bed, newspaper, 48:113
Danville Leafs, baseball team, 48:108-117
"Danville plan" [acceptance of CSA money], 4(1):16
Danville Female College, 24:42,44,46

See also Stratford College.
Danville Military Institute, 18(2):23-30*
Danville Tobacconists, baseball team, 26:187-191
Darby, Accomac, writer of play, 14(1):21
Darden, Colgate Whitehead, Jr., governor, 32:108,109*; 45:76
   inauguration, 1942, 50:175,177*
Dare, Eleanor, Lost Colony res., m. of Pocahontas?
   48:53,56-58
Virginia, Pocahontas' half sister? 48:53,54,56,61
   Roanoke Island colonist, 48:62,63
Darlington, William M., springs visitor, 48:20
Darmstadt, Joseph, businessman, 7(4):25,26
Darnal, Cornelius, marine, 27:116,117
Darrill, Samson, cabinetmaker, 15(4):13
Darst, Benjamin, builder, 4(4):44; 23(1):20
   Samuel, 23(1):20,26-29
Dashiel!, Margaret, artist
   "The blue veil," 4(1):28*
   "Mind yo' manners," 4(1):30*
   "Shopping for flowers," 4(4):10*
   Robert, naval officer, 4(2):34
Daughters of Elijah, secret society, 39:135
Daughters of Jerusalem, secret society, 39:150
Daughters of the American Revolution
   Bell tower in Capitol Square, 19(2):11
   Cape Henry cross erected by, 17(2):32*
   memorial to Washington at Great Falls canal, 12(4):40,41
   Patrick Henry monument, Martinsville, 22(1):118
Daughters of the Golden Bond, secret society, 39:150
Daughters of the Golden Rod, secret society, 39:150
Daughters of Zion, secret society, 39:142
Davenport, Carson, artist, 46:199
   Isaac, Jefferson, Va., 50:92
   John M., militia officer, 17(3):7,10
Davenport and Morris, warehouse, Richmond, 21(3):42*
Daveidge, Maude Lee, member NMWMA, 45:30
Davidson, Donald, editor/critic, 36:112,127*
J.S., owner of furnace, 17(2):17
Jo, artist
"Nancy Astor," bust, 23(3):38*
John E., Pastimes baseball club player, 48:123
Julian O., artist
"Battle at Hampton Roads," adapted from, 33:97,144*
"Sinking of the Cumberland," 33:108*
Nora Fontaine Maury, nurse/teacher, 1(3):12; 8(1):14*
Mrs. W.B. See Tynes, Molly.
Davies, J.W. & W.W., Richmond photography studio owners, 46:8
John W., stonemaster, Richmond, 51:66*,67,69
Nicholas, Amherst Co., 4(2):15
Samuel, Presbyterian minister, 8(2):40;15(2):35;
24:53,54*; 30:110,111; 32:161*
William, Continental officer, 15(3):26; 49:152,156
Wm. E., geologist/author
"Caverns of West Virginia," 50:56
Davis, ______, Richmond baseball player, 48:127
A.B. & Son, Purcellville nurserymen, 45:134
"Illustrated & Descriptive Catalogue of Everything for the
Greenhouse & Garden," 45:134
Alexander Jackson, architect, 18(2):28; 23(3):15,29*;
36:32-36
designs for buildings at VMI, 23(3):18,20,24,25*; 36:32*
"Lyndhurst, Tarrytown," 23(3):16
Anne T., diarist, 33:58,59
Arthur, artist
"Emily Clark," 27:141*
Chrmn. Of the Va. War History Comm. & Pres. of Southern
Junior College, Petersburg, 50:100,101,100*,133
Benjamin O., Col., U.S. Army's 1st African-American
general, 50:140*,141
B.J. (Grimes), Union officer, 25:138
Bill, Frederick Co., 4(4):32
Caleb, craftsman, 24:112
Caroline, dau. of Henry, 39:137
Curtis Carroll, auth.
"His name was Diomed," 10(2):42-47
"Just an humble public servant," 10(1):30-35
"The small bang at Bangs," 11(2):4-9
"That daring young man," 9(1):11-15
Daniel, laborer, 21(1):37
Daniel Webster, black educator, minister, poet, 46:126,127
D.P., slide guitar, Tubize Orch., 51:116,118
D.W. & Giles B. Jackson, authors
"The Industrial History of the Negro Race," 46:126
Edward M., abolitionist, 48:90
Francis, Chief Eng., Va. State Highway Commn., 50:78
George, CSA attorney general, 13(3):7,11*
Gideon, plow manufacturer, Georgetown, 50:15
Davis (continued)

Henry, Richmond, 39:137
Hugh, Henrico, 17(3):35
J. Lucius, militia officer, 19(3):17
J.R., CSA officer, 18(2):42, 44, 46
James M., student, 13(3):32
17(4):26*; 18(1):41, 44, 45*; 28(2):13; 19(4):9, 10, 12*;
25:167, 175*; 32:130, 131*; 35:94, 151, 152, 157; 37:190, 191;
46:26, 58, 157, 175, 272; 47:33; 48:83; 50:67, 70, 154, 171
appealing to crowd during bread riot, 22(1):26, 27*
appointment of Sally Tompkins as captain, 6(1):38
abinet of, 26:182*
evacuation of Richmond, 1(4):23-27; 18(5):38, 40*
imprisonment and defense of, 14(4):15, 16
ast days of Civil War, 13(3):5, 15*
meeting with Oscar Wilde, 28:66
monument, 10(4):28*
Secretary of War, 1850's, 48:24
Winfield Scott opinion of, 8(3):20
Jeff, Jr., son of Jefferson, 2(3):4, 5*
Jeffrey, Jefferson lot purchaser, 50:89
John, Capt., Continental army, 48:135, 138, 141
John A.G., professor, 31:189, 190*; 34:40-47*
John M., underground railroad agent, 48:78, 82
John Staige, professor, 1(3):17, 18*; 13(3):27, 29, 30*
Joshua, member court trying Nanziattico Indians, 33:171
Marguerite, Pres., Women's Munition Reserve, 50:127, 123
Micah, Bedford County dep. sheriff, 48:22
Noah, slave minister, 47:35
Noah K., professor, 10(3):19; 12(3):29, 31
Patrick, sesaman/boxer, 29:166, 167
Richard B., cloth manufacturer, 30:177, 180*
Roy, tobacco farmer, 12(1):24, 25, 30
Somerset, accused plant cutter, 1(1):42, 43; 16(1):15
Thomas, settler, Jamestown, 1(4):29-31
Tom, slave of G. Washington, 48:182
Varina Anne (Winnie), dau. of Jefferson, 2(3):6; 13(3):6
Varina Howell, w. of Jefferson, 2(3):4, 6*, 47*; 10:30, 31;
Virginia Waller, auth.
"Phi Beta Kappa, December 5, 1776," 9(2):34-41
Westmoreland, governor, 2(3):47; 3(2):26; 8(1):32;
30:127*; 32:105; 37:133*; 50:100, 121, 1143
inauguration, 1918, 50:174; 51:151
welcome to Marshal Foch, 1921, 8(1):33, 35
William H., member Tubize Royal Hawaiian Orch., 51:112
Wilson, soldier, 37:80*
Winnie, dau. of Jeff. Davis, 46:14
Davisson, Ananias, author of hymnal, 6(2):14-19
Kentucky harmony, hymnal, excerpt from (D), 6(2):17
Davy, Humphrey, chemist, 17(1):32*
102
Author, "Elements of Agricultural Chemistry," 45:117,118
Dawe, Louise Belote, auth.
    "Christ Church, Lancaster County, 23(2):20-33
Louise, and Sandra Gioia Treadway, auths.
    "Hannah Lee Corbin, the Forgotten Lee," 29:70-77; 46:60
Dawson, John, Congressman, 10(1):33
Thelma, Hieter, U.S.Navy, WWI, 50:117
Thomas, educator, 9(2):45
William, professor, 4(3):41
Dayton, John, cousin of Mrs. John Tyler, 13(1):9
Deal, John G., asst. ed. DVB, 50:152,148-157
Joseph T., Congressman, 30:132
Dean, Braziel "Bed", 51:127
    Edward O., reporter, 3(2):40-42*
    George C., forester, 10(1):22
    Mary Walk, s. of Rose, 51:127
Deane, Elkanah, coachmaker, 3(1):29
Francis Henry, physician, 21(1):43,46*
John, member of court trying Nanziattico Indians, 33:171
Marton, Richmond black city councilman, 46:127
Mary, member Tubize Royal Hawaiian Orch., 51:112,117
Nathaniel P., seaman, 9(2):6
Silas, diplomat, 19(2):13*; 34:17,21*
Thomas J., Richmond, 26:114
Deans, John E., militia officer, 24:89,92
Dearing, James, CSA officer, 8(1):13
Debar, Joseph H. Diss, artist
    sketch of Brown's ride from Clarksburg, 9(2):27*
    courtroom sketch of John Brown, 9(2):31*
deBarre, Admiral, French commander, 31:70-77*
de Beaurepaire, Chevalier Alexandre Marie Quesnay, 46:198
Debedeaven, chief of Accomac Indians, 12(1):9,10
Debnam, W.E., writer, 29:55
DeBow, J.E., editor, 19(2):27*
    S. Herries, writer, 2(4):26
"De Bow's Review," published review of E. Ruffin, 45:121
Debozer, L., bell maker, 10(3):18
deBry, Theodore, engraver
    "Indian attack," 28:117*
    "Indian conjurer," 28:114*
    "The town of Secota" and sketches of Indians from watercolors by John White, 1(2):33-35*
Debt, Virginia, 1871-1887, 21(2):29-38
Debtors, imprisonment of, 4(1):26-30
deCarmontelle, L.C., artist
    "Benjamin Franklin," 21(2):12*
Decatur, Capt. Stephen, Jr., 50:67
Decca, recording label, 51:111
Decker, Joseph, artist
    "Our gang, or the accused," 39:152
Declaration of Rights, original draft (D), 32:64,65
print with two handwritten emendments by Madison (D), 32:163

dec Lê, Richard/Richard Strongbow, 51:149
Deep River Boys quartet, 51:102,102*
Deep Run Hunt Club, Richmond, 3 (2):26*; 10 (3):12,13,15,16*
Deep Water Shoals Warehouse, 27:7*
Defoe, Daniel, writer
	Colonel Jack, frontispiece (D), 37:102
deGrasse, Francois Joseph Paul, comte, French naval officer,
	7(2):18-22*; 31:70-77*, 96-101*, 156
deGroót, John, artist, 46:199
	"Great Road," Christiansburg, Va., 1939, 46:199*
DeHardit, John E., judge, 28:128
DeHart Hotel, Lexington, 20 (3):12,13*
DeHart, Mariah E., widow of amputee, 47:19
DeJarnette, Mrs. E.A., Halifax Co., 10(1):20
DeKalb, Johann, Continental army officer, 48:141
Delalande, Michel, French industrialist, 31:97-99*
de la Muce, Oliver, Marquis, 3 (3):38,39
DeLand, Clyde O., artist
	"Washington's rebuke of Fee at Monmouth," 39:92
Delano, Jack, RA/FSA photographer, 46:231
DeLaunce, Francois, pirate, 32:180-182
	"Delaware," ship, Black Hawk visit, 35:17*
deLeon, Thomas Cooper, writer, 8(1):45,46; 28:121,124-126
Delius, Frederick, composer, 9(1):16-20*
Deloney, Lewis, Lunenburg Co., 20 (3):23
deLaszlo, Philip A., artist
	"Alexander Wilbourne Weddell," 34:23*
Delivery boys, Postal Telegraph-Cable Co., 39:9*
DeLong, Emma, Mrs. G.W., 36:18,24
	George Washington, naval officer, 36:16-28*
	rafe of, 36:28
Deloria, Vine, Jr. American Indian writer
Del Savio, Carlo, Italian officer, 39:187
de Lustrac, Jean, French philanthropist, 31:98
de Maris, Walter, painter
	"Paris treaty, 1919," 37:67*
De Mille, Agnes, choreographer, 45:106
demke, Olga W., U.S. Navy, WWI, 50:117
Democratic Convention, Virginia, 1932, 25:33*
deneale, George E., state senator, 3(1):43; 51:60,61
Dendron, town, 10(3):29-34
denison, Eliza Read, artist
	"Virginia revolutionary capitol," 1(1):45*
Elizabeth Russell, granddaughter of John Tyler, 1(1):45
dennie, Joseph, editor, 29:54
dennis, Robert, ship captain, 1(4):20,21
deNoailles, Vicomte, in-law of Lafayette, 48:139
104
Denoon, Samuel David, Richmond councilman, 22(1):29*; 47:43
Denny, Collins, Methodist bishop, 34:95
Ebenezer, Continental army, 48:141,142
Denton, _____, family memorial, Roanoke Cty., 51:65
Depot Field Hospital, City Point, 46:214
Depot of Charts & Instruments, Navy, 48:24
Depp, Gustavus, 50:93
Derby, George H., artist
"Le cadet," 29:138*
Dering, William, dancing master/artist, 26:78; 38:59
Derrick, James, Mr. Vernon slave carpenter, 48:163,164
De Sailly, Charles, Huguenot leader, 3(3):39
De Saint-Memin, Charles Balthazar Julien Feuret, artist, 46:187
De Sequeyra, John, physician, 3(1):37
De Soto, Fernando, explorer
Virginia richly valued, titlepage (D), 11(1):22
Des Portes, Ulysses G., Jr., Richmond res., 46:207
Destouches, Charles-Rene-Dominique Gochet, French Adm., 48:135
Dett, Dr. R. Nathaniel, H.U. dir. of music, 51:102
Devantibault, Countess Elizabeth Boller, wife of J. Binford, 46:205
de Valera, Eamon, Irish uprising leader/politician, in America
51:148,151-155,157,153*
Meeting of de Valera in Dublin in 1936 with author James C.
O'Flaherty, son of Richmond lawyer Daniel C. O'Flaherty, 51:159
De Vere, Maximilian Schele, professor, 5(1):22; 13(3):27,31*
DeVine, Russell B., bus. mgr., The reviewer, 27:134,142,143
DeVoto, Bernard, Jefferson Hotel guest, 45:14; 46:209
Dew, Charles B., author
"Rice Paper and Mirrors," 46:151,152,151*
"Bond of Iron: Master and Slave at Buffalo Forge," 46:151
"Ironmaker to the Confederacy: Joseph R. Anderson and the
Tredegar Iron Works," 46:151
Lelia, student, 29:103
Lucy E. Gatewood, m. of Thomas R., 19(2):22*
Natalia Hay, w. of Thomas R., 19(2):29
Thomas, farmer, f. of Thomas R., 19(2):22
Thomas Roderick, educator, 16(1):5; 19(2):20-29*; 28:71
Dewey, Thomas E., political candidate, Cartoon about, 26:157
Dewey's Patent Gleaner, c. 1855, 13(1):7*
Dick, Alexander, supt. armament factory, 13(3):43,47*
Charles, arms manufacturer, 13(3):41-47*
home of, 13(3):42*
Elisha Cullen, physician/artist, 15(2):5,6*; 33:138,139*
"Washington," 15(2):6*
Dickens, Charles, writer, visits to U.S.,
11(3):16,17,19*; 21(1):41,47*; 49:124
elegy for Charles Irving Thornton (D), 21(1):46,47
David B., auth.
"Frank Buchser in Virginia: A Swiss artist's
impressions," 38:4-13
Dickenson, Beverly, Wise Co., 21(4):33
Henry, clerk of court, 22(4):15,16
John, author, 32:140,141*
Dickinson College, 26:87*
Dickinson, A. H., atty., 45:31
Edmund, cabinetmaker, 20(1):37
John, surveyor, 21(2):16
Robert L., Sgt. Richmond Blues, 49:174
S. E., artist
"Harry Flood Byrd, Sr.,” 25:368
Dickinson College, 26:87*
"Tracking Elephants, Finding Needles,” DVB editors, 50:148,157
Didier, Henry, Wirt friend, 49:68
Dielman, E., artist
"Governor's House, Richmond," lithograph, 35:148*
Dietrick, Jacob D., Staunton German printer, 49:33
Dietz, August, St., printer/collector, 9(3):8,9*
Digges, Cole, merchant, 16(2):15
16(2):35; 23(3):11
Lt. Gov., 49:155
Edward, governor, 13(4):43,46; 45:173
Ella, w. of Henry, 47:23
Henry, disabled confederate soldier, 47:23
Thomas, at G. Washington sale, 51:60
Diggs, Martin, auth.
"New Point Lighthouse," 18(3):12-15
Dill, Alonzo Thomas, auth.
"Steamships, trains, and jolly trolleyes,” 36:170-183
"Sumptuous and seasonable: Fun on the York in West Point," 38:38-47
Alonzo Thomas, and Brent Tarter, authors
"The hellish scheme to move the Capitol," 30:4-11
Dillard House Tavern, Sussex Co., 19(2):44*
Dilsworth, Joseph, steward at school, 32:43
Dimick, Justin, commander, Ft. Monroe, 7(1):26
Dimitry, Charles P. J., editor, 32:156
Dimmock, Charles, Richmond councilman, 14(1):10
Charles, State Guard, 16(4):13*; 18(4):47; 19(2):9,11*;
35:58; 49:170*, 176
Charles, Civil engineer, 19(2):9,11*
Charles, Richmond, 35:158
Charles H., designer of Confederate memorial, 51:68*
Jesse, archaeologist (?), 9(3):14
Marion J., Sr., architect, 10(3):26
Marion J., sculptor, 12(3):42,44
design for Stuart monument, 12(3):41*
Dinesen, Isak, author, 45:108
Dinsmore, James, carpenter at Poplar Forest, 6(2):22; 51:29
Dinwiddie [Dinwoodie], Robert, governor, 1(3):44; 5(3):40,41*
Dinwiddie County, 19(1)
   courthouse, 18(3):19-28*
Dinwiddie Colored Quartet, harmony recordings, 1902 51:106
Diomed, review of book about dog, 10(2):42-47
DiPaolo, Pietro, army officer, 39:186*
Diradour, Gregar, Hopewell, cadet with Mason Wms., 45:53
Dismal Swamp, 4(3):23-29*; (M), 10(4):19,17*; 33:26*;
   37:12,13*; 39:172-181*; 45:128
   poem by Thomas Moore, 4(3):30,31
   slaves digging canal in, 21(3):39*
Disney, Walt (Seven Dwarfs), WW II propaganda, 45:66
Disston, Hamilton, industrialist, 46:272
District of Columbia, boundaries of, (M), 25:126-135
   "District of Columbia," ship, 11(1):45*
Ditcher, Gabriel's Conspiracy of 1800, 50:150
Divers, Bridget, Mich. Vivandiere, 46:221,224
   George, orchardist, Albemarle Co., 10(2):29; 34:83
Divine, ____ , Richmond baseball player, 48:127
Divorce in Antebellum Virginia, 51:180-187
Dix, Dorothea Lynde, union army nurses supt., 46:217
   John A., Union officer, 27:165
Dixie, William, barber, father of Anne Spencer, 27:179
   Mrs. William, m. of Anne Spencer, 27:179
Dixie Cavers, Salem, 50:53
Dixie Dewdrop, name of Va. mountain girl, 46:250
Dixie Hawaiian Orchestra at WRVA, 51:141*
Dixie Spiritual Singers, musical group, 5(2):30*; 51:142*
Dixon, George, tobacco factory worker, 39:153
   John, artist
   "George Villiers," 32:120*
   John, printer, 25:62
   John Henry, tobacco factory workers, 39:153
Dike, dog owner, 10(3):12
   Robert, "News Leader" reporter for police court, 51:83
Dixon's tobacco storehouse, Prince George Co., 1(2):21
Doak, Samuel, teacher, 24:57
Dobie, Samuel, construction supt. for capitol, 1(3):6; 51:18
Dobson, Cynthia, w. of Griffin, 46:282,287
   Edmund, first mate, 9(2):6,7
   Griffin, slave to Cmdr. Thomas ap Catesby Jones, 46:278-287
Dobson children, Matt, Polly, Beverly, Henry, Edmund,
   46:283,287
Doby, Larry, black baseball player, 48:104,108,109
Dockery, Muriel, singer, 11(1):7
Dod, Charles, Union soldier, 46:220
   Mrs., mother of Charles, 46:220
Dodd, Lamar, Harrisonburg art committee, 46:202
Doddridge, Philip, mem. Convention of 1829, 3(1):21;
Dodge, ______, apprentice fireman on Old '97, 8(2):44,46
Doddminister, Thomas, passenger lost at sea, 28:135
Dodson, Mrs., mother, 36:136*
Daniel, militia officer, 17(3):9
Doggett, David S., Episcopal bishop, 10(3):26; 46:120
Dogs, story about, 10(2):42-47
Dogue Run Farm, Geo. Wash.'s. 48:160,162,164-166
Dogue Run mill, Fairfax Co., 4(2):10*
Doughood, history of, 2(4):1,32-35*
Doheny, Edward L., pres. Of American Association for the
Recognition of the Irish Republic, 51:157
Dolan, _____, Richmond baseball player, 48:127
Dolliver, Joseph, seaman, 9(2):6
Dolly Ann Furnace, Alleghany Co., 7(2):36
Dolson, Betsy, sister of Thos. Evans, Canadian, 2(1):18,19
Donelson, Andrew Jackson, vice-president, 26:33*
  20(4):9; 35:187-190
  slaves of, 11(4):11,12; 35:187
Rachel Stockley, w. of John, 11(4):15
Dongan, John, militia officer, 24:89,91,92
Doniphan, Alexander, member of court trying Naziatiicco
  Indians, 33:171
Donn, Edward, architect, 31:202,203
Donnan, James M., consul
  manuscript presented by Belfast merchants (D), 28:80,83,96
Donnelly, Ralph W., auth.
  "Archibald Henderson, marine," 20(3):39-47
  "The Confederate marines at Drewry's Bluff," 16(2):42-47
  "George Rogers Clark's row galley, Miami," 27:114-117
Dooley, Edwin L., Jr., auth.
  "Gilt buttons and the collegiate way: Francis H. Smith as
  antibellum schoolmaster," 36:30-39
James, husb. of Sallie May, 49:14
James F., Union baseball club umpire, 48:121
James H., railroad officer, 38:42,43
James, s. of John, 47:46*
John, Irish immigrant in Richmond, 47:37,38,41-46
John, Jr., s. of John, 47:46,47
Sallie May, philanthropist, 49:14
Sarah, w. of John, 47:37,41
Sarah, d. of John & Sarah, Mother Superior of Monte Maria
  Monastery, Richmond, 47:40,40*
Dooley's Great Southern Hat & Cap Manufactory & Depot, 47:37
Doolittle, Amos, printer
  design for seal of U.S., 35: 110,111*
  engraving honoring Constitution, 34:110
  Gen., 45:64
Dooner, Henry, Petersburgh, 15(2):11
Dorcas Society of Centenary Methodist Church, 48:123
"Dorchester," Coast Guard ship, 11(1):45*
"Dorchester," steamer, 15(1):33,35*
Doriot, Victor, Jr., watchmaker, Wytheville, 50:23
Dorman, James H. author
   "The spies in Dixie: Professional theater in Confederate Richmond," 28:4-13
Dorsey, Ella Loraine, author, Pocahontas bio., 48:53
Doswell, Mrs. Robert, V-E Day celebrant, 45:87
Doty, town, 10(3):30,31
Dotson, Andrew J. sheriff, 21(4):31-35*
   George, explorer, 5(2):37,39*
Douglas, Alexander, Keeper of penitentiary, 6(1):15
   Beverley Brown, King William militia, 19(3):19; 32:31
   Harry, CSA officer, 10(4):35
   Harry, member, Camp Hill Quartet, 51:102*,103*
   Henry Kyd, CSA officer, 8(1):37; 35:40,41; 36:160,162,163
   John Erskine, British naval officer, 22(1):31,34
   Lewis, Ambassador, 48:66*
   Lucile Virginia, Nurse, WWI, 50:116
Douglass, Frederick, Afro-American leader, 30:61,64,65*; 48:82
   William, Leesburg plantation master, 48:7
Douthat, Robert, planter, 4(4):44; 17(2):7; 13(1):10
Dove, James, aged 8, oration to Lafayette, 4(2):42
   Rita, poet laureate, U.S., 46:170,180
"Dover," tugboat, 11(1):37*
Dow, Neal, Union officer, 5(3):10,12,13
Dowdall, Theodore, Wytheville, 50:23
Dowdey, Clifford, Richmond, author, Civil War books
   "The Land They Fought For: the Story of the South as the Confederacy, 1832-1865," 50:79,80
Downer, Edward Thornton, auth.
Downes, Edwin H., naval officer, 39:26
Downey, Daniel, priest, 1(1):26
   William, Bedford Co. 2T(1):9
Doyle, David, teacher, 2(1):7
   Isaiah, tobacco factory worker, 39:154
Dragging Canoe, Cherokee leader, 28:141,142
Drake, Daniel, friend of Wm. H. McGuffey, 16(1):5
   Sir Francis, 51:74
   William M., Baptist leader, 5(2):46
Draper, Bettie Robinson, prisoner of Indians, 10(2):34,35,37
   Dorothy, decorator, 45:107
   Mrs. George, victim of massacre, 10(2):36
   John, hus. of Bettie, 10(2):34,40
   family, 10(2):34-40
   Lyman Copland, historian, 27:180-187*
Draper's Meadows, massacre at, 10(2):36*
Drayton, Boston, illegal black minister, 47:30
   Michael, poet, 35:50
   Poems, frontispiece (D), 35:50
Dressler, Adolph, seaman, 36:28
George Washington, former slave, 39:132,134
Drewry, Augustus, CSA marine officer, 16(2):43
  Augustus B., Westover, 17(2):6,9*
Drewry's Bluff, (M), 16(2):43-47*
Driggs, Sarah Shields, and John G. Zehmer, Jr., auths.
  "Worthy of its purposes: The changing face of the
governor's mansion," 37:126-133
Driggs, Elizabeth, d. of Emanuel, 32:17
  Emanuel, farmer, 32:17
  Jane, d. of Emanuel, 32:17
Drinkard, Thomas E., confed. amputee, 47:23
  W.F., grand master of Grand Lodge, 11(4):10
Drinker, Gertrude, dietitian, 10(1):40-41
Driver, L.R., editor, 31:41-46
Dromgoole, George Cole, Congressman, 10(1):37; 18(5):30*;
  33:81*
Drum, Thomas, Union chaplain, 11(1):13
Drumgoole, Wm. A., printer, 50:16
Drumheller, Ralph, Portsmouth Navy Yard, WWI, 50:117,118
Drummond, ______, hanged after Bacon's rebellion, 7(1):35
  Edward McConnell, successful black businessman in
  Richmond, 51:177
William, discoverer of Lake Drummond, 10(4):25
Drummond's Mill Farm, Eastern Shore, 23(4):44
Drummondtown Baptist Church, 23(4):12*
Druyvesteyn, Kent, auth.
  "Courthouses of Franklin County," 21(2):12-19
  "Courthouses of Henry and Patrick Counties, 22(1):6-13
  "Sheltering Arms Hospital: Where patients have never
paid," 22(3):16-27
  "With great vision: The James River and Kanawha Canal:
A pictorial essay," 21(3):22-47
Dry Run, Powhatan Co., 3(3):38*
Dryden, John, writer, prologue and epilogue on play about
  Bacon's rebellion, 7(1):38-39*
  William, tavern keeper, 25:83
Duane, James, mayor of New York, 36:104
duBois, Guy Pene, artist, 49:103
DuBois, W.E.B., visitor at Spencer home, 46:66
DuBose, Dudley M., CSA officer, 4(4):23
Duchess of Windsor, 45:107
Duckhardt, Richard, artist, 12(3):46
  "Broad Street," 32:90,91*
  covers for The Oracle, 38:102,103
Ducks, decoy, 23(4):18,17*
Dudgeon, Thomas, Halifax Co., 20(4):6
Dudley, Bill, football player, 36:42*
Duels, 11(2):4-9; 14(2):12-23; 26:110-123*
Beirne-Pleasants, 1846, 26:123
Belo-Cussons, 1863, 27:172
Hope-Jones, 1849, 7(2):15
Lee-Mercer, 1766, 26:82
legislation against, 3(2):28-31; 14(2):15,16
Littlepage challenge to Clay, 1783, 2(2):19
McCarty-Mordecai, 1870, 2(3):20
Pleasants-Ritchie, 1846, 18(1):37-39; 26:110-123*
Terrell-Connally, 1863, 5(3):32,33
Thomas-Battlehim, 1883, 26:123
Duffey, Georg, militia officer, 16(3):13-18*
Duffie, Clifford, Union officer, 25:137-141
Duffy, __________, Pastimes baseball club player, 48:123
Duke, Caroline, friend of Ellen Glasgow, 36:11
Doris, 45:107
Jane Taylor, writer, 2(3):22-26
Dulaney, George T., Jefferson, Va., blacksmith, 50:95
Dulany, H. Rozier, sportsman, 9(1):29; 10(3):17
Richard H., cavalry officer, 34:104
Richard H., huntsman, 34:104
Dulcimer, musical instrument, 45:102-109
Du Maurier, George, artist, cartoon from Punch, 28:65*
Dumfries, town, 28:36-41*
Dunbar, William M., ice pilot, 36:23
Duncan, A.L., educator, 18(2):27
John, Augusta Cty. pauper, 49:27,28
Dungeness, home of Randolphs, 15(4):16*
Dunglison, Harriette Leadum, w. of Robley, 22(1):15
Robley, professor, 14(2):8,10; 22(1):14-21; 31:187*
Dunkards. See Brethren, Church of The.
Dunlop, Jennings J., clerk, 8(2):46
Dunmore, John Murray, earl of, governor, 1(1):37,44;
  21(2):46-47; 24:4-11; 100-107; 25:58-71; 86,87*
  27:54; 28:52-55; 38:150,152,153*
proclamation, Nov. 7, 1775 (D), 24:9; 25:69
Dunmore County [changed to Shenandoah, 1777], 2(2):28-30
Dunmore's War, 24:100-107; 46:257
Dunn, Jack, baseball manager, 3(4):20-21*
John, CSA officer, 18(5):8
Leo Wilson, farrier, Vet. Corps., WWI, 50:129
William R., auth.
"An attorney general goes to jail," 21(2):28-39
"Meem's Bottom," 13(2):38-47
Dunstan, William Edward III, auth.
"The Episcopal Church in the Confederacy, 19(4):4-15
"Rosewell, an unfulfilled dream," 20(2):12-25
DuPont, Samuel F., Comdt. Philadelphia Navy Yard, 50:71
DuPont Company, Hopewell, 31:39-41; 51:113
Dupre, Augustin, engraver of medals, 7(2):11
Dupuy, John, constable, 9(4):33
Duran, Ray, member, Deep River Boys Quartet, 51:102*
Durand le Dauphine, French exile, 9(3):32-37
Voyages d'un francois exile pour la religion, frontispiece (D), 9(3):35
Durbin, Louise, author
"Pocahontas in England," 18(3):4-12
Durkin, John, artist
"Cake and fruit seller," 33:55*
Joseph T., writer, 47:47
Durwine, Philip, ship passenger, 28:135
Dutch Gap Canal, 4(3):12; 14(4):38-41*; 27:8*
Dutcher, Howard, fiancé of O. Summers, 48:38
Dutton, William, Rebel slave owner, 50:46
Duval [Du Val], Isaac, glassmaker, 9(3):16
Maria Pendleton, educator, 18(3):39
William, magistrate, 13(3):34-36*
William P., land developer, 18(2):15,16*
DuVivier, Pierre Simon, engraver of medals, 7(2):10,11
Dye, Pearl, V-E Day celebrant, 45:85
Polly Ann, pregnant woman, 49:28
Dykes, Mungo, builder, 27:90
E

E.C. Glass High School, Lynchburg, 5(3):19*
Eager, John M., army officer, 39:191
"Eagle," insignia of Society of Cincinnati, 13(1):39*
Eagle Infantry, 13(2):26
Eagle Tavern, Richmond, 39:62
    The Eagle Tavern, Leesburg, 48:5-13
        (Linden Hotel), 48:13
Eakins, Thomas, artist
    "Negro boy dancing," 39:132*
    "Whistling for plover," 39:49*
    "The Zither Player," 1876, 45:109*
Eanes, "Uncle Dick," CSA veteran, 8(1):15
Early, Everette W., student, 13(3):29
    Jeremiah, owner of ironworks, 11(4):14,15; 35:189-191
    Jubal Anderson, CSA officer, 5(4):27,28; 11(4):5,7*;
        22(3):26,27; 23(2):16; 28:88-90,95*; 30:151,152*;
        37:190,191; 38:78,79; 46:5,14
    Early, N.B., Jr., mem., House of Delegates, 12(3):31
Earthquake, 1811-1812 (M), 23(1):4-9
    graph of activity (D), 23(1):8
East Humpback Bridge, Covington, 1(2):19
East Mound, 15(2):28,30,31*
Easter, Peter, police officer, 17(1):44
Eastern League, baseball, 3(4):19
Eastern Shore (entire number devoted to), 23(4):1-48*
    courthouses, 14(1):20,27*
    free blacks, 17th century, 32:10-19*
    hurricane, 1821 (M), 32:20,29*
    plunder by Blackbeard, 1717, 2(2):12
    scenes, 46:273*
    watermen, 46:270*,271*
Eastern Shore Game Protective Assoc., 46:275
    "Eastern Shore News," newspaper, 45:88
Eastern State Hospital, 3(1):34-38*
    minutes of (D), 3(1):35
See also Galt, William; Public Hospital.
Eastlake furniture, 28:67,69*
Eastville, town, 14(1):21,23-25,27*
Eaton, William, marine officer/diplomat, 15(1):6*
Eaton Hall, Cheshire, 31:17*
Ebenezer African Baptist Church, 47:33
Ebenezer Cemetery, Richmond, 46:130
Eby, Cecil D., auth.
Echols, Edward, boat captaín, 3(3):10-11; 46:85,86
    John, CSA officer, 19(3):44,46*; 18(5):10; 46:258
William H., professor, 10(3):19-21*
Eckenrode, Hamilton J., state librarian, 27:134; 33:17, 18*; 34:133
VWP state director, 46:229
"Eclipse," ship, 35:133*
Ecton, Henry G., author
"A momentary sensation in our midst: The Prince of Wales's visit to antebellum Richmond," 30:134-143
Edankraal, cottage of Spencer family, 27:181, 182*
Edelin, Will, CSA soldier, 19(4):29
Eden, Charles, governor of North Carolina, 2(2):12
Robert C., Capt., Union army, 46:223, 224
Eden in Virginia (M), 36:94
Eden Roc Hotel, Miami, 45:107
Edgehill, home of Wayles and Randolph, 13(2):21*; 16(2):9*; 19(2):35*; 32:37*
Edgeworth Tobacco Station WRVA, 51:137
Edie, Charles, cousin of Lewis Miller, 2(2):23
Charles, student, 9(4):30-34*
Edmoger, ______, Va. reporter. 36:10
Edmund (Edmond), Robert, packet boat owner, 50:92
Edmonds, Elias, militia officer, 24:5
Katharine Spicer, author
"In the realm of hospitality: Cookbooks of the Eastern Shore," 23(4):10-17; 46:75
Edmondson, Henry A., CSA officer, 5(1):45
Edmunds, Howell, Sussex Co., 19(2):43
Patty, student, (?), 24:46
Edmundson, James, innkeeper, 15(1):43
James B., investor in springs, 27:31
Education, art, 31:208-211
Education, elementary, 10(2):4-11*; 25:38-47*
Education, higher, 14(2):5-11; 16(1):5-9; 18(2):20-29; 24:53-61
efforts of James Taylor Adams, 21(4):17
plan for college at Henricopolis, 3(2):16
See also names of colleges and universities.
Education, public, controversy about, 8(2):32, 39
Education, rural, 21(4):35; 37:16-27, 88-95*
Education, women's, 2(1):44-47; 32:44-47
Educational Assoc. of Lynchburg (Black), 46:30
Edward Augustus, prince, 20(2):41*
Edwards, ______, Pastimes Baseball club player, 48:123
Benjamin, early Va. res., 46:136
Billy, planter, 4(4):15, 16
Charles, Isle of Wight, indenture of child, 9(3):22
Conley, Lib. of Va. archivist, 46:149, 155
F.M., Methodist clergyman, 18(2):37
Lucy, Richmond free black, 47:32*
Landon B., physician, 2(3):46, 47; 31:161, 166*
Edwards, ______ (continued)
Samuel, secy. of convention of 1825-1826, 18(5):27
Sidna, mem. of Allen clan, 17(1):43-47
Tommy, VDOT, 48:46
Wesley, mem. of Allen clan, 17(1):43-47
William B., author,
Effigy markers, wooden, 51:66
Effinger, C.H., secy. of Ann Smith Academy, 32:47
Effingham, town, 17(3):39,41
Effingham Tavern, Cumberland Co., 17(3):40
Efird, Rev. Frank K., V-E Day celebrant, 45:88
Egan, Maurice Francis, diplomat, 34:25,27
Ege, Samuel, flour inspector, 38:104,106
 Egerton, Douglas R., author,
"Gabriel's Rebellion: The Virginia Slave Conspiracies of 1800 and 1802," 46:94
Eggleston, ______, army officer, Spotsylvania, 8(4):6
D.Q., sec. of the Commonwealth, 10(1):21,22
George Cary, writer, 21(2):9,10
John W., judge, 10(1):21
Joseph Dupuy, educator, 5(3):17
Lemuel V., friend of Bill Robinson, 27:113,122
Eggleston Springs, 6(1):23,27
Egyptian Building, Richmond, 2(3):2,44,45*
Ehret, George, botanist/artist, 13(4):40,41
paintings, Virginia plants, 13(4):40,41*; 28:152,153*
Ehrenbreitstein, Germany, 35:89*
Eichelberger, James, Eastern Shore, 32:26
Eiffel Tower replica in Richmond, 1901, 46:74*
Eisenhower, Pres. D.D., 48:64,65,68,70,72
Eitel Wilhelm, village, Norfolk, 35:132,134*
Ekirch, A. Roger, author,
"Bound for the Chesapeake: Convicts, crime, and Colonial Virginia," 37:100-113
Elam, Lancelott, Jamestown resident, 45:173
Elay-Swann site of Jamestown, 45:166
Elberon, town, 10(3):30,33
"Joseph Reid Anderson," 12(3):13*
"Appomattox," 10(4):22,23,48*
"Contentment," 16(4):19*
"William Wilson Corcoran," 16(4):31*
"Jefferson Davis," 14(4):30*
"Jubal Early," 16(4):28*
"William Branch Giles," copy, 18(5):21*
"General Jackson," 16(4):27*
Elder, John (continued)

"Edward Johnson," 16(4):29*
"Joseph E. Johnston," 16(4):29*
"Joseph Johnson," 16(4):28*
"Elizabeth Littlepage Holladay," 16(4):20*
"Dr. Lewis Littlepage Holladay," 16(4):20*
"The last of his tribe," 16(4):17*
"General Lee," 16(4):26*
"Lee's departure from Appomattox," 16(4):16*
"John Letcher," 16(4):29*
"Emanual Leutze," 16(4):19*
"John Tayloe Lomax," 16(4):31*
"George Wythe Munford," 16(4):29*
"The scout's return," 16(4):19,21*
sketches, 16(4):18
"J.E.B. Stuart," 16(4):20*
"John Reuben Thompson," 21(1):21*
"A Virginny breakdown," 33:28*
"Waiting for the boat," 16(4):22*
"William Wertenbaker," 16(4):31*
"Governor Henry A. Wise," 9(3):45*
Electric belt, advertisement for (D), 29:43
Elena, Luigi, musician, 11(2):16
Elinipsico, Indian chief, 24:106
Elish, Martha Washington's slave, 51:59
Elizabeth I, 1533-1603, 51:72-75,72*,73*,74*,75**
Elizabeth II, queen, 25:146*; 26:71*
Elizabeth City, N.C., 39:176,177
Elizabeth River (M), 25:64
Elk Hill, T. Jefferson plantation, 46:160
Elk Island, flood damage, 1771, 1(2):21
Ellegood, Jacob, Loyalist officer, 24:7; 27:53,54
Eller, Mrs. M., boarding house manager, 38:45
Elliett, Bettie, hospital patient, 22(2):19,20*
John S., Richmond, 10(4):30
Polly, Caroline Cty. pauper, 49:24
Virginia Randolph (Miss Jennie), educator, 23(3):41;
27:31,32*; 39:52-61*
Ellington, Branch H., contractor, 20(2):43
Elliott, Bro., slave missionary, 47:35
Dabney, Richmond, 39:141
John Wesley Andros, businessman/preacher, 32:22,23,26
Kemp B., CSA officer, 8(1):22
Percival, friend of W. Gordon McCabe, 14(4):23
Stephen, Cristopal, bishop, 19(4):7
Wyatt Moseley, Richmond Grays militia, 49:162*,163,169,174
Ellis, Billy, Norfolk baseball player, 48:106*
Charles, merchant, 15(1):14
Frances G., candidate for legislature, 30:131
James, Richmond free black, 46:122
Nancy, Jefferson laundrywoman, 50:91,94
Ellis (continued)
  Richard T., Col., Quartermaster Corps, WWI, 50:138,141
  Thomas H., Richmond, 15(1):12,15,18-21; 35:54,55,58
  William Munford
    Mammy Susan, slave of, 4(1):32*
Ellison, Ralph, FWP writer, 46:234
Elliston, town, 20(2):38,39
Ellsworth, Ephraim Elmer, Union officer, 11(3):33-35; 34:50
Ellyson, ______, Quaker, 48:42
    James Taylor, lt. gov., 3(3):26,27,30*; 10(4):30,32*
    17(1):46,47*; 50:174
    J.W., Prohibitionist, 22(3):30
    Lora Hotchkiss, w. of J. Taylor, 38:116
Elm Hill, home of Skipwiths, 10(1):43,44
Elmwood Cemetery, Norfolk, 51:69
Elmwood Nurseries, Midlothian, 45:142
Elmwood School, Essex County, 49:83*
Eltonhead, Jane, Northampton Co., 32:17
Elks Male Quartet of the Greater Norfolk Lodge of the Elks, 51:108
Elks Quartet, Portsmouth, 51:105
Ely, James B., Prince Edward Co., 20(2):44
    Melvin Patrick, author & prof., 46:154*
      "Intruder in the Dust," 46:154-156
Elzey, Arnold, CSA officer, 18(1):46-47
Lewis, sheriff, 27:88
Emerson, Alison W., confed. vet., 47:24
    Ralph Waldo, writer, 3(1):6,7
Emery, Stephen, Leesburg blacksmith, 48:7
Emmanuel Episcopal Church, Fauquier, 19(4):13*
Emmerson, Arthur, Portsmouth artillery, 1(3):35
    Thomas Addis, physician, 5(1):42
Emmet Guard, Irish vol. unit, 47:46
Emory, Matilda, member NMWM, 45:30,32
    W.H., Union officer, 22(3):21,23
    William, huntsman, 19(3):17
Emory and Henry College, 2(4):23; 39:28,35
Empie, Adam, educator, 19(2):27
Emporia, town, 18(3):41
    "Emuh," anon. confederate writer, Portsmouth, 50:74
Enders, Charlie, V-E Day celebant, 45:88
    John, Richmond, 1(3):12
Endless Caverns, 37(4):28,29*; 50:53
Endly, George A., railroad promoter, 33:161*
Engel, Michael J., Pa. artist, 46:207
Englert, Marjorie, nurse at WWGHosp. from N.H., 45:76,82,83,78*
Ennis, Skinney, entertainer, 45:54
"Epervier," sloop, 16(4):4-9*
Epes, Charles C., photographer, 35:130,135
Emily, w. of Thomas, 48:83
James F., attorney, 30:66
Thomas W., mgr. of Powell's Hotel, Petersburg, 48:77-79,82
Epidemics
diphtheria, 11(4):30
influenza, 1(4):32-35
smallpox, 1(2):15
yellow fever, 1(2):15; 23(1):10; 23(2):34-31; 27:63;
31:32; 32:79
Epiphany Church, Danville, 13(3):13*
Episcopal Church, 16(1):31-32; 19(4):5-15; 29:88-95
Ellett school purchase, 39:60
Stuart Hall, 18(3):34-40
Episcopal High School, Alexandria, 45:53
Epperson, ______, Appomattox Company, 8(4):4,6,7
Eppes, Elizabeth, w. of Francis of Eppington,
9(2):30,32; 29:84
Francis, planter, Bermuda Hundred, 29:78,84*
Francis, Eppingham, 8(4):7,37; 9(2):30,32; 19(2):31,32
John Wayles, Congressman, 13(2):20*; 16(2):4-8*;
19(2):32-35*; 33:77,85
Littlebury, mem. House of Burgesses, 18(1):6,8
Mary Jefferson (Maria), w. of John Wayles, 13(2):19-21;
16(2):4; 19(2):30-35
Richard, 45:112; 46:214
William, duelist, 3(2):28
Epping Forest, birthplace of Mary Ball, 45:26
Eppington, home of Eppes family, 8(4):37; 19(2):30-35*; 29:84
Epps, Charles H., officer, Va. Baseball Assoc., 48:130
Thomas Carson, Sr., Richmond councilman, 22(1):19*; 47:42
Equal Franchise Society, N.Y.C. political group, 47:8
Equal Suffrage Legue of Virginia, 4(2):31,32; 6(3):8-11;
badges, buttons, sash & ribbons of, 46:60*,61*
postcards, 49:88,89*,92*,93*
Erhardt, John, weaving business, 45:152
Ericksen, Hans H., seaman, 36:23,26
Ericsson, John, naval engineer, 23(4):35*
Erie Canal, role in agriculture, 45:117
"Eriscon," ship, 3(1):41-45
Erricker, Gordon, huntsman, 10(3):1,13,16*
Ernst, William, author,
"Thomas Hicks Wynne," 27:186-191
"William Barton Rogers, antebellum Virginia geologist,"
24:12-21
Ersek, Joseph, crew member of Mason Williams, 45:62*
Esmonard, ______, dau. of French refugees, 16(1):16*
118
Esquemeling, Alexander Olivier, writer, 32:173,174
Essex County, jail, 5(1):26,29*
Essex Light Dragoons, 19(3):18
Estave, Andrew, vineyard expert, 39:110-112
Estelle, Lottie, actress, 28:7
Estep, Charles, Norton Little League Team, 48:100*
Estes, Oscar, caver, 50:59,62
Robert, Sr., planter, 20(3):29
______, Dr., friend of A.A. Yoder, 46:37,38
Estouteville, home of Mrs. George A. Randolph, 36:45
Etheridge, Annie, Mich. Vivandiere, 46:221,224
Ethridge, Harrison, auth.
Etna Hill, home of Thompson Blunt, 11(3):46*
Ettrick, town, 30:177,178
Ettrick Banks (M), 8(4):28,29
Ettrick Manufacturing Co., 30:177
Eubank, T.N., Jr., baseball club official, 28:190
Walter B., streetcar motorman, 8(2):27,20-31*
model of electric streetcar, 25:179*
Eureka Savings Society, 39:138
Eustis, Abraham, army officer, 2(1):21; 35:8-13,15
Evangelical Tract Society, works printed by St.Clair, 50:20
Evans, ______, Accomac, 4(2):34
Edward A., director, weather bureau, 35:106
James, member, a cappella quartet, Hampton, 51:101,101*
John W., "discovered" Greene County singers, 51:128,131-134
Advertisements for Greene County singers, 51:131*
Martha, captive of Shawnees, 2(1):16-19
Nathan George, CSA officer, 18(4):32,34*; 37:187
Oliver, Delaware inventor, 48:166
Rudolph, sculptor, 34:90-95*
design for Davis memorial (not used), 34:91*
"Robert E. Lee," 34:91*
Samuel, contractor, 15:82
Thomas, woodsman, 2(1):19
Walker, RA/FSA photographer, 46:231
William McK., CSA officer, 29:46
Evansham family, Wytheville, 50:18
Evarts, William M., secy. of state, 31:198
Evelin, George, fur trader, 10(3):44*
Evening Journal, Richmond newspaper, 46:45
Evening Star, Washington newspaper, 49:182-186
Evening Telegram, newspaper, 51:77
Eventon (Evington), Mardan Vaughn, cabinetmaker/architect, 20(1):36
Everard, Richard, gov., North Carolina, 28:172
Thomas, clerk, 38:56
Everett, Edith, artist
"Nancy Astor," 23(3):45*
Edward, orator, 17(3):12; 49:169
William, Episcopal rector, 17(2):8
Evergreen, Prince George Co., 17(1):1
Ruffin home at Coggins Pt., 45:111,112,112*,117,118
Everts, Klass, deep-sea diver, 13(4):15
Ewell, Benjamin Stoddert, educator, 21(2):5,9*; 28:70,77*
  33:148
tomb of, 28:77*
Elizabeth (Lizzie), niece of Richard S., 27(2):8
Lizinka Campbell, w. of Richard S., 21(2):6,7*
Rebecca, sister of Richard S., 21(2):8
  30:152,53; 34:158,159; 35:39-47; 36:166,168
  birthplace, 21(2):6
William, CSA officer, 18(4):32,36
The Examiner (Richmond), 1802, front page (D), 5(4):30
  Printed works by D. St.Clair, 50:19
Excelsior Co., glassworks, 9(3):17
Exchange Building, Petersburg, 7(3):36,37*
Exchange Hotel, Fredericksburg, 45:34
Exchange Hotel, Gordonsville, 19(2):39,41*
Exchange Hotel, Richmond, 10(4):29*; 21(1):43,44*;
  21(2):34-36*; 27:64*; 45:21,22; 46:120
Exchange Hotel, West Point, 38:45
  18(1):43*; 32:98,100*; 35:148,150*; 37:126-133*; 38:50*
Exum, Elizabeth, Southampton, 20(1):8
Eyre, Littleton, justice, 6(3):46; 9(2):39
  Severn, s. of Littleton,
  Eyre Hall, Eastville, 23(4):44*
Ezekiel, Moses, sculptor, 3(4):36,37*; 11(4):8; 38:78-81*
  "John Daniel of LynchbUrg," 3(3):16*
  "Stonewall Jackson," 3(4):36*
  model for statue of Lee, 38:81*
  "Francis Henney Smith," 36:30*
  "Virginia mourning her dead," 3(4):34*
Fabrino, Julio, artist
"The last meeting of Lee and Jackson," 37:123*

Fabrique de Soie Artificielle de Tubize/Tubize Artificial Silk Co. of America, 51:113


Faier, Billy, banjo player, 45:107*


Walter Colquitt, architect, furniture mfr., 30:126

Fairfax, Archibald Blair, Cmdr., CSA navy, 50:74*

Bryan, 8th lord, 9(1):26; 16(3):47*; 39:41*

Denny Martin, heir to Fairfax land, 13(4):23,27; 16(3):43

George William, owner of Belvoir, 10(3):5-8*; 11(3):6,7; 16(3):46; 34:5-11*; 39:41; 48:166

Robert, 7th lord, 16(3):47*

Sally Cary, w. of George W., 34:4-11*; 39:41

Thomas, 5th lord, 16(3):43

Thomas, 6th lord, 3(1):41*; 10(3):5,6; 16(3):43-45*; 24:59*; 27:86*; 34:6,9*; 50:9

William, mem. of Council, 16(3):44-46; 27:87; 28:36; 30:8

family portraits (from 1521), 32:115-132*

land holdings, 13(4):26-28; 16(3):43-47

Fairfax County

agriculture (M), 26:100-109
courthouses, 27:86-95*

Martha Washington will, controversy about, 9(2):18-22

Fairfax Courthouse, 45:40

Fairfax "fight," 1861 (M), 30:149-150

Fairfax Hunt, 10(3):16

Fairfax Resolves, 1774, 1(1):6,7

Fairfax stone, 16(3):46

Fairfax title case, 50:8

Fairfield, home of James M. Marshall, 13(4):22,28*

Fairmont, W. Va., Little League team, 48:105

Fairs, Richmond, 32:86-95*

Fairy stones, Patrick Co., 4(4):18,19*; 8(3):5,6

Fall, Ralph E., auth.

"Mr. J. Woolfolk's stagecoach line," 27:20-29


Falling Creek, 3(3):1,4-6*; 4(3):5*

iron works, 3(2):16; 17(2):10; 35:185

Falling Springs, Alleghany Co., 22(4):47,48 *

Fallon, John J., naval officer, 8(2):14*

Falmouth, town, 1(2):21,22

Fanny, Irish maid of Irene Gibson, 47:12

Farange, William, hotel owner, 39:178

Faris, William, builder, 16(1):24
Farm implements and machinery
advertisement for, 1856 (D), 25:22
Cradle, 4(1):22*
Reaper, T831, 4(1):26-27*

See also McCormick, Cyrus.
Farm Security Adm., photographs, 36:136,143*; 46:227
William, soldier, 37:79*
Farmer's Guide, sketches of plows, 1851, 45:118*,119*
Farmer's Register, agric. journal, 17(1):35-38; 45:113,121-126,
128,130,127*,133*
Farmer's Warehouse, Lynchburg, 14(3):21
Farmington, home of George Divers, 34:83*
Farmington Country Club, 24:37*
Farmington Hunt Club, 3(2):24,25*; 10(3):16
Farmville, town, 20(2):44-47*
Lee's retreat, 4(4):26
War History Committee broadside, 50:129*
Farmville & Powhatan Railroad, 50:94
Farmville Presbyterian Church, 8(2):32*
Farneshough, Deborah, Norfolk Co., indenture of a child, 9(3):22
Farnham, Amanda C., Army nurse, 46:224
Faro table, 10(1):33,35*
Farr, R.R., mem. House of Delegates, 18(2):34
Farrand, Eben, CSA navy, 16(2):44
Farrar's Island, 1(2):21; 3(4):17*
Farrell, Roger, at G. Washington sale, 51:60
Farris, John, writer
stanzas from journal (D), 25:66,95
Farrish, William Edward, 29:55
Farthing, Pittsylvania Co., 20(4):9
Fashion
millinery, 2(4):16-19*
show, Norfolk, 38:178*
Faulkner, Charles J., Martinsburg, 28:90
Charles James, 4(3):32; 37:152
James, army officer, 1(3):32,35*
Jill, (Mrs. Paul Summers, Jr.), dau. of William, 24:33,39
letter of Floyd Stovall (D), 24:35
letter of James Southall Wilson (D), 24:33
The mansion, titlepage (D), 24:39
Fauntleroy, Charles Magill, CSA officer, 29:125,129*
Claybrooke, student, 29:103
Thomas T., judge, 31:165-166
50:169
Francis, Jr., s. of governor, 18(1):23,26
William, s. of governor, 18(1):21,23*
Fauquier County, 200th anniversary, 9(1):21-29*
Fauquier White Sulphur Springs, Warrenton, 1(3):7*; 9(1):29
Faust, Patricia L., editor (obituary), 34:98
Fausz, J. Frederick, auth.
"George Thorpe, Nemattanew, and the Powhatan uprising
of 1622," 28:110-117
Fawsett, John, King's attorney, 14(1):21
Fayette Artillery, 13(2):26-31
Fayson, Henry, cooper, 10(2):26
Fearing, Fred, mailman, 39:176-177
Featherstonhaugh, G.W., British visitor, 3(2):12-13
Fedak, Roman, crew member of Mason Wms., 45:62*
Federal Art Project, work relief program, 46:197
Federal City, i.e., Washington, D.C., 48:175
Federal Emergency Relief Administration, 50:28
Federal Hall, New York, 14(1):31*
Federation of Women's Clubs, N.Y.C. political group, 47:9
Fee, William, indentured servant, 12(4):46
Feild, Robert W., pres. bd. of public works, Richmond, 4(2):5
Fellers, Mary Huston, 11(1):30
Fellman family, Richmond, 51:82
Feltman, Wm., Lt., Continental army, 48:135,141,142
Female Academy of Williamsburg, 24:30*
Female Collegiate Institute, Buckingham Co., 2(1):44-47*
   advertisement for (D), 2(1):47
   list of faculty and students (D), 2(1):47
Female Humane Assoc. of the City of Richmond, 49:79-82,82*
Female Orphan Asylum, Richmond, 45:21,23
Female Orphan Society, Alexandria, 31:36,37
Female Seminary at Botetourt Springs. See Hollins College.
Female Soldiers of the Cross, secret society, 39:150
Female Star of Jacob, secret society, 39:150
Fences, rail, 12(1):33-40,48*
Fenn, Henry, artist
"Richmond from Hollywood," 35:49,96*
Fenner, Thomas P., H.U. music faculty, 51:101
Fenwick, John Rogers, U.S. army, 2(1):21
Ferera, Frank, Hawaiian music, 51:115-119
Ferguson, Mary, singer, 11(1):7,8*
Ferguson, Wm. Bertil, WWI seaman, lost at sea, 50:138,140
Charley, Richmond baseball club pitcher, 48:122*,128,130
Etta L., Gold Star Mother, WWI, 50:136*,138-141
Finlay F., Norfolk mayor, 48:77,79
Harriet, w. of John, 46:120,121*
Homer L., shipyard official, 16(4):41-47
Isabel Holt, d. of D. Holt, 45:47
J. Babbington, British officer, 30:26,27*
Richard Babbington, physicTán, 26:88
W.G., Richmond, 18(3):16
William, son of John, 46:120
Fergusson, Henry Clay, Confederate amputee, 47:23

F.L., Richmond bookbinder/printer, 47:23


Margaret, w. of Henry, 47:23

Ferling, John E., auth.

"The strictest rectitude: The character of General Washington," 38:28-37, 86-95

Fernald, M.L., Harvard botanist, 50:36

Fernandez, Amy, CW conservator, Va. Capitol model, 51:10*

Ferrar, Nicholas, promoter of glass-making, 9(3):14*

Virginia, "mistress of silkworms," 13(4):44, 45

Ferraresi, Addo F., prisoner of war/diaryist, 39:182

Ferrero, Dorothy Winifred, U.S. Naval Reserve, 50:117

Ferrero, 4(4):10, 13-16*; 39:36, 47

Ferris, Mrs. Orange, founder NMMWA, 45:30, 32, 34

Ferriss, Joe, fire victim. 12(2):19

Ferry Farm, home of M. Washington 17(3):22; 39:37; 45:26

Ferry Landing, 39:37

Fevret de Saint Memin, Charles Balthazar Julien, artist

"Philip Aylett," 12(1):17*

"William Barret," 12(1):21*

"Governor W.H. Cabell," 12(1):16*

"Landon Carter," 12(1):21*

"Robert Carter," 12(1):17*

"Mrs. Robert Carter," 12(1):17*

"Anna Maria Coale," 12(1):17*

"John Coles III," 12(1):16*

"John Wayles Eppes," 13(2):20*

"Miss Esmenard," 12(1):16*

"Adele Fevret de Saint Memin," 12(1):14*

"Benigne-Charles Fevret de Saint Memin," 12(1):12, 14*

"Marie-Victoire Saint Memin," 12(1), 12, 15*

"Ellen Fitzhugh," 12(1):17*

"Mrs. J.A. Fulton," 12(1):17*

"James A. Fulton," 12(1):17*

"L.H. Girardin," 12(1):16*

"Robert Greenhow, Jr.," 12(1):16*

"Robert Greenhow, Sr.," 12(1):16*

"Mrs. Robert Greenhow," 12(1):16*

"Henry Heth," 12(1):13*

"Thomas Jefferson," 15(1):44*

"Caroline Lewis," 12(1):16*

"Eleanor Custis Lewis," 12(3):26*

"Philip Warner Lewis," 12(1):16*

"John Marshall," 26:16*

"Edward Carrington Mayo," 12(1):19*

"John G. Mosby," 12(1):17*

"Hugh Nelson," 12(1):17*

"Mrs. Hugh Nelson," 12(1):17*

"New York City and harbor," 36:108*
Fevret (continued)

"Andrew Nicholson," 12(1):17*

"Osage warrior," 12(1):19*

"David Meade Randolph," 30:79*

"Richmond," 12(1):18*

"Washington," 33:140*

"Mary Randolph," 30:79*

Fickenscher, Arthur, UVa music professor, 45:101

Ficklin, Benjamin, CSA officer, 9(3):7,8

Benjamin, Baptist minister, 33:114

Benjamin Franklin, surveyor/scout, 33:114,125*

Ellen Slaughter, w. of Benjamin F., 33:114,115

Field, Charles, CSA officer, 23(2):15,18*

Elizabeth Logwood, 2d w. of James G., 9(4):37

Henry, militia paymaster, 24:5

James Gaven, CSA officer, 9(4):35,41*

John, Culpeper militia, 24:101,105

Maunsell B., lawyer 45:20

Richard, judge 18(5):36,37; 19(4):18,20,21

Robert, artist

Martha Washington miniature, 51:52*

"Thomas Jefferson," 39:123*

William G., student, 9(4):32,33

"Field & Stream," magazine, 49:103

Fielding, Ambrose, NorthumberLand Co., 9(3):15

Betty Lewis, 2(1):14

Fields, David, contractor, 25:85

James, contractor, 25:85

William, contractor, 25:83

Fifer, Benjamin, furniture maker, 24:113

Joseph, contractor, 6(2):44

Fifth Rhode Island Battalion, militia, 49:183,186

Fillch, Marshall, h. of Amanda Farnham, 46:224

Fillmore, Millard, president, 26:33*; 45:22; 48:20


Herald of the Valley, newspaper, 49:33,37

Jail, 13(1):16

view of, ca 1845, 49:38*

Fincaule Library Co., 49:32-39

Fincaule Presbyterian Church, 12(3):10*; 13(1):13*

Fincaule Resolves, 1775, 28:140,141

Finch, E.W., physician, 18(3):16

L.E., editor, 33:161

Fine Creek Mills, J. Binford home & studio, 46:205,206

Finley, Col. Clement, Surgeon Gen. US Army, (Union), 45:36

Finn, Thomas, 15:89

home of, 15:93*

Finney, William, wheat trader, Accomac, 17(1):29

Firearms, 22(2):38-47; 31:96-101

Civil War, 34:100,107*

See also Armament.
Fire protection, Richmond, 24:182,183
Firemen's Monument, Alexandria, 16(3):12,14

Fires
Botetourt courthouse, 1970, 21(3):7,13
Chambersburg, Penna., 1864, 28:95
Civil War, 28:86-95
Hopewell, 1975, 31:46,47
Lexington, 1864, 28:95
New Kent clerk's office and prison, 39:46
Norfolk, 1776, 24:11; 28:55,61; 32:78
Richmond theater, 2(1):4,8; 23(1):4,78
Spotswood Hotel, Richmond, 1870, 12(2):18,19
University of Virginia, 1895, 29:114,123
West Point, 1910, 38:45,47
William and Mary, College of, 1859, 28:74,75

Fireworks, 26:58-68,62,63
Firmstone, Frank, investor in mines, 7(2):42,46
Harry, investor in mines, 7(2):42,46
home of, 7(2):46
Mary E., investor in mines, 7(2):43
William, ironmaster, 7(2):40
First African Baptist Church, Richmond, FABC,
Poor Saints Committee, 47:34
First Battalion Colored Infantry, militia, 49:179
First Families of Va., FFVA., 45:45
First National Bank Bldg., Richmond, 49:7,9,10
First National Bank of Newport News, 51:90,92
First Presbyterian Church, Staunton, 18(5):23,27
First Richmond Rifles, 10(4):1
First Star of Jacob, secret society, 39:150
First Va. Regiment, 49:167*,177,177
Fish, Hamilton, secy. of state, 28:82
Nicholas, Continental officer, 13(2):16
Fish Pond, home of Alex Moseley, 18(3):43,45
Fishburne, Tipton T., investor in railroads, 4(1):10,11
Fisher, Anne, Richmond belle, 2(3):19; 46:56
Angus, sailor, 25:87
Daniel, English traveler in Va., 48:8,9
Flavius J., artist, 46:187
"Alice Churchill Robinson Valentine," 25:73
"Dismal Swamp," 33:16; 37:12; 39:147,192
"Edgar Allan Poe," 25:79
"Edmund Randolph," 25:79
"Gilbert Carlton Walker," 25:79
"The Hyena Club picnic at Hog Island," 25:78
self portrait, 25:77
"View of Natural Bridge," 48:16*,18,22
H.J., Grayson Co., 25:162
Lucy, Richmond belle, 2(3):19; 46:56
Marion N., student, 6(2):31
Mary, Richmond belle, 2(3):19; 46:56
Fisherman's Inlet, 13(4):12
Fisher's Hill, Battle of, 45:46
Fisk, Clinton B., presidential candidate, 2(2):43*
Fisk University, Nashville, Tenn., 51:101
Fiske, John, lecturer, 24:164,167,172*
Fitch, John, inventor, 14(2):34,35,38*
   design for boat, 14(2):35*
   Newton, f. of Grace Fitch Roten, 50:44
Fitchett, Elizabeth, w. of William, 23(4):22
   William, Eastern Shore, 23(4):22
Fithian, Philip Vickers, tutor, 4(4):7; 18(1):30; 38:159; 48:9,14,15
Fitzgerald, John, director of Potowmack Co., 12(4):42
   Robert, Prince Edward Co., 20(2):43
   Sallie Tazewell, artist
   "Students and teachers at Laurel Street," 39:56,57*
   Stephen, teacher, 14(1):26
Fitzhugh, Daniel, founding mem., Phi Beta Kappa, 9(2):36
   George R., atty., 45:31
   Henry, Prince William Co., 28:36
   Theodorick, founding mem. Phi Beta Kappa, 9(2):36
   William, armament manufacturer, 13(3):41
   William, planter, Chatham, 12(1):7,18*
   William Henry, Alexandria Library patron, 49:37
   Mrs. William Henry, 9(1):46*
Flack, Lawson, Richmond, 18(4):42,47
Flagg, James Montgomery, artist, 49:109
   "The American suffragette," 6(3):11*
Flahertie, Edward, Cath. Priest, 47:43,44
Flannagan, Roy K., health officer, 1(4):32*
Fleet, Alexander, planter, 29:101
   Alexander Frederick, s. of Benjamin, 29:101,102
   Benjamin, physician, 29:101,102
   Benjamin Robert, s. of Dr. Benjamin, 29:101,102
Fleet, Betsy, auth.
   "If there be no bright side, then polish up the dark
   one: Maria Louise Fleet and the Green Mountain School
   for Young Ladies," 29:100-107
   Betsy Pollard, w. of Alexander, 29:101,107*
   Daniel Wacker, s. of Dr. Benjamin, 29:101,102
   Florence, dau. of Dr. Benjamin, 29:101,107*
   Henry, fur trader, 10(3):41,44
   Louisa, dau. of Dr. Benjamin, teacher, 29:101,107*
   Maria Louisa, w. of Dr. Benjamin, teacher, 29:100,107*
Fleetwood, Christian Abraham, Union soldier, 37:37; 49:181
Flegenheimer, William, clerk of court, 7(4):26,27*
Fleming, Mrs. George. See Ambler, Ann Gordon.
   John, Goochland Co., 17(4):10
   William, mem. 5th Virginia Convention, 25:149
   William, Botetourt County physician, 49:31
Fletcher, Anne, artist
  copies of Bridges' portraits of Archibald and Mary
  Randolph Cary, 1(1):36 ====== check S on Cary name
  Edward C., church warden, 11(1):13,16
  Stephen Keyes, Union soldier, 14(1):17
Fletcher School, Greene Co., 37:19*
Fleureau, Francois, French procurator genl., 31:8,9
Fleury, comte de, French military leader, 7(2):9
Flickwir, David W., engineer, 4(1):12
Flohr, Rev. George, Wythe Cty., grave memorial, 51:65
  Hal, uncle of Harry Flood Byrd, 21(4):7
Flood monument, 1771, 1(2):20,22*
Floods
  Elk Island, 1771, 1(2):21
  Harper's Ferry, 11(4):30
  Hunt's Creek, 38:167
  James River, 1771, 38:181
  Lynchburg bridge, 1878, 4(4):18
  Petersburg, 1889, 27:154*
  Virginia rivers, 1771, 1(2):20-22*
Flora, L.D., patient at WWGHosp., 45:77, 78,80
  William, freedman, gunner for Dunmore, 24:10
Flory, D.B., wreck victim, 8(2):46
Flourney, David, physician, 14(2):12-14
  Frank, fos. f. of Wilburn Waters, 27:43
  Nathaniel, student, 9(4):33
  Thomas Stnhope, candidate for governor, 26:36; 30:153; 35:41
  William Cabell, attorney, 9(4):33
Flower, George, guest at Poplar Forest, 51:32,32*
Flower markets, Richmond, 4(4):8-13*
Flowerdew, Temperance. See Yeardley, Temperance Flowerdew.
Flowerdieu Hundred, Surry, 16(2):30,41; 18(1):6
Floyd family, 49:120
Floyd, Eliza Lavalette. See Holmes, Elizabeth Lavalette
  Floyd
  John, f. of governor surveyor, 26:87*
  John B., governor, 16(3):10,13*; 17(1):15*; 25:6-8;
    26:86,95*; 45:23
    description of meteor shower, 1833 (D), 5(3):34
  Letitia Preston, w. of John B., 26:89
Fluvanna County, 16(1):22-27; 17(4):8
  courthouse, 16(1):25*
  covered bridge, 16(1):27*
  jail, 16(1):48*
Foch, Ferdinand, marshal of France, visit to Richmond,
  8(1):32,34*; 37:133*
Focie, Mary Bell, Lee Park worker, 50:35
Fogarty, Thomas, art teacher, 49:107
Foley, John Henry, sculptor, controversy about statue
  of J.E.B. Stuart, 12(3):40-47
Folk songs of Va. Highlands, 45:102-107
Folkways Records, 45:106, 108
Fontaine, Edmund, railroad president, 29:131, 132*
Jacques, French visitor, 39:109, 110
James Maury, Episcopal rector, 13(4):41
John, explorer/diarist, 1(3):19
Peter, surveyor, 20(3):23
Peter, clergyman, 9(4):14
Walter Lloyd, =.*, 38:162
William M., professor, 30:187, 189*
Fonthill, home of Hunter family, 18(2):10*
Food
Afro-American in early Virginia, 39:70-83
Brunswick stew =*
in William Byrd's diary, 26:128-133
West African, 39:75-83
See also Cookbooks.
Fookes, Ursula M., painter
"Mining Town #1," ca. 1930, 46:256*
Foote, William H., Fauquier Co., 36:157
Forbes, Edwin, artist
"Battle of Cross Keys," 35:46*
Civil War sketches, 4(4):22, 23, 36*
"Federal soldiers pursuing Jackson," 35:44*
"Front Royal," 10(4):36*
"Union cavalryman smokes his pipe," 20(4):44*
John, army officer, 1(3):46
Margaret, Richmond teacher, 46:175
Ford, A.J., hotel owner, Richmond, 49:6
Christopher, builder, 18(3):20, 23; 20(2):41
James Westfall, artist, 46:187
advertisement for paintings (D), 35:8
"Black Hawk and the Prophet," 35:9*
"The Prophet, Black Hawk, and Nasheaskuk," 35:84*
Robert, member, Golden Gate Quartet, 51:107
Whitey, baseball player, 48:133
Ford's Hotel, Richmond, 28:67*; 31:163*; 35:92*; 46:41, 43; 49:4, 6
Fordyce, Charles, British officer, 24:10
Fore, _, Richmond baseball player, 48:130
Forkin, Marty, agent of Bill Robinson 45:14
Forest, The, home of John Banister Tabb, 6(1):7*
Forest Hill Park, Richmond, 38:38
Forest Lodge, Glen Allen, 5(3):31, 33
Fork Union Baptist Church, 15(1):24*
Forkins, Marty, talent agent, 27:104
Forman, Cliff, caver, 50:62
Henry C., arch./historian at Jamestown, 45:166
Formwalt, Lee W., auth.
Forrest, Armistead W., resort owner, 27:31
Douglas French, CSA naval officer, diarist, author
   "An odyssey in gray: Selections from a diary of
   Confederate naval life," 29:124-129
Emily Douglas Simms, m. of Douglas, 29:124
Frank, Millersville Normal student, 46:28
French, CSA naval officer, 15(2):41,42*; 29:124*;
       33:105,110*; 50:75
Nathan Bedford, CSA officer, 37:122
William S., historian, 32:77
"Forrestal," carrier, 11(I):39*
Forrester, Richard, contractor, 39:138
Forsythe, Benjamin, purchases of Scotchtown, 16(1):20; 50:163
Thomas, trader, 35:10
Fort Algernurne, 1609, 2(1):21
Fort Benjamin Harrison, Ind., enlisted tech. sch., 45:76
Fort Boonesborough, 14(3):12*
Fort Brady, 4(3):8,11*
Fort Burnham. See Fort Harrison.
Fort Calhoun, 2(1):21,26*
   See also Fort Wool.
Fort Christianna, Indian School, 46:139,142
Fort Darling, 4(3):13*; 14(4):38*
Fort Dupont, Del., 50:142
Fort Duquesne, plan of (D), 6(3):36-41
Fort Eustis, 51:90
Fort Fisher, Union attack on, 37:31
Fort Gilmer, 4(3):10*
Fort Gregg, 4(3):13
Fort Harrison, 4(3):8,13*
Fort Hoke, 4(3):13
Fort Humphreys, (Fort Belvoir), Va., 50:142
Fort Johnson, 4(3):13
       51:86
   Black Hawk visit to, 35:8,12,14*
   Sketch of wounded soldiers at fort, 46:219*
Fort Murray, 24:7,8,10*
Fort Necessity, 6(3):36-41*
   surrender document (D), 6(3):40
Fort Nelson, 27:114,115
Fort Norfolk, map, 1860, 50:66*
Fort Powhatan (M), 23(1):46,47*
Fort Raleigh, 20(2):6*
Fort St. George, home of Tuckers, 6(3):6*
Fort Stedman, 6(2):4*
Fort Sumter, firing on, 32:127*; 50:64
Fort Wool, 2(1):21,26*
Forts, Colonial Virginia (M), 20(2):4-11*
   list, with locations, 20(2):11
Fortune, Irma, U.S. Army nurse, WWI, 50:118
"Forty Illustrators & How They Work," 49:111
Foshee, Mason, student, 10(3):18
Fosset, Joe, carpenter, 29:79,87
Foster, Isaac, lighthouse keeper, 18(5):14; 27:9
John, mayor of Richmond, 5(4):6
Peter B., Cumberland Co., 17(3):41
W.E., state senator, 12(3):32
William, attorney, 17(T):45,46
Fothergil, Augusta B., ====== 9(2):45
Fotheringay, home of George Hancock, 20(2):1,39*
Fouace, Stephen, college trustee, 7(1):22
Foulkes, Thomas H., investor in springs, 27:31
Foulks, S.W., architect, 20(3):8,12
Fountain Hotel, Baltimore, 14(4):33,35*
Fouquet, Francois, French model maker, 51:6,18
Jean-Pierre, archit. model maker, 51:4,6-8,10-12,15,16
Va. State Capitol model by Fouquet, 51:16*
Model of a tomb at Palmyra, 51:6*
Four Pennies, Norfolk teenage quartet, 51:104,105*
Foushee, John H., physician, 37:139
William, physician, mayor of Richmond, 4(4):8;
13(3):34,37,38*; 15(1):14; 21(3):33X; 24:178,180,181*
Fowkes's tavern, Accomac, 14(1):20
Fowle, William, mariner, 16(2):37
Fowler, August, Carroll Co., 17(1):45
Bartholomew, atty. gen. of colony, 32:180
John H., Jefferson Hotel guest 45:9
Ben, his slave, 48:185
Fox, F., artist
    cartoon on influenza, 1(4):35*
Fritzi Schiff, actress, 21(4):19,26,27,29*
James, coal entrepreneur, 21(4):19,20
James, half-bro. of John Fox, Jr., 21(1):31; 21(4):19,20
John, Jr., 4(4):18; 21(1):31,33*; 21(4):18,29*
    home of, 21(4):23,26*
John, Sr., educator, 21(1):30; 21(4):19*
Josiah, ship builder, 2(2):33,35*
Leatherbury Norman, Pvt., WWI, Accomac Cty., 50:129
Minerva Carr, m. of John Fox, Jr., 21(4):19
Fox hound match (British vs American), 1905, 10(3):17
Foxall, Henry, iron founder, 29:13
Foxcroft, John, supt. of mails, 3(3):36
Foxhall, John, merchant, 24:150
Fox-hunting, 3(2):1,22,27*; 9(1):28,29; 10(3):1,11,17*
Fractoom, Fred D., soldier, 37:80*
Fralin, Jim, slave, 50:47
Frampton, merchant/translator, 11(1):21
Franc, Cornelius, pirate, 32:180,182
Franchot, Col. Richard, commander 121st Union Army, 45:38,39
"Francis Marion," transport, 11(1):39*
Francisco, Catherine Fauntleroy, 2d w. of Peter, 1(2):39
Mary Beverly Grymes, 3d w. of Peter, 1(2):39
Peter, Continental officer, 1(2):36,39*; 22(3):7,8*
Susannah Anderson, 1st w. of Peter, 12(2):6
Frank brothers, gilders, 12(2):6
Frank Leslie's Illustrated Newspaper, 49:179,182,187
scene of F.W.M. Holliday's inauguration, 1878, 50:170*
Franklin, Benjamin, statesman, 3(3):34,36*; 7(2):9,11,12;
21(2):12,14*; 32:137*; 49:32
interest in land companies, 2(4):29-31
plan for Houdon statue of Washington, 2(2):36-39
John A., Mrs., VJ Day celebrant, 45:85,89; 46:81
Shadrach, Wise Co., 21(4):31
Franklin County
courthouses, 21(2):12,19*
ironworks, 35:187
Franklin Hall, Richmond, 28:8,9*
Franklin Society & Library Co., Lexington, 49:32-34
share certificates, 49:36*
Fraser, Abel McIver, Presbyterian minister, 6(2):42-47*;
6(3):12,13
Hugh H., auth.
Simon, British officer, 4(4):35; 38:148
Fraser Highlanders, 38:148-157
Fraternal black org's., 46:124,125,128
Frawner, Sooky, Caroline Cty. pauper, 49:24
Frazee, John, artist
"John Marshall," bust, 26:170*
Frazier, Lucille, Brooks family descendant, 46:158
Frazier, Solomon, naval officer, 4(2):34
Fred, Samuel P., huntsman, 10(3):17
Frederick Hall, home of Frederick Harris, 29:132,133*
Fredericksburg (Fredericksburgh), 15(3):39*
armament manufacturing in, 13(3):40-47
Battle of, 1862 (M), 6(3):20-38; 25:1,173*
Great Road, 19(2):36,37
Lodge of Masons, 45:33
Fredericksburg Female Charity School, 49:78
"Fredericksburg Free Lance," newspaper, 45:29,34
Fredericksburg and Valley Plank Road, 4(2):6
Freedmen's Bureau, 51:87
Freedmen's Bureau School, Lynchburg, Va., 46:24,26,27,28*,29*
with J. Yoder, 46:25*
Freedmen's Savings and Trust Co., 39:135,137,139,141
Freedom of speech, 33:30-37
Freeman, Anne Hobson, auth.
"A cool head in a warm climate, 12(3):9-17
46:180,247
biographer/editor, 46:203
radio talks, 5(2):31*
Henry, boat bulder, 15(3):20
Freeman (continued)
Margaret Waller (Mrs. James Branch Cabell), 27:130,143*
William, Accomac, 14(1):22
William H., marine officer, 1816, 20(3):
Freeman's Farm, Battle of, 1777, 4(4):35
Fremon, Charles, teacher, lover of Anne Whiting, 51:183-187
Fremon, Jessie Benton, 49:120
John C., Union officer, son of Anne Whiting Pryor Fremon,
William H., marine officer, 1816, 20(3):
Freeman's Farm, Battle of, 1777, 4(4):35
French, George, friend of Daniel Parke, 28:26
"Stuart's Raiders at the Swollen Ford," 211*, 212*, 213*
Margaret Hoening, 46:213
Sallie Rutherford. See Forrest, Sallie R. French.
Freeman, Anna Whiting Pryor, CSA officer, 27:165,173*
W.E., druggist, 27:152,153*
William H., USA Lt., Mexican War, 46:105,114,115
French and Indian Wars, 1(3):44,46; 6(3):36-41; 11(3):7;
French and Indian Wars, 1(3):44,46; 6(3):36-41; 11(3):7;
See also names of leaders and battles.
Fresnel, Augustin, physicist, lighthouse lens made by, 27:12*
Frohman brothers, musicians, 1(4):39,40
Frohman brothers, musicians, 1(4):39,40
Front Royal, 10(4):35,36*
Front Royal, 10(4):35,36*
Frost, Jacob, cabinet and clock maker, 24:112
Frost, Jacob, cabinet and clock maker, 24:112
Friedman, Ruth, U.S.Navy, WWI, 50:117,133
Friedrich, Baron von Poellnitz, N.Y. experimental farmer, 48:164
Friends, Society of, Waterford community, 18(4):13-18
See also Quakers.
Friedrich, Baron von Poellnitz, N.Y. experimental farmer, 48:164
Friends Asylum for Colored Orphans, 46:158
Friends, Society of, Waterford community, 18(4):13-18
See also Quakers.
Friends warehouse, Lynchburg, 14(3):18-20
Fries, Ed, farmer, 10(2):32
Jay Newton, 50:104
Friselle, Dr. Hollis Burke, H.U. principal, 51:102
Friszelle, "Bull," spy, 12(4):18,22
Frohman brothers, musicians, 1(4):39,40
Front Royal, 10(4):35,36*
Front Royal, 10(4):35,36*
Fry, Jacob, cabinet and clock maker, 24:112
Fry, Jacob, cabinet and clock maker, 24:112
Frye, Joseph A., auth.
"The redemption of the Fighting Ninth: The Congressional
Frye, Joseph A., auth.
"The redemption of the Fighting Ninth: The Congressional
election of 1922 in the Virginia 9th District," 21(4):5-11
Joshua, cartographer/professor, 5(4):9; 10(3):10; 16(3):46;
Joshua, cartographer/professor, 5(4):9; 10(3):10; 16(3):46;
25:103; 28:173; 30:7; 31:6,1T
William H., militia capt., 49:166,167
William T., CSA officer, 9(3):42,44,46
Frye, Joseph A., auth.
"The redemption of the Fighting Ninth: The Congressional
election of 1922 in the Virginia 9th District," 21(4):5-11
Joshua, cartographer/professor, 5(4):9; 10(3):10; 16(3):46;
Joshua, cartographer/professor, 5(4):9; 10(3):10; 16(3):46;
25:103; 28:173; 30:7; 31:6,1T
William H., militia capt., 49:166,167
William T., CSA officer, 9(3):42,44,46
Frye & Chesterman, Lynchburg architects, 51:22
Fuller, Frank H., A. P., 50:78
    John W., Franklin Society librarian, 49:37
    Maud, artist, poster by, 37:42,44*
    Melville W., chief justice, 45:30,32
Fulton, Alexander, textile mill owner, 45:151
    Charles, editor, 11(2):47
    James A., ====== 12(1):17
    Mrs. James A., ====== 12(1):17
    John H. Smyth Co., commissioner, 30:32
    John Hall, attorney, 37:150
    Marian, orphan, 49:81
    M. J., law partner of D.C.O’Flaherty, 51:150
    Robert, inventor, 14(2):40
Funk, Annie Baer, Shenandoah music teacher, 50:104
    Joseph, publisher of hymnals, 6(2):15,19*
        A compilation of genuine church music, frontispiece (D), 6(2):18
        "Father of Song in Northern Va.,” 50:103,104,113
        Singing teacher, 51:128
    William Clay, Shenandoah music teacher, 50:104
    Funk family, singing school, 51:128
Funkhouser, Abraham Paul, United Brethren preacher, 50:104
Fuqua, Joseph, ====== 2(1):45
    Joseph, Bedford Co., 21(1):9
    Joseph, student, 9(4):31,33
Furnaces, iron, 17(2):10-18*
    list of, 17(2):16
    map of (M), 17(2):12
Furnas, J.C., writer, 29:55
Furniss, Cpl. Otha Lennox, WWI, 50:125,127*
Furniture, antique, Shenandoah Valley, 24:108-115*
    colonial, 20(1):34-37
Fur-trading, 10(3):41-44
Futch, Katie, hula dancer, Tubize orch., 51:117
Gabriel, Va. slave and blacksmith, 46:94; 49:161
Gaddess, Alexander, stonecutter, 51:66,67
    Alexander, Jr., stonecutter, 51:66,67
    John Bascom, Lynchburg stonecutter, 51:66,67
    Thomas, stonecutter, 51:66,67
Gaddess Marble Works, Baltimore, Lynchburg, 51:66,67
    Gravestone of Blind Billy, 51:67*
Gadsby, John, hotel operator, 17(3):11
Gaines, Francis Pendleton, pres. Wash. & Lee U., 46:168
Laura, washerwoman, 39:138
Martha Ann, servant, 29:106
Phillip, judge, 25:160
William H., Jr., auth.
"Abraham Wood and the rivers of the West," 4(2):20-23
"Bench, bar, and barbecue club," 5(2):8-13
"A block of fine marble," 5(3):43-47
"Buckingham and Appomattox courthouses," 17(4):32-40
"Campaigning in the good old days," 2(2):41-44
"Cape Henry," 1(2):29-32
"A castle in Surry," 7(1):24-33
"A constant tuting," 4(4):4-7; 46:68
"Courthouses of Alleghany County," 22(2):4-9
"Courthouses of Amelia and Dinwiddie counties" 18(3):17-28
"Courthouses of Amherst and Nelson counties," 18(2):4-7
"Courthouses of Bedford and Charlotte counties," 21(1):4-13
"Courthouses of Brunswick and Greensville counties," 19(3):36-41
"Courthouses of Charles City and Prince George counties," 18(1):4-12
"Courthouses of Cumberland and Powhatan counties," 17(3):38-41
"Courthouses of Goochland and Albemarle counties," 17(4):4-11
"Courthouses of Halifax and Pittsylvania counties," 20(4):4-11
"Courthouses of Henrico and Chesterfield counties," 17(3):30-37
"Courthouses of Isle of Wight and Southampton counties," 20(1):4-13
"Courthouses of James City County," 18(4):20-30
"Courthouses of Lunenburg and Mecklenburg counties," 20(3):22-33
"Courthouses of Prince Edward and Nottoway counties," 20(2):40-47
"Courthouses of Surry and Sussex counties," 19(2):42-47
"Craney Island, or Norfolk delivered," 1(3):32-35
"Declarations of unconstitutionality," 6(3):42-47
Gaines, William H., Jr. (continued)
"The discipline of Sir Thomas Dale," 3(4):14-17
"The evening of their glory," 3(1):30-37
"The fatal lamp, or panic at the play," 2(1):4-8
"A few men well conducted--the exploits of George Rogers Clark," 2(3):34-39
"The fires of Smithfield," 4(3):14-17
"Foods of the forest," 2(1):37,38
"From bullets to ballots," 3(3):L12-16
"From desolation to restoration--the story of Monticello," 1(4):4-8
"From Staunton to the White House," 2(3):7-10
"From this time forward," 4(1):43-47
"Green Spring--a tale of three mansions," 6(4):30-37
"Guns, silkworms, and pigs," 3(2):32-37
"He saw the Valley first," 7(1):10-13
"Heroes without names," 6(2):10-13
"A home dedicated to service," 6(2):20-29
"Inns, churches, and other statehouses: The capitols of the colony, 1641 to 1780," 1(2):12-16
"John Peel in Virginia," 3(2):22-27
"The last days of a president-elect," 2(3):40-42
"The minstrel song of a dusky lake," 4(3):30-31
"The most delicious and comfortable of resorts," 6(1):22-28
"Nerve center of the colonial mails," 3(3):33-36
"The penitentiary house," 6(1):11-17
"Piedmont bonanza," 16(4):32-37
"A place fitted for praise," 4(4):38-41
"The privileged sanctuary of Captain John Martin," 1(4):29-31
"The Public Hospital for disordered minds," 3(1):34-38
"Pursuit of a pirate," 2(2):12-16
"The sense of the people," 18(5):20-31
"A son-in-law in the house," 16(2):4-11
"Stuart Hall," 18(3):34-40
"Sword of honor," 15(1):4-10
"That wayward spendthrift: William Byrd the Third, prodigal son," 1(3):44-47
"They strove to please," 5(2):4-7
Gaines, William H., Jr. (continued)
"To the walls of Cartagena," 5(3):4-7
"Waiting for war in Virginia waters--the Russian ship in Norfolk harbor," 2(4):38-40
"Warehouse and Roman temple: The capitols of the Commonwealth, 1780-1951," 1(3):4-8
"We killed . . .13 buffaloes," 5(4):9-15
R.V., Populist, 9(4):40
Gallatin, Albert, Sec. of treasury, 39:125
Gallego, owner of flour mill, 18(4):47; 20(4):33
mills, Richmond, 21(3):43*; 35:61,62*
Galloway, J., Richmond baseball player, 48:127
Galt, Alexander, sculptor, 38:114; 46:187
Anne, sis. of Mary, 38:114
James, keeper of Public Hospital, 3(1):37
cottage of, 3(1):378
James, planter, 29:22-31*
John Minson, physician, Public Hospital, 3(1):37,38*
Mary, matron, Public Hospital, 3(1):37
Mary Bell Taylor, 2d w. of William, Jr., 29:25,26*
Mary Colquhoun, w. of James, planter, 29:26
Mary Jeffrey, artist, APVA leader, 30:69-75*; 38:112,115*
Norman, retailer, 37:52
Roxanna Dixon, 1st w. of William, Jr., 29:26
Thomas, s. of William, 29:22,23
William, d. 1825, keeper, Public Hospital, 3(1):37; 29:22,23
William, Jr., d. 1851, keeper, Public Hospital, 29:22,30*
grave of, 29:48*
slaves of, 29:28-30
William Richard, teacher, 38:114
William T., keeper, Public Hospital, 3(1):37
Galvan, William, Continental army officer, 48:140,141
Gamble, Catharine Grattan, m. of Eliz. Wirt, 49:65,66*,66,69
John G., Richmond, 4(4):8; 49:66,74
Nancy (Cabell), 49:69
Robert, crew member of Mason Wms., 45:62*
Gamble's Hill, Richmond, 16(1):33; 49:66
Gambling, 10(1):30-35; 39:62-68,100-T05
class distinctions in, 39:100-104
legislation, 39:66-68
religious opposition to, 39:100,101
women's attitudes toward, 39:101
Gammon, Mary Somerville, Fredericksburg, 50:121
Gannaway, Theoderick C., Buckingham, 2(1):44,46
Gannett, Lewis, N.Y. Times Herald reviewer, 46:232
Garber, Daniel, artist
"The quarry," 38:168,169
Garden Club of Virginia, 1(4):8; 15(4):17; 23(2):30
Garden Mountain (M), 1(1):34

Gardens
Berry Hill, 34:163-173*
Catalogues, 45:134-144
Old Dominion Nurseries Catalog, 45:134
Seed catalogues, 45:135*,143*
"Illustrated & Descriptive Catalogue of Everything for the Greenhouse & Garden," 45:134
daffodils, 9(4):42-47*
Mount Vernon, 11(3):9
study of, by Edith Sale, 34:126-135
Gardiner, David Lyon, bro.-in-law of John Tyler, 13(1):9,10
James, Union soldier, 37:35,37*
Malachi, bell-ringer and coachman (Wm. and Mary), 28:77
William F., Episcopal rector, 19(4):13,15
Gardner, Charles P., investor in springs, 27:31
Daniel, militia officer, 19(3):21
George S., designer with Teague Associates, 50:81,83,84
Gardoqui, Diego de, diplomat, 36:104
Garland, ____, Quaker, 48:42
A.A., Jr., pres., baseball club, 28:190
Cabell, educator, 4(4):15
David Shepherd, Amherst Co., 15(2):37
H.M., New Glasgow, 5(3):38
Hugh A., militia officer, 17(3):5
James, militia major, 49:175
Janie Meredith, w. of David S., 15(2):37
John, army officer, 35:12,14
John R., New York militia capt., 49:175
Thomas, descendant of Sarah Henry, 15(2):37
Garner, John Nance, vice-president, 25:35,37*
Thomas G., Jr., auth.
"Westover restored," 17(2):4-9
Garnett, A.Y.P., CSA surgeon, 6(2):39
Charles F.M., engineer, 2(4):22
James Mercer, Congressman, 16(2):8; 20(3):16*; 33:74;
49:80,80*
author, "Lectures on Female Education," title page, 49:76*
Mary Mercer, w. of James, 49:80
Richard Brooke, 5(4):22,26,27*; 34:156*
Thomas S., judge, 12(3):47
W. E., VPI sociologist, 46:229
"Garnett, Brooke's Executor of Macon 1825," equity case, 50:13
Garrard, Mrs. William, Harrisonburg, 8(1):44
Garrett, Alexander, Madison Co., 19(4):19
Arthur, Hopewell silk worker, 46:235
John W., VWP writer & life hist. interviewer, 46:235,237,238
Paul, vintner, 39:115
R.M., surgeon, 22(3):27
Thomas, underground railroad, Delaware, 48:79*
William, passenger lost at sea, 29:135
Garrett & Co., vintners, 39:115
Garrett's, hotel, West Point, 38:38
Garriga, Jose, naturalist, 35:78,79
Garrison, Henry, taught shape-note singing, 51:128
  William Lloyd, abolitionist, 48:82
  Cartoon of mob attacking, 33:33*
Garry, John J., contractor, 24:127
Garth, W. Edgar, farmer, 14(2):12,14,21
  William, farmer, f. of W. Edgar, 14(2):12
Garvey, Emma M., Red Cross field dir., 45:12
Garvin, William, Union officer, 37:31
Garwick, Walter, producer quartet recordings, 51:102
Gary, Martin W., CSA officer, 33:43*
  Robert C., railroad foreman, 34:61
Gas bills, Richmond, 1863-1864 (D), 3(1):18
Gaskins, Lt. Aubrey, U.S. Air Corps, 45:57
"Gaspee," ship, burning of, 1772, 22(3):10-11*
Gaston, Edward Page, researcher for Pocahontas bones, 48:59
Gates, Horatio, Continental officer, 4(4):34-37*;
  38:30,31,33,90,94; 48:152
  medal of honor to, 7(2):10
  Thomas, Sir, Jamestown colonist, 45:167,168
Gatteaux, Nicholas Marie, engraver of medals, 7(2):11
Gatthole, Raffe, mess sergeant, 37:818
Gaul, Gilbert, artist
"Between the lines," 20(4):37
"Soldiers smoking during truce," 20(4):46
Gavinzel, ___, owner of glassworks, 9(3):16
Gaw, Benjamin D., clergyman, 38:102
Gawler, Henry, Jamestown resident, 45:177
Gay, ____, CSA officer, 18(1):44
  Johnson, Richmond, 39:151
  Lucy, w. of Johnson, Richmond, 39:151
  Samuel, pseud., female sergeant in Revolution, 37:143
Sidney Howard, editor, National Anti-Slavery Standard, 48:94
Thomas B., huntsman, 10(3):15
Gaylord, Levi, writer, 29:55
  claim about Jefferson (D), 29:60
Geary, John W., Union officer, 18(4):15
Gebhard, Freddie, friend of Lillie Langtry, 34:116,117*
Geary, James J., exec. dir., Va. Civil War Commission, author,
  "When dedication was fierce and from the heart," Planning
  Va.'s Civil War Centennial, 1958-1965, 50:76-87,78*
Gebing, Robert, artist
"John L. Hall, Jr., 31:132
Gee, Virginia Ann (Mar. Glenn Hunt), music student, 9(1):17,18*
Geddy, James, gunsmith/silversmith, 19(3):8-13*; 27:77,78
Gegan, Johnny, baseball player of Battery A, 48:133
Geiger, Sylvester E ply, WWI Surg. Asst., 50:125,130
Geisel, Theodor (Dr. Seuss), WW II propaganda, 45:66
James, Jr., silversmith, 19(3):9,10
Gellatly, John, art collector, 28:165,167
General Assembly ======
      Of Virginia, 45:169
"General Harrison," freight boat, 50:92
"General Mathews," ship, 11(1):42*
Genin, John N., N.Y. hatter, 45:20
Genito (Jenato), Chesterfield Co., 8(4):6,36
Genn, James, surveyor, 10(3):6; 16(3):46
Gentry, Alonzo H., designer, 48:64
      , Pastimes baseball club player, 48:123
      Daphne, asst. ed. DVB, 50:151,154
Gentry-Stokes-Crew House, Richmond, 14(1):9*
Geological Survey, 183501842, 24:12-21
George [Armenian], silk expert, 13(4):46
George I, King, 2(4):7*
George II, King, 2(4):6,7*; 20(3):26*
      recruiting instructions to Gooch to get troops for attack
      on Cartagena (D), 5(3):5
George III, King, 2(4):6
George, Henry, Carolina militia, 19(3):17
      Polly, Lancaster Cty. pauper, 49:27,28
      Robert, ship captain, 27:116
"George," ship, 18(3):12
"George W. Stevens," tugboat, 11(1):36*
"George Weems," 15(1):34
George Junior Republic, 47:9
George Town, former name of Leesburg, 48:7
Georgetown, 1812, 18(1):14*
Georgetown Female Seminary, 49:122
Georgia Minstrels, musicians, 1(4):39
Germain, George, sec. of state for the colonies, 14(3):22,26*
German Rifles, 13(2):26
German prisoners of war working at WWGHosp., 45:79
German ships in Hampton Roads, 35:122*
Germanna, town, 1(3):20,21*; 14(3):5,9*
Germans, dance clubs in the South, 51:176
Germans--Shenandoah Valley, 13(3):16-22
Germantown, 9(1):21,22
      Battle of, 37:135-137*
Geronimo (Goyathlay), ======, 5(4):39-43*
Gerow, Leonard T., army officer, 31:137,139*
Gerry, Elbridge, Congressman, 33:70*; 35:119
Gesang-Verein, glee club, Richmond, 17(2):42,43; 46:68
Getty, fictional resident of Jefferson Hotel, 45:13,14
Gettysburg, battlefield, 50:85
      Battle of, ======, 9(3):41-47; 30:152-153
      Virginia Monument at, 5(1):44-48*; 12(2):7,8,11*
Gianotti’s Saloon, Richmond, 18(2):37*
Gibb, William, Accomac militia, 4(2):33,34,37
Gibboney, Albert, son of Wm. G., 50:21
   Elizabeth, m. of David St. Clair, 50:18
   Margaret, m. of Eliz. St.Clair, 50:18
   Thomas, f. of Eliz. St.Clair, 50:18
   William, uncle of D. St.Clair, 50:19-21
Gibbons, James, Catholic bishop, 5(1):5-8*
   Lawrence W., Richmond court bailiff, 51:80,81*
   Thomas A., army officer, 39:188
Gibbons vs. Ogden 1824, commerce case, 50:13
Gibbs, Catherine Givens, 1st w. of James E.A., 28:101
   Isabella Poague, m. of James E.A. Gibbs, 28:100
   James Edward Allen, inventor, 28:100,109*
   Margaret Craig, 2d w. of James E.A., 28:109
   Phillip, VMI student, 49:139
   Richard, f. of James E.A., 28:100,101
Gibson, Annie, model for Latane painting, 28:121,122,125*
   Charles Dana, artist, 2(3):21; 23(3):42,43*; 45:9;
   47:7,8,10-12,6*,7*,10*,13*; 49:101,104
   Churchill J., Episcopal rector, 10(3):28
   Diana, s. of Langhorne, Jr., 47:6
   Mrs. George, wedding dress of, 6(1):46*
   Irene Langhorne, w. of Charles D., 23(3):42,43*; 45:5,10;
   47:4-13,4**,5*,6**,7*,8*,9*,13***
   Irene Langhorne,"Babs," d. of Irene & Charles,47:7,10,12,13*
   John, militia officer, 24:11
   Langhorne, Jr., author, "Lang," 47:7,9,10,12,13*
      "Dash and Drama," Irene Langhorne Gibson, 1873-1956,
      47:4-13
   Langhorne, Sr., 47:6,7,9,12,13*
   Mark, b. of Langhorne, Jr., 47:6
   Parthenia, m. of Langhorne, Jr., 47:6
   Parthie, s. of Langhorne, Jr., 47:6
   Renee, s. of Langhorne, Jr., 47:6
   Robert, author
      "The Theory and Practice of Surveying," 1828
      surveying instruments, 46:138*,139*,139*
   Thomas, roommate of Edgar Allan Poe, 29:137,138
   William, USN lt., 50:73
"Gibson girls," 2(3):21; 47:7
Giese, Dasie, nurse WWGHosp. from Miskimon, Va 45:76,82,83,78*
   Giglio, Salvatore A., 116th bandsman from R.I., 50:108
Gignilliat, Marguerite, auth.
      "Dr. Goodwin's antique," 17(2):23,34
   Gilbane Bldg. Co., re-location experts, 46:170
   Gilbert, Ernest, artist,
      Watercolor of Wm. Byrd part, 46:189*
   Gilborn, Craig, auth.
Gildersleeve, Basil L., professor, 1(3):17;
   13(3):20,29,31*; 25:110,117*; 24:162;
   Benjamin, clergyman/educator, 25:110,111

141
Gildersleeve (continued)
   Eliza Fisher Colston, w. of Basil, 15:115
   Emma Louise, w. of Benjamin, 15:110
Giles, Alexander, tobacco factory worker, 39:139
   Lizzie, Richmond model for Latane, 28:121,122,124*
   Mrs. Philarity, ======, 7(1):19
Thomas T., Richmond, 19(2):10
Willa, dau. of R.S. Phifer, 9(1):17
   William Branch, gov./Congressman, 18(5):21,31*;
     22(4):34,35*; 24:188*; 29:64; 49:160,172-174
Giles County
   farm life in early 20th century, 11(2):20-29,48*
   Mountain Life, 12(2):20-27*
Gilham-Maury House, VMI, 23(3):28
Gill, Harold, auth.
   "Colonial silver and silversmiths," 19(3):4-13
Gillespie, Michael, and Herman Hattaway, auths.
   "Soldier of conscience, George H. Thomas: A Virginian
      fights for the Union," 34:64-75
   Willie Custis, Pfc., WWI, Accomack Cty., 50:128
Gillette, Charles, Richmond landscape architect, 50:39
Gilliam, Alexander G., Jr., auth.
   "Our own Virginia artist," 22(2):10-19
James R., Jr., owner of Point of Honor, 18(3):32
John, overseer of the poor, 21(4):31,32,35
W.C., Old Virginia Fiddlers, 51:139*
Gillmore, Quincy A., Union officer, 8(1):10
Gillray, James, artist
   "The American rattle snake," 31:93*
   caricatures on medical practice, 26:90,91*
   "The thunderer," 31:95*
   "A voluptuary under the horrors," 26:129*
Gilmer, Francis Walker, attorney, aide to Jefferson, 4(4):43;
G.K., vintner, 39:114,115
George, physician, 8(2):5,6
     48:32,35, See maps
John Harmer, state senator, 14(4):16
   Thomas Walker, governor, 17(4):44,46*; 20(3):42,43*
Gilmore, J.T., mem. of 1902 Convention, 10(1):22
James, weaver, 45:151
   James Stuart, III, Va. governor
      inauguration, 1998, 50:176,177
Roxane, w. of Gov. James, 51:74
Gilpin, Caroline, nurse, 38:15
   Charles S., actor, 38:14,27*
   George, director of Potowmack Co., 12(4):42
Peter, mill worker, 12(4):42
Gilson, Helen Louise, 46:224,225*
Ginoulhiac, Ferdinand, ship passenger, 9(2):6,7
Ginsberg, Louis, auth.
"Two streams become one," 7(4):23-29
Ginter, Lewis, tobacco magnate, 10(4):30; 29:41; 36:67;
38:38; 45:4,5,7,9,11; 51:77
Ginter's, Richmond retailer 45:20
Ginther, William P., architect, 24:127-130
Gionakis, Nicholas C., football player, 36:42*
Giovanitti, Albert F., police court doorkeeper, 1942, 51:83
Giovanni, Nikki, writer, 46:180
Gipperich, Wm., Richmond baseball player, 48:124
Girardin, L.H., ====== 12(1):16*
Louis, scholar, historian, 31:120-122,124; 51:182*,183,184
Gisburne family, 6(1):29
Gish, Agnes Evans, author
"A place of considerable trade for its size, Jefferson: A
James River Canal Town," 50:88-95
Gist, Christopher, explorer, 12(2):21
Given, Samuel, sawmill owner, 28:101
William, butler/minister, 16(1):9
Givens, Adam, Paint Bank landowner & tavernkeeper, 46:259,267
David, tavern owner, 46:258,259
Lula Porterfield, auth., 11(2):20-29
"Giles County childhood," 11(2):20-29
Gladden, Texas, musician, 11(1),7-8
Glanzman, Louis, auth.
"The Battle of King's Mountain," 30:24,25
Glasgow, Anne Glolson, m. of Ellen, 7(3):13*
Arthur, b. of Ellen, 36:10,11
Ellen, writer, 6(3):8; 7(3):13-16*; 24:32; 27:129-32,137*;
36:4,15*; 45:9,11,14; 46:180; 50:116; 51:76,77
"Deliverance," 51:66
home of, 36:15*
study of, 36:7*
"The Battle-Ground", novel 45:11
suffragette, 49:85
F.T., mining engineer, 7(2):38,39
Francis Thomas, f. of Ellen, 7(3):13*
Glasgow, town, 20(3):7-10; 24:139,141
Glasgow Manor, Rockbridge, 7(3):13*
Glass, Carter, Senator, 2(3):47; 7(4):20*; 25:34,35*;
30:132*; 46:39,40,46,197,204
cartoon by Fred O. Seibel, 26:135*
newspapers of, 46:39,40
Charles W., patient at WWGHosp., 45:77
Edward C., educator, 31:207,211
Lucy, Blue Ridge San. nurse, 46:255*
Glass industry, 9(3):10-17*
Glazebrook, Otis A., Richmond baseball team, 48:123
Glebe Harbor kiln, 24:145,148,155*
Glen, James, gov. of South Carolina, 31:10*
Glen Conway, Whittle-Greene farm, 49:63
"Glen Cove," ship, 3(1):44,45; 35:57,61
Glen Welby, home of Carters, 19(3):32*
Glenarvon, home of Galts, 29:25,27,30*
Glenmore Hunt, 10(3):16
Glenn, Edward C., Richmond baseball player, 48:127,130
    Harry C., Richmond lawyer/City Council member, 51:79
    John, Wirt friend, 49:74
Glennan, Keville, newspaperman, 3(2):39-42
Glennon, Bert, cinematographer, 36:43*
Glenwood Furnace, Rockbridge Co., 17(2):18*
Glorious Revolution, 33:128,129
Gloucester County
    courthouse, 13(4):36*
    daffodils, 36:135*
    debtors' prison, 5(1):29*
    social life, 1686, 9(3):35-37
    tobacco riot, 1682, 1(1):39-43
    Walter Reed birthplace, 1(3):16*
Glover, Mamie, relative of Julia Jackson, 46:13
    Sarah Heyward, cousin of Julia Jackson, 46:12
    Samuel, Buckingham Co., 17(4):32,33
Goad, Dexter, court clerk, 17(1):45
Goddin, Auray, FABC supv., 47:33
    John, architect, 19(2):7
Godefroy (Godefroi), architect, 1(3):7; 37:127; 51:20,21,20*
Godey, Louis A., magazine publisher 45:21
"Godey's Lady's Book," women's fashion magazine 45:20,21,20*
Godfrey, Michael, auth.
    "The Commissioners' report," 16(2):19-22
Godmother's League of Richmond, 50:123
Godolphin, Sidney, lord high treasurer, 28:23*
Godson, Susan H., auth.
    "Bishop Richard Channing Moore and the renewal of the antebellus Episcopal Church of Virginia," 32:184-191
    "Virginia's amphibious admiral: John Leslie Hall, Jr.," 31:132-143
Godwin, Joseph, Isle of Wight Co., 20(1):6,7
    Mills Edwin, Jr., governor, 26:717; 32:109,113*; 46:154; 48:72; 50:87
    inauguration, 1966,1974, 50:176
    Thomas, speaker, House of Burgesses, 30:173
Godson, Katherine, w. of Mills, 48:72
Goelet, Mrs. Robert, friend of Gibsons, 47:10
Goff, Judge John W., New York, 51:153*
Goffigan, Labon, lighthouse keeper, 17:7
Goggins, Jack, artist
    "Tredegar Foundry--the casting of a Brooke gun," 35:189*
Gold Mine Creek, 16(4):32
Gold rush, Gov. William Smith in, 15(3):8,9
Gold Star Mothers & Widows, WWI, 50:135-141
Picture of letter & red/white/blue bag of French soil given to Gold Star Mothers & Widows of WWI, "French Memorial, 50:134*
Bill of Fare of 1931 trip to France, D, 50:139*
Goldberger, Sarah M. & Moore, J. Michael, authors, 51:84-95
"From Antebellum Farm to Twenty-First-Century Museum,"
Lee Hall Mansion, Newport News, 51:84-95
Goldbug family, Richmond, 51:82
Charlie, 51:82
Golden Buck, tavern, Winchester, 15(1):41,42
Golden Crown Quartet, Norfolk, 51:101,106,110
Golden Horseshoe, Knights of the, 1(3):19
See also Spotswood, Alexander.
Golden Horseshoe, Order of the, 35:187
Golden Rule Society, secret society, 39:150,151
Goldfield, David R., auth.
"Disease and urban image: Yellow fever in Norfolk, 1855," 23(2):34-41
"Marketing a candidate: Henry A. Wise and the art of mass politics," 26:30-37
Goldman, Thomas, town trustee, 16(2):37
Goldsborough, Charles, h. of Netta Lee, 28:93
Louis M., h. of Eliz. Wirt (daughter), 49:68-74
Goldschmidt, Otto, husband of Jenny Lind, 45:25
Golladay, V. Dennis, auth.
"Jubal Early's last stand," 20(1):28-33
Gomert, Adolph, patented sun-printing negatives, 48:33
"Gone With the Wind", Jefferson Hotel staircase myth 45:14,15
William, Jr., naval officer, 3(3):36
Goochland County, 46:160
courthouses, 17(3):38; 17(4):5-11*
jail, 17(4):9*
poorhouse Supt.'s home, 49:23*
Goochland Light Dragoons, 10(3):18,19
Good, Ruth Victoria, nurse, WWI, 50:118,118*
"Good Housekeeping Magazine," 49:105
"The Good Old Rebel." See "The Rebel."
Good Samaritans, secret society, 39:150
Goodacre, William, artist
"Natural Bridge," 25:124*
"University of Virginia," ======
"Virginia Capitol in 1830," 37:140*; 51:7,20
Goode, Edward B., cadet, 36:34*
J. Thomas, Populist, 9(4):40
James Moore, auth.
"Old Guff in Virginia," 16(1):4-9
Goode (continued)
  John, Congressman, 1(2):27
  Robert, horse breeder, 29:12
  Thomas F., CSA officer, 33:160,162*
  Thomas F., hotel proprietor, 18(2):33
Goode, Bertram Grosvenor, architect, 23(3):27,29
Goodloe, John, 21(1):30
  home of, 21(1):30*
Goodman, Michael Harris, auth.
  "The moor vs. Black Diamond: Thomas Mollineaus,
   Tom Cribb, and the British prize ring," 29:164-173
Goodpasture, Abraham, tavern keeper, 25:82
Goodrich, Benjamin, 16(2):37
Goodson, Samuel, mem. General Assembly, 2(4):23
  Samuel W., court clerk, 14(4):23
Goodson [part of Bristol], 28:175-179
  See also Bristol.
Goodwin, Joseph, tavern keeper, 14(1):23,26
  Mary F., research worker, 38:55
  Thomas, 1831 mayor of Fredericksburg, 45:28
  Thomas, Wytheville photographer, 50:23
  William Archer Rutherford, Episcopal rector, 17(2):23-26*;
    30:75; 31:31*; 38:118,119
  Wm. Archer Rutherfoord, U.Va. roommate of Mason Wms. 45:58
Goodwyn, E.A., Petersburg councilman, 27:152
Goolrick, Charles O'Connor, state senator, 25:33*
  Chester, auth.
  "He didn't like Dixie!" 9(4):4-10
  "Hopes that failed," 7(4):8-18
  Frances B., founder FMWMA, 45:30,35
  John T., judge, 28:164
Goose Creek and Little River Navigation Co. (M), 16(3):31-34
Goosley, William, guard, Richmond, 18(4):47
Gordon, Armistead C., Va. writer, 49:105
  Bennett Taylor, judge, 10(1):20
  Christopher, baker, 39:154
  E.C., assistant to Lee at Washington College, 33:42
  Family, Va. land owners, 45:26,29
  George, sea captain, 2(2):T3
  George H., USA Lt., Mexican War, 46:108
  James, 1760 =========, 12(2):43
  James Alexander, British naval officer, 18(1):14-19
  Jessie, educator, 39:53
  John N., tavern owner, 19(2):37
  Mrs. Kenneth T., ancestor of Archibald Henderson, 20(3):44
  Nathanial, tavern owner/postmaster, 18(2):36
  Robert W., librarian of Congress, 11(T):8
Gordon (continued)
W. Gordon, Richmond atty., police commr., 46:45, 46
W. W., politician, 11(2):6
William Fitzhugh, mem. Convention of 1829-1830, 3(1):21
William, clergyman & historian, 48:152
Gordon Land Co., 19(2):41
Gordon Press, Wytheville, 50:24
Gordon Tavern, 19(2):36*
Gordonsville, 19(2):36-41*
Gordonsville Female Institute, 19(2):40*
Gordonsville Receiving Hospital, 19(2):39
Gorgas, Josiah, CSA officer, 12(2):28, 30, 31; 12(3):11, 15, 16;
18(5):44, 47
Gorget worn by Washington, 12(3):4-8*
Gortz, Cal A., seaman, 36:28
Gosden, Freeman, co-creator of Amos 'n' Andy radio & TV series, 46:154
Goshen Cemetery, Rockbridge Cty., 51:71
Goshen, town, 20(3):9-11
Goshen Land and Development Co., 20(3):11
Gosnold, Bartholomew, sea captain, 6(4):9; 17(2):35; 51:161*
Gospel Harmonaires, Norfolk, 51:104-107
Gospel Hill, Staunton, 6(2):43-47*
24:89*; (M) 25:57, 64; 32:5, 6*, 9*; 33:101, 102, 105;
39:129*; (Norfolk Navy Yard) 50:64-66
view of the Yard's destruction, 50:71*
Goss, Edward Carroll, Lt. WW I, Winchester, 50:130
Helen, w. of Frank J., 27:156-159
Walter, artist
"John Tayloe Lomax," 37:153*
Gouldsmith, Samuel, Eastern Shore, 32:15
Gouverneur, Maria Monroe, dau. of James Monroe, 35:53
Samuel L., son-in-law of James Monroe, 35:53
Samuel L., Jr., s. of Samuel and Maria, 35:54; 49:175
Governor Street, Richmond, 14(4):19*
Governors, Virginia, 32:101-113*
See also names of governors.
Governor's Guard, Raleigh, N.C. militia, 49:183
Governor's mansion. See Executive mansion.
Governor's Mounted Guard, 19(3):16, 17
Governor's mansion, Williamsburg, 2(4):4*; 11(2):38*;
18(1):24, 25, 27*
architecture, 31:12, 19*
dining room, 19(3):4*
furnishings, 31:20, 31*
Gowrie Pits, 11(3):41
Grace Church, Yorktown, 1(2):17, 18*; 16(2):1, 35*
Graduate Nurses Assoc. of Va., 50:121
Graeme, John, surveyor, 16(3):45
Graham, Archibald, physician, 21(2):22
   Catherine Macaulay, English historian, 48:149
   Charles E., motorman, 25:182
   Edward, CSA officer, 8(1):13,15; 17(3):10
   Edward, teacher, 32:47,43
   Fanny, friend of M.A. Jackson, 46:6
   James R., Rev., friend of M.A. Jackson, 46:6
   John, Prince William Co., 28:39
   John C., Dr., Wytheville, 50:25
   Robert, executor of James Lyle Sr. estate, 50:90
   Roy Eugene, 31:31*
   Sylvester, dietary reformer, 39:158
   William, educator, 24:55

Grain mills, 4(2):8-12*
Grammar, John, mem. Blandford Church, 15(2):46
Grand Caverns, 3(4):1,24,26,27*
Grand Central School of Art, 49:107
Grand Lodge of Quarry Men, secret society, 39:135
Granny, town, 4(1):8

Grant, Florence, artist
   “Marshall Theater” (Interior), 28:11
   Jesse, son of Ulysses S., 46:214
   Julia Dent, w. of Ulysses S., 46:214
   P.N., motorman, 8(2):27
   R.E., Dr., Wytheville dentist, 50:23
   Ulysses S., Union officer, 1(4):15-17; 25:175*; 32:130*;
   36:76,81; 37:124*; 50:42
   Siege of Petersburg, 46:214,221,224
   Ulysses S. III, Civil War Centennial observer, 50:86
   Walter, Populist, 9(4):40
   William A., author
      “The Virginians, a Thackeray novel about the Old
      Dominion,” 22(2):10-15
   William H., tobacco manufacturer, 22(2):18
     Grandy, Cyrus Wiley II, Norfolk, 49:58
     Mary Selden, wife of Cyrus, 49:58
     Granniss, Public Guard Militia, 49:177
      Granville title case, 50:8
Grapevines, 39:106-117*
Grasse, Francois Joseph Paul de. See deGrasse, Francois Paul.
Grasty, Mrs. Hilton, Red Cross Grey Lady at WWGHosp., 45:79,80
   William, Danville, 13(3):12
   Grattan, Charles, judge, 2(1):42
   George G., 23(2):47
   Peachy Ridgway, Richmond councilman, 22(1):29*; 49:75
   Graveley family, 46:175
   Graver, John B., stonecutter, 51:69
   Graves, _______, Richmond baseball player, 48:127
   David, telegraph office employee, 8(2):44,46
   John, Madison Co., 19(4):18
Graves (continued)

Thomas, British naval officer, 31:70-77*
W.A., Richmond baseball umpire, 48:127
W.P., CSA officer, 13(3):15
Graves Registration Service, WWI, 50:135,136
Gravesend Church, England, 1(1):31,32

Gray, Arthur P., Jr., Episcopal rector, 9(2):45
Bob, Jefferson saddler, 50:91
Edwin, Congressman, 3(2):29
Gabriel, Jefferson shoemaker/boatman, 50:91
John, Botetourt Co., 13(1):20
Joseph (Justice), early Va. res., 46:140
Rebecca, USSC, 46:218
William, planter, 1(2):15; 30:5

Gray Line Tours, 50:137,141
Gray’s Wonder City Syncopators, 51:113

Grayson, Cary T., naval physician, 37:52,53,67
William ======(5 cards)

Grayson County, courthouses, 25:158-163

Great Awakening, 24:52-61

Great Bridge
  Battle of, 24:10*
  locks at, 24:70,79*

Great Falls of the Potomac, 12(4):1,45*; 13(1):42,47*

Great Road, 11(1):30

Great Wicomico Light Station, 27:15*

Greathouse, Jacob, leader of Yellow Creek Massacre, 24:100

  36:76; 47:35; 48:82; 50:75

Green, Berley, Park Service employee, 7(1):41*
  Catherine, tobacco factory worker, 39:39
  G.H.T., confed. vet., 47:24
  George, artist
    Poster announcing phony balloon ascent, 29:141*
  Helen Newitt, Norfolk, suffrage writer, 49:87
  Isaac, marine officer, 4(3):32
  J.B., Mrs., dau. S. Burrows, 45:32
  Jane, Richmond, 39:138

Jennifer R., author
  "From West Point to the Va. Military Institute," the
    Educational Life of Stonewall Jackson, 49:134-143
  John, militia officer, 24:5
  John Ruffin, tobacconist, 12(1):28,29
  John W., mem. of 1829-1830 Convention, 24:186
  L.D., Richmond baseball player, 48:124
  Paul, playwright, 27:142; 48:59
    "The Lost Colony;"
    "The Common Glory;"
  Sally, 48:183
Green (continued)

Thomas, New Kent Co., 17(4):14
Thomas, prisoner, 29:46
Thomas, Geo. Wash.'s carpenter foreman, 48:163,164
Thomas C., mayor of Charles Town, 4(3):32-36
William, hus. of Nottoway Edith Turner, 46:141
Green Falls, tavern, 27:26*

Green Mount Home School, 29:102,107,144*
report card (D), 29:107

Green Spring, home of Berkeley, 1(2):14,15*; 6(4):30-37,48*; 31:130; 45:175; 48:139;
artisans at, 9(3):15
excavations at, 6(4):32,33*

Greenaway, birthplace of John Tyler, 7(4):31
Greenaway Court, home of Lord Fairfax, 15(3):37*

Greenbrier River, 5(4):11,15
Greenbrier White Sulphur Springs, 13(1):21-25*

J. Lee, auth.
John Newport, husb. Of C. Whittle, 49:61-63

Nathanael, Continental officer, 7(2):10; 19(2):14,15,17;
24:183*; 31:55,56,120,122*; 38:30-32,34,90*;
48:135,138,139,142; 49:149-156
S. Dana, transportation expert, 8(2):25,26
Urith Mary Newport, dau. Of C. Whittle, 49:62,63

Greene County Record, newspaper, 51:125,128,134
Greene house, Norfolk, 49:62*

Greenhow, John, storekeeper, 27:79
Robert, merchant, 12(1):16*
Robert, Richmond board of overseers, (poor), 49:19,20,24
Robert, Jr., physician, 12(1):16*
Mrs. Robert, w. of Robert, 12(1):16*

Greenlaw, Hunter Roy, farmer, 37:98

Greenough, Horatio, sculptor, 11(2):15,17; 17(3):11,16*

Greensboro Daily News, N.C. newspaper, 48:54*

Greenville County, courthouse, 19(3):36,40,41*

Greenway Court, land office, 10(3):10*
outbuildings, 15(3):38*

Greenwood, Va., home of L. Gibson, Jr., & family, 47:6

Greger, Eberard, German officer, 39:86,88,90,92-94

Gregg, David McMurtrie, Union officer, 15:137-142
Maxwell (Maxcy), CSA officer, 12(1):43-46; 14(1):43

Gregory, A.F., Wytheville, 50:18
America, domestic, 39a:138
Earle Davis, World War II veteran, CMH, 8(1):33; 50:110
George C., Richmond banker & historian, 45:166
Harriet, Richmond, 39:138

John W., CSA officer, gravestone, 8(1):40
W.S., official of baseball club, 28:190
William, Presbyterian leader, 6(2):12

Grenfell, George St.Leger, CSA volunteer, 35:87

Grenville, George, 1st lord of treasury, 6(3):44,45*
Gresham, Walter Q., secy. of state, 31:199
Grey, Nell, w. of CSA soldier, 13(2):33,34
Grey Castle, home of Robert Gamble family, Richmond, 49:67*
Greys, Alabama militia, 49:182
Gridley, Enoch G., engraver, memorial for Washington from painting by John Coles, Jr., 33:98,141
Grierson, Douglas W., British mortician, Gravesend, 48:52
Griffin, Dr., 36:106,109
Alton, Rev., N.Y. Golden Crowns Quartet, 51:104
Christina Stuart, w. of Cyrus, 14(3):22,23,27
Cyrus, federal judge, 14(3):22,29*; 50:6*,7,14
home of, 14(3):24,25*
Eddie, member, Golden Gate Quartet, 51:107
John, Botetourt, 13(1):17
John C., Fincastle Library Co. director, 49:36,39
LeRoy, planter, 14(3):22
"Peachy", railroad employee, 21(3):37*
Percy, sculptor, design for Jefferson Davis memorial (not used), 10(4):30*
Griffith, Col., , Continental officer, 26:67
E.P., photographer, 35:128
Edward H., film director, 36:40,47*
Fanny, niece of David Hunter, 28:94
Richard Edward, Cpl. WWI, Winchester, 50:127,131
Griggs, Frances, domestic, 39:140
Wilbur J., union president, 25:182,183
Grigsby, Andrew Jackson, CSA officer, 5(4):26,28*
John W., CSA officer/consul, 21(2):23
Joseph, Rockbridge, 25:122
Mary Carrington, 49:82
Grim, Sgt. Clifford Duval, WWI, Winchester, 50:128
Grimstone, Edward, translator, 11(1):20
Griswold, Hiram, attorney, 4(3):36
Rufus W., literary executor for E.A. Poe, 24:159*
Griswood, Grace, indentured child, 9(3):22
Groene, Bertram H., auth.
Gronovius, John Frederick, naturalist, 13(4):36,38,39
Flora Virginica, titlepage (D), 28:150
Laurens, biologist, 13(4):40,41
Groseclose, Ruby J., soldier, 37:85*
Groton, Charles Thomas, Pvt. WWI, Accomack Cty., 50:129
Grove, William Hugh, neighbor of Robert Beverley, 39:109
Grove Hall, home of John Breckenridge, 13(1):19,20
Grove Hotel, West Point, 38:38,40
Grove Shaft, Midlothian, 11(3):41,44,46,47*
Grover, Eleanor N., d. of U.S. archivist, 48:66
Grubbs, , Richmond baseball player, 48:127
Gruber, John, printer, 13(3):16,17
Grundy, Barton H., Richmond alderman, 49:7
Madam, prostitute at City Point, 46:215
Gruner, L.F., artist
"John Banister Tabb," 6(1):4*; 24:158*
Grymes, John, Middlesex, 16(3):44
Gsizmar, _____, Pocahontas Cem. tombstone, 51:70
Guadalupe Hildalgo, Treaty of, Mexican War, 46:115,116
Guano, advertisement for, 1856 (D), 25:16
Guaves, William A., Richmond justice of the peace, 51:80
Gudebrod, Louis, sculptor
  design for Jefferson monument, rejected, 10(4):31,32*
  design for Stuart monument, rejected, 12(3):41
Guerrant, John, Richmond councilman, 18(4):47
"Guerriere," ship, 17(4):42*
Guild, Lafayette, Confederate med. Dir., Army of Northern Va., 45:43
Guillaüme, Louis Mathieu Didier, artist, 46:187
  "Mrs. Robert E. Lee," 3(3):17*
  "Anne Eilbect Mason," Copy of Hesselius, 1(1):5*
  "George Mason," copy of Hesselius, 1(1):4*
  "Amelie Louise Rives Sigourney," 12(4):15*
Guitars, Martin 0-28, 51:141*
Guittar, Lewis, pirate, 32:176-183
Gulf Stream Nursery, Accomac, 23(4):1,48*
Gulley, John, boxer, 29:167,170*
Gum, Dilcie, VWP subj., 46:238
Gunnell, Joshua, Warrenton, 6(1):20,21
Gunnery Spring, 13(3):43*
Gunsburg, Jeffrey A., auth.
"Samuel Dickerson Robkenback: Father of the Tank Corps," 26:38-47
Gunsmiths, 17(T):20,26*
Gunston Hall, home of George Mason, 1(1):9-13,48*
Gunter, Archibald Clavering, novelist, 49:105
Benjamin T., judge, 23(4):12
Bessie E., writer of cookbook, 23(4):10,14*
  Housekeeper's companion, titlepage, 23(4):12; 46:75,76
Don, author
Donald W., asst. ed. DVB, 50:150,153
Edmund, surveying instruments, 46:138,139,143
  Gunter's chain, 46:138,143
"Gunter's Magazine," 49:105
Gutenberg, Johann, German printer (1455-1456), 50:16
 Gutmann, Bernhard, artist
  art studio at Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 21:108*
"Grace Buchanan," 31:208*
  cards by, 31:207,209*
"Gen. Thomas T. Munford," 31:208*
  notice that he would vacate his studio (D), 31:211
"Old woman and child," 31:214*
Gutmann (continued)

"Patience," 31:213*
"The picnic," 31:210*
"Red and gold," 31:215
self-portrait, 31:206*
"Snowballs," 31:210*

Gusler, Wallace, gunsmith, 17(1):23, 26*
Guthery, Robert, weaver, 45:151
Guvernator, George Christian, amusement park owner, 38:43-47*
George Edward, s. of George Christian, 38:46, 47*
Guy, John Thomas, Pvt. WWI, Accomack Cty, 50:131
Guzek, Jake, 34:12, 13
Gwathmey, Devall L., Rev., V-E Day celebrant, 45:88
John H., Richmond historian, author, editor, 51:78
“Legends of Virginia Courthouses,” 1933
“Legends of Virginia Lawyers,” 1934
“Justice John: Tales from the Courtroom of the Virginia Judge,” 1934

Robert, artist
"Hoeing," 33:26
William H., Sunday school supt., 39:156
Gwin, David, member of court trying Naziattico Indians, 33:171
William M., 33:115, 116*
Gwyn, John M, Smyth Co., 30:34
Gwyn Arvon, home of John Williams, 38:166, 171
Haber, Leonard V., artist/professor, 35:34
Hackley, Harriet Randolph (Mrs. Andrew Talcott), 2(3):19
Hackman, Mary, artist and friend of W.J. Biggs, 49:118
Haddon, William, artist
"Danger ahead," 28:131*
"Stingray Point Lighthouse," 27:1*
Hadfield, George, architect, 3(3):17; 20(1):19
"Hague Maru," Japanese ship, 11(1):38,44*
Hagy, James William, auth.
"Courthouses of Russell County," 22(4):12-17
"Courthouses of Washington County," 25:80-85
Haig, Sir Douglas, Field Marshall cmdr, British armies, World War I, 50:112
Haight, Jacob, farmer, 26:105*
Heiley, Evelyn, mem. House of Delegates, 30:133*
Haiman, Elijah and Louis, pistol manufacturers, 12(2):31
Haines, Oakley P., editor, 32:151-155
Peter C., engineer, 10(3):38-39
Hairston, D.W., slave, 50:46
George, Patrick Co., 22(1):9
Marshall, rebel slave owner, 50:46
Haislip, Cpl. Walter Broadus, WWI, Prin. Anne Cty., 50:127,131
Voyages, titlepage (D), 11(1):21
Halaham, Patrick, Warren Cty. pauper, 49:24
Hale, Sarah Josepha, editor, 1(2):10*; 5(1):5; 45:21
Thomas, "Compleat Body of Husbandry," 45:113
---, English jurist, 50:4
Haley, John, accused of tobacco cutting, 11(1):43
Half Sink, plantation, Henrico Co., 39:65
Halifax County, courthouses, 20(4):4-11*
Hall, A.A., Shenandoah Collegiate Inst., 50:105
Alvin L., auth
Beall, w. of John L., Jr. 31:143
Charles B., artist
"The Lees of Virginia," 37:116*
Claude H., auth.
Elisha. See Corbin, Elisha Hall.
Frank, CSA sentry, 11(4):20
Henry, Wise Co.k 21(4): 33
James, Rockbridge Co., 25; 119
John Lesslie, professor, 31:133-34; 38:118
John Lesslie, Jr., naval officer, 31:132-43*
Jonathan, author
"The Excitement of Promiscuous Crowds," 45:16-25
Hall (continued)
Luther, Pvt. WWI, Accomack Cty., 50:129
Margaret, w. of John Lesslie, 31:134
Martha. See Corbin, Martha.
Phillis A., auth.
"German raiders--at Hampton Roads," 35:122-135
"Yorktown revisited: The centennial and sesquicentennial celebrations," 31:102-111
Richard Lingan, physician, excerpt from will (D), 29:74-75
Thomas, founding mem. Phi Beta Kappa, 9(2):39
Velma M., VJDay celebrant, 45:93
Wilbur C., state official, 37(3):47; 33:8*
William P., soldier, Mexican War, 34:138*
Wilmer Lee, asst. state librarian,
Hall Furnishing Committee, 46:36
Hall Rifle Works, Harper's Ferry, 11(4):28-32*
Hallam, Anne, w. of Robert, 14(2):43,44
[Lewis], theater manager, 2(4):6
Nancy, actress, 28;1,2*
Robert, settler, 14(2):42,43
Halleck, Henry W., Union officer, 14(4):13; 29:14
Halley, Edmond, scientist, 35:101,102*
Halley's comet, 1910 return of, 35:100-109,144*
Hallowell, Benjamin, educator, 31:36
Hallsboro Hunt, 10(3):16
Halpin, Frederick, engraver, 9(3):8-9
Halsey, Robert, Rappahannock Co., 17(1):30
Ham, Smithfield, 4(3):13-17*
Ham Cemetery, Richmond, 46:130
"Ham & Eggs," underground RR Agent, Petersburg, 48:83
Hamilton, Alexander, Petersburg, 14(4):29
Alexander, secy. of treasury, 13(2):14,15*; 18(4):11*;
33:31; 35:118; 38:35-37,90,94
Andrew, attorney, 17(1):28,31*
Charles Henry, auth.
"There goes Mike Houston," 29:156,163
E.L., Fishersville, Va., landowner, 45:74
Elizabeth, Blue Ridge San. nurse, 46:255*
Elizabeth, w. of Alexander, 48:155*
George, earl of Orkney, governor, 21(2):41
J.R., artist
"Richmond canal basin," 10(1):12*
James Shelley, writer, 49:106
John, British consul to Norfolk, 4(3):30,31
John, deputy postmaster general, 3(3):34
Henry ("hair buyer"), British officer, 2(3):34,38
Laurens, grandson of Alexander, 35:61
Hamilton (continued)
   Norman R., collector of customs, 35:127,133
   Oliver, slave owner, 48:78
   Robert, member, Hampton quartet, 51:101,101*
Hamilton's Crossing, Va., 46:4,5
Hamlet, Hugh M., artist
   "Virginia coat of arms," 9(1):4*
Hamlín, Percy, auth.
   "Aesculapius in Charlottesville: Robley Dunglison, M.D."
       22(1):14-21
   "Richard S. Ewell: His humanity and his humor," 21(2):4-11
Hamm, Charles, auth.
   "Folk hymns of the Shenandoah Valley," 6(2):14-19
Hammond, George, British minister, 18(4):10,11
   James H., gov. of So. Carolina, 17(1):38*; 17(4):20
   John, music promoter, N.Y., 51:107
   John Swainton, Union officer, 10(4):39
   Wm. A., Surgeon Gen. US Army, 45:37,39
Hamner, C.D., baseball club official, 28:190
Hamor, Ralph, explorer/colonist, 48:61; 51:161,166
   "A True Discourse of the Present Estate of Virginia,"
       45:167,168
Hampden, John, mem. of Parliament, 24:53,54*
Hampden-Sydney College, 24:52-61
   advertisement for, 1775 (D), 24:58
   baseball team, 1893, 48:126*
   Constitution oak at, 10(1):20
   controversy about medical school, 2(3):43,44; 31:158,59
   military training program, 1943-1945, 39:28,34,35
   murder at, 9(4):30-34
Hampton, John, Presbyterian minister, 17(1):30,31
   Wade, CSA officer, 11(4):9; 25:139-142; 34:105; 35:92,93,95;
       38:84
Hampton, city, 1(3):10; 16(2):31,32
   Battle of, ======, 25:88-95*
   notice from Revolutionary troops, 1775 (D), 25:94
Hampton Academy, 14(4):20,21*
Hampton Folk-Lore Society, 51:102
Hampton Institute, National Training School, 39:23-27
   students in military training program, 39:23-25*
   Negro Studies, 46:229
Hampton Institute Quartette aka Hampton Quartet or the
   Senior Quartet, 51:101,102
   Songbook, "Some Songs of the Hampton Institute
       Quartette," 51:102
Hampton Jubilee Singers, quartet, 51:101
Hampton Normal & Agricultural Institute, (Hampton University),
   est. 1968, 51:101
Hampton Peninsula (M), 25:90
156
Hampton Quartet, a cappella quartet, 51:101*

See also quartets.

Hampton Roads, 2(1):26,27*; 37:74-86*

Battle of, ======, 33:97,110-113,144*
Craney Island, Battle of ======, 1(3):32-35
German raiders in, 35:122-135
Prisoners of war, 1943-1945, 39:182-191
Russian and British ships in, 3885, 2(4):38-40*

Ham's Cemetery, Richmond, 39:137
Hanby, Jonathan, Patrick Co., 22(1):11
Hanchett, John Martin, British officer, 1(3):34,35
Hancock, Capt. ______, huntsman, 10(3):15

B.A., educator, 25:46
Cornelia, army nurse, 46:214,220-224
George, Botetourt Co., 13(1):20
George, Congressman, 20(2):34-39*
    tomb of, 20(2):39*
James, watchmaker, 37:110
John, pres. of Continental Congress, 48:151
Julia (Mrs. William Clark), 20(2):38,39*
L.D., Confederate Hotel owner, Wytheville, 50:21
Margaret Strother, w. of George, 20(2):34,38*
Peggy, dau. of George, Botetourt Co., 13(1):20
W.S., Union officer, 22(3):26,27
Winfield Scott, army officer, 31:102-104

Hancock-Easkie House, Wirt home, Richmond, 49:75*
Hand, Henry, British naval officer, 2(4):38-40
Hand, Israel, pirate, 2(1):15,16
Handy, May, (Mrs. James Potter Brown), 2(3):20,21*
    W.C., musician, 1(4):40
Hanger, James E., manuf. of artificial limbs, 47:18
Hankins, A., Richmond baseball player, 40:127,130

Cornelius, artist
    "Hunter Holmes McGuire," 32:60*
Herbert, Richmond baseball player, 48:127
John, owner of Bacon's castle, 7(1):33
Virginia, dau. of John, 7(1):33*
W. Barret, editor, 38:102-104
William, Richmond baseball player, 48:127
William A., civil engineer, 38:102

Hankla, Mrs. Everett, V-E Day celebrant, 45:88
Hanks, Master, artist
    "Mark Alexander," 36:151*
Hannah, Milton, h. of Laura Ratcliffe, 12(3):39
Theodore M., auth.
Hanneman, Adriaen, artist
    "Margaret Lady Culpeper," 32:117*
    "Thomas Culpeper," 32:117*
    "Jean van Hesse and His sister Margaret," 32:125*
Hanover County
  barns, 7(3):23-25*
courthouses, 15(3):1,37*; 23(3):8*
  landmarks, 48:39*
school wagon, 37:27*
  Map, 1820, by John Wood, 48:42*
Hanover Light Dragoons, 19(3):16
Hanover Presbytery minute book (D), 28:139
Hanover Tavern, 27:37*
Hanrahan, Allan C., auth.
  "The Portsmouth National Grays: From mutiny to glory," 24:88-95
Hansen, Oskar J.W., sculptor
  Yorktown victory statue, 24:84,85*
Happy Creek, home of James Markham Marshall, 13(4):27
Happy Retreat, home of Charles Washington, 13(2):8
Harbaugh, Leonard, canal worker, 12(4):46
Harben, Will N., writer, 49:106
Hardee, W.H., Civil War casualty, 8(1):12,13
  William J., army officer, 19(3):7,18*
Harden, R.D., coast guardsman, 10(1):29*
Hardgrove, Samuel, factory owner, 4(3):19
  Thomas, tobacco manufacturer, 14(1):10
Hardgrove House, Richmond, 14(1):48*
Harding, Charles, attorney, 4(3):32
  Chester, artist, 15(1):13, 15, 21
    "Gov. William Branch Giles," copy by Elder, 18(5):21*
Hardinge, Grace, dau. of Belle Boyd, 10(4):38
  Samuel, CSA officer, 1st hus. of Belle Boyd, 10(4):38
Hardy, B. Carmon, auth.
  "A free people's intolerable grievance: The quartering of troops and the Third Amendment," 33:126-135
    Troops and the Third Amendment" 33:126-135
Charles Wesley, VMI cadet, 36:35*
  Samuel, Congressman, 2(4):31; 9(2):39,40
Hare, Laura, slave owner, 48:78
Harewood, home of Samuel Washington, 13(2):4,7*
Hargrove, Samuel, tobacco manufacturer, 29:34; 46:92,130
Hariot, scientist, 17th century, 51:161
  Admiranda narratio, titlepage (D), 11(1):21
    Serenissimo principi ac domino . . . . titlepage (D), 11(1):22
Harkrader, Charles J., editor/state senator, 25:31,33*
Harland, Marion. See Terhune, Mary Virginia Hawes.
Harland Heights "affair" (M), 26:64,69*
Harless, Anthony & Olovi, Paint Bank res., 46:260
Harman, A.W., state treas., 11(4):8
  J.A., Christian minister, 18(2):32*
Harmer, Charles, fur trader, 10(3):44
Harmer, Ambrose, speaker, House of Burgesses, 21(1):34,35
Harmon, Adam, settler, New River, 6(1):26; 10(2):39,40
  H.H., Fishersville, Va., landowner, 45:74
  J.C., Fishersville, Va., landowner, 45:74
Harmonson, John, mem. House of Delegates, 6(3):44,46
"The Harmony Boys," musical group, 5(2):30
Harmony Hall School, Richmond, 4(2):42*
Harper, ______, Capt., robber, 48:5
  Fletcher, huntsman, 10(3):17
  George, tailor, 16(3):17
  Ida Husted, author
    "History of Woman Suffrage," 49:94
    15(1):41,45*; (M) 29:14-21*; 37:180-182*; 50:66
  armory, 12(2):29
  Ruffin's visit to, 22(2):28-37*
  See also Brown, John.
Harper's Weekly Magazine, 49:105
  engraving, "Escaped Slave," 1864, 48:82*
  "Making the Virginia Twist," 1887, 48:86*
Harpole, Mary C., Gold Star Mother, WWI, 50:141
Harrell, Charlotte, gr.dau. of Jessie Townsend, 49:92
"Harriet Lane," cutter, 15(2):40,41*
Harriman, E.H., sportsman, 9(1):29
  Mrs. Ethel, friend of Irene Gibson, 47:8,10
Harrington, Harry, poet, 28:63
  J.C., supervisor, National Park Service, 9(3):14
  James, writer, 33:65*
Hariot, Thomas, writer, 38:134
Harris, ______, Quaker, 48:44
  Benjamin, Richmond free black, 46:122,124,130
    FABC deacon, 47:31,33
  Charles X., artist
    copy of Reynolds' painting of Gov. Dunmore, 2(4):43*
  Collier C., auth.
    "For persons of insane and disordered minds: The treatment
      of mental deficiency in Colonial Virginia," 21(1):34-41
    "To house a gift from the Queen," 21(2):40-47
David B., 2nd Lt., WWI airman, 50:136
Eliza, Richmond free black, 46:122
Ellen Osborne, 46:224
Evelyn, Blue Ridge San. nurse, 46:255*
Euillia, Hampton, 37:172,174
Frederick, railroad president, 29:131,132,134,35*
Henry, banker, 39:154
Herman, Lee, Ens. WWI, Wise Cty, 50:128
John, Col., USA Marine Corps Cmndt., 50:70
John Jr., Jefferson trustee, 50:89,91*
John T., Congressman, 14(2):30
Joseph, runaway slave/pilot, 25:88, 89, 95
Joseph, Jefferson, Va., 50:93
Kenneth, artist
"Sheltering Arms Hospital," 22(2):24, 25*
Mary Taylor, Gold Star Mother, WWI, 50:136, 136*, 141
Mrs. N.A., Binford neighbor, 46:206
Norman "Crip", Norfolk Jazz/Jubilee Quartet, 51:110
R.W., 9(4):40
Reed, FWP aide, 46:231
Sally, auth.
"Courthouses of Smyth County, 30:30-37
William, explorer, 7(1):12
Harrison, Albertis Sydney, Jr., governor, 12(2):42, 46*;
32:110*; 48:64, 69, 72; 50:87
inauguration, 1962, 50:176
M. Clifford, auth.
"The charmed life of Mary Ingles," 10(2):34-41
"The generalissimo salutes my general," 8(1):32-34
"Murder in the courtroom," 17(1):43-47
"Petersburg's ninth of June," 8(1):10-15
"Woodrow Wilson's fairy cross," 8(3):4-6
Martha Price. See Posey, Martha Price.
Mathew Myrick, VMI cadet, 36:35*
Robert, planter, 23(2):43
Robert Hanson, attorney, aide to Washington, 38:35
Robert L., teacher, 16(2):28
Sarah, w. of Thomas, 33(2):43
Thomas, planter, 23(2):43
Thomas, founder of Harrisonburg, 20(2):28
Thomas B., poet (?), 31:218
Harrison (continued)
  William B., 45:126
  William E., VMI student, 49:139
  William Henry, president, 2(3):40-42*; 3(1):10; 17(4):44,46*; 18(1):35,36*
Harrisonburg, city, 2(2):28,29*; 23(2):42-47*
"Harrisonburg Daily News-Record," newspaper, 45:90
Harrison-Tyler campaign ribbon, 15(3):7*
Harrison, W.H. Seed Co., Petersburg, 45:139
Harrison, Charles E., Smyth Co., 30:31,32
Harrodsburg, Ky., George Rogers Clark in, 2(3):34,35
Hart family, 49:120
Hart, Albert Bushnell, professor, 2(2):40
  Joel T., sculptor, auth.
  "Woman triumphant," 22(1):44*
Harter, Dale F., author
  "A Soldier of Song in World War I, William Howe Ruebush, Virginia National Guard," 50:102-113
"Hartford," ship, 11(1):47*
Hartley, Abner, U.S. courier, 22(1):34
Hartlib, Samuel, poet
  "Homo Vermis," poem, 28:137
  The reformed Virginian silk-worm, titlepage (D), 13(4):42,45
  letter to James Rumsry (D), 12(4):41
Hartt, Rollin Lynde, letter to newspaper (D), 28:80,96
  journalist/clergyman, 28:78-80,96
Hartwell, trustee of College of William & Mary, 7(1):9
  William, agent of Berkeley, 16(2):22
Hartz, John, Richmond Grays, 49:163
Harvell, John E., supt., power co., 27:155-161
Harvell Power Station, Petersburg, 27:155*
Harvey, Moll. See Baker, Mary.
  Robert, investor in bridge co., 4(2):16,17
  William Ellison, sec. publishing co., 38:102-104
"Harvey Birch," clipper, 15(2):42*
Harvie, Jacquelin B., =====, 10(4):11,12; 49:81
  John, Richmond, 15(1):14
    home of, 16(1):33,38*
    register of Va. land office, 48:152
  Lewis, Richmond councilman, 18(4):47
  Lewis E., mem. House of Delegates, 18(3):26,27*
Harvey, John, Va. Colony gov., 45:169,171
Harwell, Esther, hula dancer Tubize orch., 51:117
Harwood, Col. Edward, Warwick Cty. planter, 51:85
  Humphrey, mason/builder, 24:30
  Samuel, mem. House of Burgesses, 18(1):6,8
Harwell, William E., Civil War veteran, 8(1):15
Hasbrook, Charles E., editor, 28:79,80,96
Haskins, A.B., physician, 10(1):38
Charles, architect, 18(5):37
Creed, physician, 10(1):37,38
Meade, s. of Richard E., 10(1):38
Richard Edward, maker of Brunswick stew, 10(1):38
Thomas, tobacco factory worker, 39:153

Hassam, Childe, artist
"Allies day, May, 1917," 37:49*

Hassinger, John H., attorney, 21(4):8-11*

Hassler, William W., auth.
"Dr. Hunter Holmes McGuire: Surgeon to Stonewall
Jackson, the Confederacy, and the nation," 32:52-61
"Willie Pegram, General Lee's young Virginia
artillerist," 23(2):12-19

Hastings, Earl C., and David S. Hastings, auths.
"Encounter in the rain: The Battle of Williamsburg,
1862," 22(3):20-27
Mary, proprietor of spa, 11(1):34

Hatch, Charles E., Jr., auth.
"Medal of honor of the Revolution," 13(2):14-17
"Storehouse and customhouse," 16(2):12-18
Margaret, executed in 1633, 34:56
W.H., assistant to Judge Ould, 14(4):13

Hatcher, Jack, Norton Little League, 48:103
Jordan, murderer, 49:161
Samuel C., educator, 8(3):5,6
William, Henrico Co., 30:166
William E., Baptist minister, Richmond, 4(3):18,22; 46:90

Hats, from the early 1900's, 46:78*

Hattaway, Herman, and Michael L. Gillespie, auths.
"Soldier of conscience George H. Thomas: A Virginian
fights for the Union," 34:64-75

Hatton, Frank, editor, Washington Post, 45:30,31,34

Haupt, Herman, engineer, 13(1):30-32; 19(4):37,40
Haven, William S., CSA officer, 12(2):12
Haverly, Jack, impresario, 1(4):39,40
Hawkins, O.A., Richmond baseball player, 48:124
Hawks, Wells J., CSA officer, 36:160
Hawley, Joseph R., Union officer, 8(1):10
Haw's Shop, Civil War skirmish at, 4(2):26,27

Haxall, Bolling W., planter, 30:139*
Philip (Phillip), mill owner, 2(3):20; 14(2):22,23*; 18(3):66
William H., Richmond, 35:58
Haxall flour mills and warehouse, Richmond, 21(3):43*

George, atty./Va. circuit judge, 2(3):19; 50:7,11
James, mem. House of Representatives, 7(4):20*
Peter, apothecary, 27:72,75
William, city recorder, Richmond, 24:181,182; 51:17
Hayden, C.B., asst. to Wm. Barton Rogers, 24:15,16
Sterling, actor, 36:40,41,44*
Hayes, Gregory, educator, 27:180,181
James, Va. state printer, 49:155
James H., Richmond atty., 46:128
Margaret Howell, dau. of Jefferson Davis, 10(4):33,34
Roland, singer, 27:184
Rutherford B., president, 18(2):32-33; 18(5):5-7; 36:77
Haymarket, town, plan of (D), 28:41
Haymarket Garden, Richmond, 5(4):4-6
advertisement for gas lights in, 5(4):5
Haymond, Thomas S., Congressman, 26:179
Hayne, Paul Hamilton, poet, 7(2):15,16; 31:104
Haynes, Ann Burton, w. of Christopher, 16(2):13
Anthony, mem. House of Burgesses, 18(3):20
Christopher, 16(2):13
Donald, librarian/editor, 35:146
Thomas, "lunatic," 21(1):35,36
Hays, Alexander, Union officer, 18(2):40
Andrew, textile trader, 45:151
Franklin Society member, Lexington, 49:38
Bessie Lee, U.S. Navy, WWI, 50:116,117
George, textile trader, 45:151
Mary, participant in Battle of Monmouth, 37:142
Solen, mill owner, 45:151
Hayth's Hotel, Fincastle, 13(1):20
Hayward, Richard, sculptor
"Lord Botetourt," 5(3):43,45,48
Hazel Run, Fredericksburg, 13(3):41,42,47
Hazel's Restaurant, Verona, Va., 45:83
Hazelwood, plantation of John Taylor, 45:115
Hazelwood, Edward, friend of J. Pryor, 51:187
Edwin, s. of J. Pryor, 51:187
William, hotel proprietor, 27:40
Head, Ronald D., auth.
"The declension of George Blaettermann, first professor of modern languages at the University of Virginia," 31:182-191
Heade, Martin Johnson, artist
"Marine sunset," 39:1,48
Heale, Giles, surgeon, 2(2):10,11
Healy, George Peter Alexander, artist, 46:187,190
"Robert Mercer Taliaferro Hunter," 25:133
"Littleton Waller Tazewell," 22(4):4
"Priscilla Cooper Tyler," 11(3):17
"William Segar Archer," U.S. Senator, 46:188
Heath, Charles, daffodil raiser, 9(4):43-47
Mrs. Charles E., Jr., nurse's aide, 37:83
Francis E., CSA officer, 18(2):40
James E., editor/state auditor, 21(1):14-17; 31:83,85
John, founding mem. Phi Beta Kappa, 9(2):34-37
John, Richmond councilman, 10(4):478
William, Continental officer, 38:29,30; 31:57
Heavin, John, tavern owner, 28:183
Hebrew Confederate Soldiers' Cemetery, 7(4):27,28
Heath (continued)
Hedekin, Charles A., CSA officer, 1(4):32-33*
Hedgman, Peter, commissioner of the colony, 16(3):46
Heatwole, Luther Eastham, Sgt., 116th infantry Bandsman, 50:110,111
Hebert, Paul O., USA Lt. Col., Mexican War, 46:110
Hecht, Felicita Wootlow, Navy Nurse Corps, WWI, 50:118
Heckscher Foundation, charity, 47:10
Heine, Peter Bernhard Wilhelm, artist
"Perry's landing in Japan," 29:145,192*
Heinemann, Ronald L., auth.
"Alphabet soup: The New Deal comes to the relief of Virginia," 33:4-19
"Harry Byrd for President: the 1932 campaign," 25:28-37
Ronald L., and James R. Belcher, Jr., auths.
"Heros von Borcke," 35:86-95
Heinrich, Oswald J., artist
"Monroe's tomb," 35:52*
Heintzelman, Samuel, Union Army, 48:26
Heite, Edward F., auth.
"An English view of Virginia," 17(4):30,31
"Extra Billy Smith," 15(3):4-13
"Latrobe's proposals for Virginia," 16(1):33-47
"Markets and poets," 16(2):29-41
"Narrow gage to Farmville," 16(3):35-41
"Naval honors at Mount Vernon," 14(3):40,41
"Painter of the Old Dominion," 17(3):11-19
"Redcoats, Yankees, and pie plates," 17(4):12-18
"Richmond city halls," 17(2):19-22
"Scientist on the bridge," 15(4):4-8
"The tunnels of Richmond," 14(3):42-47
"Virginia twists the lion's tale," 17(4):41-47
Hellem, C.N., Paint Bank hotelier, 46:263
Wm. A., Paint Bank res., 46:259,260
Heller, George B., N.Y. businessman, 45:34
W.J. Co., N.Y. decorator, 45:34
Helm, Leonard, British officer, 2(3):36
Helvetian Society, 36:88-95
Hemings, Betty, sis. of Sally, 29:59
Bett (Betty Brown), 29:78,79
Betty, slave, 29:78-87
Burwell, slave, 29:79
Critta, slave, 29:79,80
Dolly, slave, 29:80,81
Elizabeth, slave, 46:93
Eston, 29:85,87
James, slave, chef, 29:79,82-84
deed of manumission, 1796 29:82
John, slave, carpenter, 29:79,85-87; 51:30,35
letter to Septima, 1825 (D), 29:87
Lucy, slave, 29:79

164
Hemings (continued)
Madison, son of Sally, 29:57, 58, 78, 79
"Life among the lonely" (D), 29:58
Martin, slave, Jefferson's valet, 29:78, 79; 49:155
Mary, slave, 29:78, 79
Nance, slave, 29:78, 79
Peter, slave, brewmaster, 29:79
Robert, slave, livery stable operator, 29:79-81
 deed of manumission, 1794 (D), 29:81
Sally, slave, 19(2):33; 29:54-61, 69, 79, 84-85; 46:92
Themia, slave, 29:79, 80
Wormeley, slave, 29:79
Hemphill, John M. II, and Gail S. Terry, auths.
"The wheels of government and the machinery of justice," 38:52-65
W. Edwin, auth.
"Endearing imperfections: James A. Bland and the Virginia state song," 1(4):36-43
"The first constitution of the Commonwealth," 1(1):44-47
"The front page--how much it has changed!" 5(4):29-31
"Hazards of the highways, 1853," 6(1):42-44
"His course fixed for life," 7(4):40-17
"Hallowed be the place . . ." 6(4):22-29
"In a constant struggle: How and why Virginians voted for Thomas Jefferson in 1800," 2(4):8-15
"It gingered them up but they let it down," 4(1):39-42
"Lucy Selina's coal era," 7(2):40-47
"Not born for ourselves," 6(4):4-7
"Phantom fleet of the James," 8(2):12-20
"The symbolism of our seal," 2(3):27-33
"Thomas Jefferson and his personal property taxes," 1(4):18-19
"Three-horse team," 3(2):8, 9
"Virginia inaugurates nominations by caucus," 2(1):28, 29
"Virginia to George Washington, debtor," 1(3):42, 43
"Why barns?--then and now," 7(3):7-27
W. Edwin, and R.W.C. [Ralph W. Church], auths.
"View at Little York in Virginia," 1(2):44-47
W. Edwin, and Elizabeth Dabney Coleman, auths.
"A Showcase of Dresses Worn by Hostesses for the Virginia-Born Presidents," 46:67
"Boats beyond the Blue Ridge," 3(4):8-13
"Foremost American fads and fashions: Dresses worn by hostesses of Virginia-born presidents," 1(4):44-47
"Founding Virginia's first college," 7(1):18-22
W. Edwin, and William H. Gaines, auths.
"Pastures fenced by the sea," 5(1):8-15
Hempstead, Roma D., voice teacher of A. Summers, 45:101
Henchman, Humphrey, bishop of London, 29:90
Anne Maria Cazenove, w. of Archibald, 20(3):46
Archibald, marine officer, 17(4):44; 20(3):39,47*
sword presented to, 20(3):44,46
Charles Alexander, marine officer, Mexican War, 20(3):47
David English, artist
sketches of salt works, 1856, 3(2):4,6*; 30:114*
Helen T., mem. House of Delegates, 30:128,131*
John, Botetourt Co., 18(1):23
Nathaniel, mem. boundary expedition, 20(3):34
Pleasant, mem. boundary expedition, 20(3):34
Richard, commissioner in boundary dispute, 20(3):34,38*;
28:173,175*
Samuel, mem. boundary expedition, 20(3):34
Sarah Moore, w. of Alexander, 20(3):39
Thomas, physician, 30(3):40
W.H., police chief, Hopewell, 31:42
William D., auth.
"A great deal of enterprise: The Petersburg cotton mills
in the 19th century," 30:176-185
"Rapids and power: The Appomattox River and electrical
power in Petersburg, Virginia," 27:148-163
Z.T., Virginia artillery veteran, 10(3):26,27
memorial window, 10(3):15*
Hendricks, J. Edwin, auth.
"The local option act," 18(2):31-38
Hendricks Field, Sebring, Fla., 45:60,62
Henfrey, Benjamin, inventor of gas lights, 5(4):5-8
Hening, Kennon, friend of A.A. Yoder, 46:36
Henkel, Ambrose, publisher, 13(3):16,22*; 24:111; 46:21
Primer, 1820, frontispiece (D), 13(3):20
Primer and picture book, 1817, frontispiece (D), 13(3):20
Andrew, publisher, 13(3):17-22
Paul, Lutheran minister, 13(3):16-22; 46:23
"Lutzen," hymn (D), 6(2):17
Samuel, printer, 13(3):22
Solomon, publisher, 13(3):16-22; 46:23
Henkel Apothecary Shop, New Market, 13(3):17*
"Das erste deutsche Virginische Kinderbuch," 46:23
Henneberger, Peter, clockmaker, 24:112
Henning, Dr. William H., Jefferson, Va., 50:95
Henri, Robert, artist, teacher, 49:102,104
Henrico County, 17(4):5,6
courthouse, 17(3):31,35*
proclamation, coronation of William and Mary (D), 2(4):5
schoolhouse, 37:26
Henrico Light Dragoons, 13(2):28,29; 19(3):16
Henrico Monthly Meeting, 48:42
Henricopolis, proposal for college, 3(2):16,17; 7(1):4
Henrietta Furnace, 17(2):18*
Henpel, Frieda, Lind impersonator, 45:25
166
Henry, ______, Richmond baseball player, 48:127
Alexander Spotswood, s. of Patrick, 18(3):33
Annie, sister of Patrick, 50:162
Dorothea Dandridge, 2d w. of Patrick, 16(1):20; 50:163,167
Edward Lamson, artist
  "Country school," 37:89*
  "Kept in," 37:20*
  "Old Westover mansion," detail, 33:24,25*
  "The station on the Morris and Essex Railroad," 27:24,25*
  "Tardy," 37:89*
  "Traveling south in the thirties," 27:20*
Edward Winston, s. of P. Henry, 50:167
Ellen, dau. of Judith Elvira, w. of John Henry, 50:167
Frances Elizabeth, s. of Sally McDowell, 49:122
Jane, last child (17) of P. Henry, 50:166
John, f. of Patrick, 30:110; 50:160
John, h. of Sarah, 15(2):34
John, s. of Judith, 37:190
John, railroad worker, 10(1):17
John C., baseball club official, 28:190
John, last son of P. Henry, 50:166
Judith Carter, casualty at Bull Run, 37:190
Louisa, former slave of Benjamin Darst, 4(4):44
Martha Catharina, d. of P. Henry, 50:164*
Patrick, Episcopal rector, 30:110
Patrick, former slave of Benjamin Darst, 4(4):44
Patrick, freedman, caretaker of Natural Bridge, 9(1):11
  17(3):41; 18(3):30,31*; 22(1):6,8*; 23(30):5,8*;
  24:5,9*; 25:8-10,153,157*; 30:110,111*; 31:168,172,175*;
  32:63-75,160; 34:13; 35:112,121*; 38:52;
  46:87,179,180,202*,203; 50:158-167
defeat of Thomas Nelson for governor, 1(2):44
birthplace, Studley Plantation, Hanover, 50:159
during Revolution, 49:153,157
engraving of at Library of Va., 50:158*
homes of, 22(1):11*; 50:158-167
  directions to homes, 50:160-167*
inauguration, 1st Va. gov., 1776, 50:170
interest in Dismal Swamp Canal, 39:173
interest in internal improvements, 35:82,84
lithograph of his famous speech, "Give me Liberty or give me Death," by Currier & Ives, 50:162*
monument in Henry County, 22(10):11*
opposition to Constitution, 1(3):30,31
opposition to quartering of troops, 33:134,135*
opposition to Stamp Act, 6(3):44*
Parson's Cause, P. Henry's beginning rise to fame, 50:160
Patrick Henry Memorial Foundation at Red Hill, 50:167
Patrick Henry National Memorial in 1986, 50:167*
Portrait in State Capitol, 50:167*
proposed tax for religious purposes, 15(2):26,28*
Henry, Patrick (continued)

Quaker, 48:44

visits to Hunting Towers, 1(2):37

Patrick, Reverend, uncle of Patrick, 50:160

Sarah Shelton, 1st w. of Patrick, 16(1):20; 50:162

Sarah Winston Syme, w. of John, m. of Patrick, 15(2):34-37; 30:110; 50:160,162

William Wirt, attorney, 39:117,118

s. of John Henry & Elvira, 50:167

Henry County, 20(4):9; 21(2):12-T5

courthouses, 22(1):7-T3*

Henry Frederick, Prince of Wales, 17(3):32*

Henson, Edward L., Jr., auth.

"Gladeville and the mountain stereotype," 21(4):30-35

Edward L., Jr., and Patsy Mellon, auths.

"James Taylor Adams, mountain scholar," 21(4):12-17

Heppert, Joseph, butcher, 4(4):10

"Herald of Freedom," anti-clerical newspaper, 45:16

Herald of the Valley, Fincastle newspaper, 49:33,37

Heraldry, 9(1):4-10

Herbert, H.W., construction supt., 25:8

John C., at Washington sale, 51:60

Hercules Powder Co., Hopewell, 46:235

Hereford, Mrs., Berryville, 45:88

Herkimer, N.Y., home of Daniel Holt, M.D., 45:36

Herkimer County Historical Society, 45:47

Herkimer County Poorhouse, 45:36

Hergesheimer, Joseph, writer, 27:134,137

Herman, Frederick, auth.

"An unusual survival, Wessell's root cellar and storeroom in Accomac County," 28:14-19

Hermann, Augustine, cartographer, 16(3):42,43

Herndon, Dabney, bank cashier, 15(4):4

Ellen (Mrs. Chester Arthur), 15(4):8

G. Melvin, auth.

"From orphans to merchants and planters: The Galt brothers, William and James," 29:22-31

"Keeping an eye on the British: William Tatham and the Chesapeake affair," 22(1):30-39

"Sir Henry Chicheley, Virginia Cavalier," 16(1):10-15

William Lewis, asst. to Matthew F. Maury, 15(4):4,8*

Herrick, Christine Terhune, writer, 4(4):31

Herring Creek Mill, 32:34,35*

Herrmann, Augustine, Cartographer, 25:102*

"Virginia and Maryland, 1673" (M), 15:102

Herron, Andrew, Franklin Society member, Lexington, 49:38

Walter, tanner and ropemaker, 12(1):17

Hersh, A.W., "Scoop," infantry bandsman killed, 50:112

Hertle, Louise, purchaser of Gunston Hall, 1(10):12

Herryford, John, Leesburg businessman, 48:7

Herzog tellesame, service mechanism 45:7

Hesrock, John, criminal, 37:106
Hesselius, John, artist
"George and Alle Mason," (copies), 1(1):4,5*
Heth, Henry, CSA officer, owner of mines, 12(1):13*;
18(2):41,44*; 25:40; 50:72
family, 11(3):41
home of, 11(3):46*
Joyce, slave promoted by P.T. Barnum 45:16,18,19
Hetzel, Margaret, founder NMWMA, 45:30,34
Susan R., d. of Margaret, author of "The Bldg. Of a Monument:
A History of the Mary Washington Associations and Their
Work", 45:35
Heuvel, Jan, cabinetmaker, 9(4):12*
Lisa, auth.
"The peal that wakes no echo: Benjamin Ewell and the
College of William and Mary," 28:70-77
"From Stone to Steel," the Powhatan Indians and
European Technology, 51:160-167
Hewitt, Bevin, U.Va. caver, 50:54,55
H. Kent, naval officer, 31:135,136
Hewlett, Bertha, WRVA Richmond, 51:119,137
Thursday, 39:137
Heyward, DuBose, author, 49:109
"Peter Ashley," illus. by Biggs, 49:109,110*
by Biggs, 49:109
Hibernian Society, 47:42
Hickey, Dennis, construction worker, 37:131
Hickin, Patricia, auth.
"The loss of an old friend, 21(3):4-13
"Seat of empire: Such Big Stone Gap will unquestionably
be unless an earthquake swallows it," 21(1):22-33
"Wankees come to Fairfax County, 1840-1850," 26:100-109
Hickman, John, Union sailor, 37:32
Hicks, Benjamin, tavern keeper, 19(3):40
Charles, musician, 1(4):39
Grace Hamilton, w. of John, & director St. John the Baptist,
Gold Star Widow, 50:136,136*,137,141
Jesse, Jefferson, Va., 50:94
John Ravenswood, Dr., d. 1919, WWI, 50:136
Mary Morrison, U.S. Naval Reserve, WWI uniform, 50:122*,123
Milly Ann, Jefferson, Va., 50:94
Hide, Robert, York County, 10(2):23,25,26
Hiden, Joseph Hart, Accomack Cnty, Army phys. WWI, 50:128
Hidgman, Peter, mem. House of Burgesses, 30:7
High, Nathaniel Rue, actor, 3d h. of Belle Boyd, 10(4):38,39*
High Knob, 1(3):21*
Highland Festival, Abingdon, 18(1):10
Highton, W. Lincoln, photographer
photographs by, 36:128,135*
Highwaymen and pirates own book, by H.K. Brooke, article based on, 9(2):4-6
Highways, development of, 1920-1927, 36:182,183
Hildreth, Howard P., auth.
  "David Holmes," 16(4):38-40
  "John Sevier and Isaac Shelby," 14(3):10-15
Hill, Alexander, Richmond retailer 45:20
  Ambrose Powell, CSA general, 18(2):39,47*; 23(1):16,19
  monument, Richmond, 8(2):9*
  USA Lt., Mexican War, 46:115
Ann E., Hampton, 39:190
Anthony, tobacco factory worker, 39:152
Daniel H., professor, 21(2):20,26; 49:138
Daniel Harvey, CSA Gen., author
  "Land We Love," 46:6
Edward, judge, 32:172,280,282*
Edward ======
Elizabeth, accuser of Grace Sherwood, 6(1):30
Elizabeth Williams, w. of Edward (2), 9(2):13
James H., Richmond baseball player, 48:124
John Henry, slave, 48:75,78*
Harvey, USA Lt., Mexican War, 46:105,109
Henry, founding mem. Phi Beta Kappa, 9(2):37
Howard, member, Golden Eagles Quartet, 51:106
Luke, h. of Elizabeth, 6(1):30
N.B., merchant, 25:18
Peter, slave, 6(3):46
Rufus, builder 45:29
Hill Billies, band, 51:138*
Hillquit, Morris, N.Y. socialist & writer, 46:38
Hillman, Benjamin J., author for VCWC, 50:86
Hills, Mrs. H.N., educator, 18(3):40
  John, cartographer, map of New York (M), 36:102
Hills Farm, Nassawadox, 23(4):44
Hillman, James Moses, CSA officer, 4(40):23
Hillman House, Sayler's Creek, 4(4):71
Hillville massacre, 1912, 17(1):43-47
Hilton Village, 16(4):41,47*
Hinchman, , Fastimes baseball club player, 48:123,127
Hindman, Lt. Cmdr. Lloyd S., Fredericksburg, V-E Day, 45:85
Hinde, Dr. Thomas, Patrick Henry's physician, 50:162
Hines, Samuel H., fire victim, 1870, 12(1):19
Hinks, Edward W., Union officer, 8(1):10
Hinshaw, Wm. Wade, author,
  "Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy," 48:36,42
Hinton, Frewry A., judge, 31:165,166
  Isaac Taylor, Richmond minister, 46:120
Hinton Hill Academy, Lunenberg Co., 1(1):46
Hiram, Sgt., VJDay celebrant, 45:90,91
Historic Richmond Foundation, Inc., 14(1):6,8
Historical collections of Virginia, by Henry Howe, 6(4):16;
  15(3):36-47
Historical & Philosophical Society of VA., 45:124
Historical Society of Washington County, 45:108
Hitchcock, George, artist, 18:158,166*
   Mrs. George, model for Melchers, 28:166*
Lucius, artist, teacher, 49:102,107
Hite, Isaac, student, 9(2):37
Hix, Robert, fur trader, 10(3):47
HMS Macedonian, 50:67
Hoban, James, architect, 7(4):9; 29:115
   Katie Mercedes, U.S.Navy, WWI, 50:117
Hobbs, J.L., glassmaker, 9(3):17
   J.T., glassmaker, 9(3):17
   Nancy, pregnant woman, 49:28
Hobbs Hole, Hobbes his Hole, 45:178
   See Tappahannock.
Hobson, Bland Selden, nurse, WWI, 50:117,118
   Charles F., auth.
      "The Tenth Amendment and the New Federalism of 1787," 35:110-121
      "John Marshall, Chief Justice on Circuit in Richmond and Raleigh," 50:4-15
Fannie, dau. of Joseph Reed Anderson, 12(3):14*
George T., Mrs., Richmond, 50:120
J.H., fire victim, 12(2):19
John C., Jefferson, Va., 50:93
R.C., Richmond free black barber, 46:120
Hodge, Charles, Princeton Theol. Sem., 49:131
   Joseph M., confed. vet. 47:24
Hodges, George, Va. youth study subject, 46:237,238
   George, Irish immigrant, 47:40
   James, CSA militia officer, 24:89; 50:74
Mrs. , 49:81
   Mrs. William T., educator, 18(3):40
   State Sen Y. Melvin, V-E Day celebrant, 45:88
Hodgkins, Anthony. See Hoskins, Anthony.
Hodgson, Portia, niece of Lucy Paradise, 7(2):27
   W., at Washington sale, 51:60
Hoelzer, Hiram, conservator, 46:213
Hoelzle, Elmer, G., letter, 51:140*
Hoen & Co., advertising, 36:71
Hoen, E.A., printer, 17(2):44
Hoeninger, Thomas W., hotel manager, 12(2):14,16
Hoffbauer, Charles, artist
   "Autumn," 4(2):24,25*
   "Lee and his generals," 3(3):31*
   "Summer," 3(3):24,25*
   "Winter," 3(3):2,28,29*
Hoffman, Jacob, at Washington sale, 51:60
Hoffman, Mark, forger, 48:157
Hog Island, 7(3):6,12*; 10(4):41,47*; 19(2):47*
   lighthouse, 7(3):7,8*; 10(1):28*; 27:19*
Hogan, Mary, Irish maid, 47:41
Hogarth, William, artist
"The bench," 33:175*
"Boat with apprentice passengers," 9(3):20*
"Electioneering," 33:78*
"Musicians," 4(4):5*
"The politician," 38:58*
"Post-election entertainment," 33:79*

Hoge, James, clergyman, 16(4):5
Moses Drury, Presbyterian, 10(3):16; 11(4):10; 14(4):18*;
   46:5,13,16; 49:131,171
Moses D., Jr., physician, 22:17,23
Susan Wood, Richmond, 46:5

Holcombe, Garland J., Wytheville atty., 50:23

Holcombe, James, Philemon, 13(3):31*; 37:155
Philemon, steward, Hampden-Sydney College, 24:57

Holden, Anne Makemie, dau. of Francis Makemie, 17(1):31
Annie Watson Holden, d. of M.D.F.C. Holden, 50:30
Donald Claiborne Holden, d. of M.D.F.C. Holden, 50:30
George, hus. of Anne, 17(1):31
Herbert Randall, s. of M.D.F.C. Holden, 50:30,34,39
John Gregory, s. of M.D.F.C. Holden, 50:30
Mary Donald Fraser Claiborne Holden, WPA project spvr.,
   50:28-36
R.J., professor, 12(2):23,26
Stephen West, h. of M.D.F.C. Holden, 50:30,39
Stephen West, s. of M.D.F.C. Holden, 50:30

Holland, Joseph, artist
"End of Broad Street, New York, 1797," 36:107*

Holladay, Alex, teacher, 11(2):6
Elizabeth, dau. of Lewis L., 16(4):15,16,20*
Elizabeth Lewis, w. of Lewis L., 2(2):17
Lewis Littlepage, 16(4):15,16,20*

Holladay, Charles, iron worker, 35:187
John, iron worker, 35:187
"Viva voce election," 33:85*

Holladay, Frederick William Mackey, governor, 2(3):19;
   3(3):12; 18(5):4,11*; 21(2):32
   inauguration, 1878, 50:171,171*,173
Mary Catherine Taylor, m. of Frederick, 18(5):7
Richard J. McKim, physician, f. of Frederick, 18(5):7
William, grandfather of Frederick, 18(5):7

Hollins, Jean Spangler, 51:139,140

Holloway, John, mem. House of Burgesses, 30:173
Paul, maker of Brunswick stew, 10(1):37
Randy, child, 10(1):41

Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, 51:66,67,69
Burial place of Mason Williams, 45:64
reburial of James Monroe in, 3(1):45,48*; 3(2):45,48*;
   35:52,63*
Hollywood Cemetery (continued)
tomb of Matthew Fontaine Maury, 2(3):16*
visit by Prince of Wales, 6(2):41
Hollywood Memorial Assoc., 51:69
Holmes, David, Congressman, 16(4):38,40*
Manuel, personal servant to, 16(4):40
Eliza Lavalette Floyd, w. of George F., 17(1):19,20,29
George, CSA marine officer, 16(2):43
George Frederick, 1(3):17; 13(3):27,31; 17(4):18-29;
25:40*; 28:74; 37:91
Hugh, attorney, 16(4):38
Jack, deejay at WLOW radio, Hampton Roads, 51:107,107*
James H., Richmond free black, 46:125
Deacon FABC, 47:31,35
Joseph, merchant, 16(4):38
Nancy, 48:184
T., reporter, 5(1):12,13
Theophilus, VSA officer, 18(4):34,35*
Holmes' fifth reader, cover (D), 17(4):28
Holmwood, John, Charles City Co., 18(1):16
Holsinger, S.D., city manager, 1(4):11
Holstein, Anna, Union army nurse, 46:222,224
Holston River, 5(4):9-11,15
Holt, Daniel M., M.D., civil war Dr., 45:36-47,38*; 47:16
Euphrasia Parkhurst, w. of D. Holt, 45:36
Guy, editor, 51:76
John, storekeeper, 27:79
John Hunter, publisher, 25:58-71
Henry W., 1934, 50:174*
Mary Louise Willard, w. of D. Holt, 45:36,37-47
Randall, Hog Island, 19(2):43
Ridgeway, hotel owner, 27:37,39
Mrs. T.P., nurse's aide, 37:83*
Willard, son of D. Holt, 45:47
William, store keeper, 27:79
______, English jurist, 50:4
Holton, Abner Linwood, governor, 32:110,112*
celebration at John Marshall Hotel, 50:176*
inauguration, 1970, 50:176
Holzer, Harry, Mark E. Neely, Jr., and Gabor S. Boritt, auths.
"Prints of the Lost Cause," 37:114-125
Home for Colored & Aged Persons, N. Y. 45:20
Hommer, Winslow, artist, 37:163
"Blackboard, 1877," 37:88*
"The Bright Side," 1965, 46:217*
"The carnival," 33:27*; 39:141*
"The country school," 37:17*
"Beer drinking," 39:176*
"Defiance: Inviting a shot before Petersburg," 37:28*
"Pumpkin patch," 39:80*
"The New Novel," 49:52*
"The school girl," 37:92*
Homer, Winslow (continued)

"Sketch of a cottage yard," 39:157*
"Skirmish at Lee's Mills," 24:94*
"Song of the Lark," 1876, 49:25*
"Sunday morning in Virginia," 37:24, 25*
"Taking sunflower to teacher," 37:93*
"Two boys in a cart," 39:143*
"View of Mt. Vernon," Oct. 1861, 48:184*
"Wash day," (attrib. to), 39:140
"The watermelon boys," 39:81*
"Young salmon," 37:189
"The Veteran in a New Field," 47:24*, 25*

Homestead, hotel, Hot Sulphur Springs, 13(1):21, 22
Homestead Academy, 25:43, 44
Homewood, home of Barney family, 10(4):43*
Honeyman, Robert, doctor during Revolution, 49:151, 153, 154
Hong Kong, 36:49, 77-81, 96*
Hood, Graham, Colonial Williamsburg Foundation official, 31:23, 31*

John, entrepreneur, 23(1):40
John Bill, CSA officer, 27:164, 173*; 34:74*; 36:163
John L., Amelia Co., 8(1):40
John Lewis, collector and bookseller, 28:80, 81
Kenneth, Roanoke journalist, 49:114
Samuel, British naval officer, 31:71, 77*
W.T., Richmond nurseryman, 45:134, 139
William D., Va. surveyor, 46:132, 142
1830 map of Nottoway Indian land, 46:132*M

Hood's, fort on James River, 23(1):38-47
Hook, Johnny, Scotch merchant, 15(3):28, 29
Hooker, Joseph, Union officer, 22(3):20, 22, 23; 25:136, 139*

Richard, theologian, 2(1):9
Ruth, mechanic, 37:77*
Hooley, Dr. John S., WWGHosp., 45:77
Hoomes, John Waller, Bowling Green, 9(4):14; 39:105
Hoopie, Sol (Solomon Ho‘opi‘i Ka’ai’ai), Hawaiian music 51:115, 119
Hoover, Herbert, 30:156, 165*; 31:106*
cartoons and poem from Her-Bert at work, 25:29*
Lou Henry, w. of Herbert, 30:157, 164*
Hoover Food Cards, WWI, 50:119

Hope, Anne Beverley Whiting, w. of James B., 19(3):26
Bob, entertainer, 45:54, 55
Caesar, f. of Judith, 46:175
J. Wilson, physician, 37:174, 175
James, artist
Antietam paintings, 36:164, 165*
"The Army of the Potomac," 37:188*
Jane A. Barron, m. of James B., 19(3):22
Judith, slave, 46:173-175
Petition for freedom, (D) 46:174*
Hope (continued)
Nelson, son of Caesar, 46:175
Teenar (Tenah), wife of Caesar, 46:175
Wilton, f. of James B., 19(3):22
Hope Farm, charity for children, 47:10
Hopewell, city, life during World War II, 31:38,48*
fire in, 31:46,47
Tubize Royal Hawaiian orch., 51:112-123
"Wonder City," 51:112
Hopewell, John, Va. Lib. archivist, 46:160
"Hopewell News," newspaper, 45:91
Hopkins, Alden, landscape architect, 9(4):46
Beirne, architect, 10(3):28
Cornelia, niece of Lucy Paradise, 17(2):27
Francis, Loyalist counterfeiter, 30:26
Harry, 45:54; 46:231
John, commissioner of loans, 2(3):35
John Henry, Episcopal bishop, 19(4):15*
Hopper, Edward, artist, 49:103,104
"House at Dusk," painting, 49:8*
Inslee, Section of Fine Arts official, 46:202
Hoppin, Charls, building consultant, 31:201
Hord, John, Prince William Co., 28:41
Hordesqua. See Cornstalk.
Horland, Dr. Ephrain, psychiatrist at WWGHosp., 45:78,82
Horner, William Edmonds, Phila. doctor, 48:18
Horsedumo, Skipwith plantation, 8(4):5
Hornsby, Thomas, merchant, 19(3):7
Horrocks, Thomas, auth.
"Thomas Jefferson and the great claw," 35:70-79
Horse Ford, James River, 4(2):13,15,16
Horse-racing, 10(4):9,10; 29:12,13; 39:63-69,100,104,105
Horst, Samuel L., author
"A Life of Unfailing Toil, Jacob Eschback Yoder," 46:24-33
Hosea, roofer, 38:159
Hoskins (Hodgkins), Anthony, Accomac, 14(1):20
Gayle Porter, artist, magazine cover, 37:96*
John, artist
"Thomas Fairfax, 3d baron," 32:120*
Hospitals
battlefield, Williamsburg, 1862, 22(3):26
Confederate, Gordonsville, 19(2):39
Halloran Gen., Staten Isl. N.Y., 45:74
Woodrow Wilson Gen., WWII, Fishersville, Va., 45:74-83,75*
See also names of hospitals.
Hot Springs, 22(4):46*
Hotchkiss, Jedediah, engineer/educator, CSA officer, 2(1):42;
35:39,40*; 260,266,268
map for Valley campaign (M), 25:107; 35:40
topographical engr., 48:27,32,33
Hotchkiss (continued)
Lora Effie (Mrs. J. Taylor Ellyson), wedding dress, 6(1):45*
Nelson, educator, 14(4):32,37*
Hotel Burton, Danville, 26:189*
Hotel O'Connor, West Point, 26:189*
Hothersall, Thomas, interpreter, 28:133
Hott, Craig, Montpelier resident, 48:46
Houchens, Harry, 51:139*
Houdon, Jean Antoîne, sculptor,
  bust of Lafayette, 26:57*
  mask of John MarshallII, 26:164*
  statue of Washington, 1(3):6; 2(2):20,36,40*;
    11(2):17,18; 15:5,6*; 30:100,106*
Hough, John, Leesburg surveyor, 48:7
Walter S., entomologist, 10(2):32*
Houghling, John, pirate, 32:177,180,182
Houghlihan, Raymond, artist
  "Jefferson Davis appealing to crowd in 1863 bread riot,"
    22(1):26*
House of Burgesses
  bookplate of, 37:176,179*
  challenge to Martin's land grant, 1619, 1(4):29-31
  coat of arms for, 1704, 9(1):7
  journal, May 6, 1776, excerpt (D), 25:152
  meeting places, 1619-1780, 1(2):12,18*
  operation of, 38:61-65
  proposal to build near Tindall's Point, 1(2):14
  proposal to move seat of government, 1(2):15
  speakers, 1(6):43-76
  Townshend duties, non-importation resolutions, 1(1):6
Houses, log, 21(4):36,47*
Housing, Newport News area, 1917-1918, 16(4):41,47*
Houston, Charles, auth.
  "Church Hill revives," 14(1):4-10
  Charles Mulloy, clergyman, 29:161
  Charles Walker Thomas ("Mike"), writer/artist, 29:156,163*
    homes of, 29:158,159*
    last column written by (D), 29:158
    untitled painting, 29:157*
  Emily, winning weaver exhibits, 45:160
  Harry R., Congressman, 31:111
  Kathryn Adams, 1st w. of "Mike," 29:162
  Louise Lsane, 2d w. of "Mike," 29:162*
  Michael, educator, 29:161
  Nora, Va. suffragette, 49:85; 50:119
  Robert B., Jr. auth.
    "If it had been God's will: James M.M. Ambler and the
      Jeannette Expedition," 36:16-29
  Ruby Traynham, m. of "Mike," 29:161
  Samuel, army off., gov. of Texas, 5(1):19,31-35*; 48:70
Houston Light Guard, militia, 49:180*
Hovenden, Thomas, artist
  "Breaking home ties," 39:160*
  "Last moments of John Brown," 11(2):46*
Howard, Benjamin F., police chief, Richmond, 25:181
  Francis, lord of Effingham, governor, 16(2):30*;
    17(1):28,29*; 39:50*; 45:178
Frank, president of bottling co., 4(1):39-41
Henry, professor, 13(3):27,29,31*
Jane Colston, educator, 18(3):40
John, carpenter/explorer, 31:5-11
John, farmer, 1(2):21
John, prison reformer ======
John Eager, Continental officer, 7(2):10
Josiah, s. of John, carpenter, 31:6-11
McHenry, CSA officer, 5(4):26
Oliver O., Freedmen's Bureau, 46:157
Philip, actor, 14(1):21
Thomas, silversmith, 19(3):5
William, pirate, 2(2):12; 30:173
Howard Association, Norfolk, 23(2):38
Howard, Mr. ______, ship passenger, 28:135
James Murray, author
  "Thomas Jefferson and the University of Virginia,"
    Maintaining the Vision, 51:36-47
H.M., director of iron co. 7(3):45
Hamilton Wilson, 39:90-95
  "Bedford," 15(3):42*
  "Bedford County Courthouse," 15(3):26*; 21(1):8*
  "Berkeley," 15(3):41*
  "Camp meeting grounds," 15(3):41*
  "Clay cottage," 15(3):41*
  "Fincastle," 15(3):42*
  "Fort Monroe," 15(3):39*
  "Fredericksburg," 15(3):39*
  "Gosport," 15(3):38*
  "Hanover Courthouse," 15(3):37*
  "Moore House," 15(3):44*
  "Norfolk Harbor" 15(3):39*
  "Norfolk Market Square," 15(3):38*
  "Petersburg," 15(3):46*
  "Portsmouth Harbor," 15(3):38*
  "Red Hill," 15(3):40*
  "Roanoke," 15(3):40*
  "Shannondale Springs," 15(3):46*
  "Stone House," 15(3):37*
  "Waddel home," 15(3):41*
  "Ware Creek house," 15(3):44*
  "Warrenton Courthouse," 15(3):43*
  "Washington College," 15(3):47*
  "Wytheville," 15(3):37*
Howe (continued)

"U.S. Patent Office," 29:118*
"U.S. Treasury Building," 29:118*

John W., Rev. owner, Patent Note Co., 50:103
Mary Ellen, artist
"Pocahontas," 48:61*

Richard, British naval officer, 24:173
Robert, Continental officer, 24:7-11; 28:53-57*
William, British officer, 24:167,177*

Howell, Claude K., Richmond architect, 49:7,8,10

Henry Evans, Jr., lieut. governor, 32:112,113*
Tom, Berryville, 45:88

Howerton, R.G., hotel manager, 38:45

Howie, Thomas D., WWII soldier memorialized, 45:86

Howitzers monument, 11(3):26

Howlett, Robert Reid, attorney/tutor, 35:137-139; 37:153

Howlett, F. Carey, author,
"Thomas Jefferson's Model for the Capitol of Virginia, A New Understanding," 51:4-15,7*

John, tavern keeper, 17(3):32,33

Robert, railroad worker, 39:151

Howlett's Farm, 14(4):48,49*

Howse, Laurence, Builder, 19(3):40

Hoxton, Walter, cartographer, 15:104

Hoyer and Ludwig, printers, 9(3):6,7

Hoyt, George H. attorney/spy, 4(3):34

Hubard, James, runaway slave, 29:80

Hubard, Maria Mason Tabb, w. of Wm. J., 22(2):12,13,15,16*

William James, artist, 11(2):10,19*; 46:187

Amadeus, sketches for, 11(2):16,18,19*

"titlepage (D), 11(2):18
"John Hartwell Cocke," 23(2):11*

letter to L.J. Deans (D), 11(2):19

"Ella and Willis Hubard," 11(2):11*

"Maria Hubard," 11(2):12*

"W.J. Hubard and Mann S. Valentine," 11(2):14*

"John Pendleton Kennedy," 37:5*

"John Marshall," 26:171*

"Henrietta and Sarah Mayo," 11(2):15; 33:21*; 47:43

"Ole Bull," 11(2):16*

"William H. Richardson," 16(4):11*

self-portrait, 11(2):2,13*

"John Taylor of Caroline," attrib. to, 17(1):36*

"Henry St. George Tucker," 37:152*

Hubbard, _____, Quaker, 48:42

Elbert, philosopher, 46:40

Gary, Norton Little League Team, 48:100*,104,105

Henry Vincent, town planner, 16(4):41,42

Samuel, theater manager, 28:10

Hubbell, J.B., editor, 27:142

Huber, James, teacher, 25:41

Huddleston, Hayden, announcer, 51:142*
Hudson, Henry, explorer, ship Half Moon, 51:162;
J. Paul, auth.
  "George Washington's military gorget," 12(3):4-8
J. Paul, National Park Service employee, 7(1):46
Matthew, accused of tobacco cutting, 1(1):42
McKnight Tingle, Pvt., WWI, 50:124*,125
Robert F., broker/bookkeeper, 38:102-104
Huebner, Clarence, army officer, 31:137*
Huff's Point, Nansemond Co., 16(2):30
Huger, Thomas B., auth.
  "Tom Mason at the throttle: the collapse of the
Church Hill tunnel," 34:59-63
Hughes, ______, sheriff, Washington Co., 28:178
  A.D., Capt., Quartermaster Corps, WWI, 50:138
Bingo, his Musical Oil Can, 51:139*
Charles Evans, chief justice, 33:35,37*
Christopher, diplomat, 48:155
Henry, free black ferryman, 50:94
John, explorer, 5(4):9
John G., stonemason, 16(1):24-26
John M. physician, 10(3):15
Langston, writer, 27:184
Patrick, orphan, 39:141
Robert W., Richmond, 19(2):10
Robert William, judge, 14(2):20,22*
Stephen, ferry operator, 17(4):6,7
Hughes River Bridge, Madison Co., 36:138*
Huguenot Society of the Founders of Manakin, 3(3):37-41
Huguenot Springs, 13(3):13-16*
  monument to, 1937, 3(3):37*
Hulihew, W.Q., clergyman, 12(3):47
Hull, Mrs. Cordell, (Rose Whitney), 6(3):15; 45:76
  Isaac, naval officer, 15(1):6; 46:279
  M. Milton, artist
    Scenes from one-room school, 10(2):2,4-11
  Virginia coat of arms, 9(1):1
Hume, Francis, Jacobite exile in Virginia, 24:63-66
  Francis, Continental soldier, 24:68*
  George, surveyor, 18(5):34; 24:63,66-69*
    plat of Branham's land (D), 18(5):35
    survey of Northern Neck (D), 24:69
William, Smyth Co., 30:31
  home of, 30:31*
Humphreys, Andrew A., U.S. chief engr., 48:30
  David, mill owner, 7(2):9-12
  David, Washington aide-de-camp, 38:126,136; 48:152,153,176
Harve W., Paint Bank res., 46:262
James, Paint Bank res., 46:262
Mary, w. of Harve, 46:262
Oliver, Paint Bank Res., 46:265
Salisbury Pryce, British naval officer, 22(1):31,33
Humphries, Edgar, Paint Bank res., 46:266
Humpton, Richard, Continental army officer, 48:140,141
Hungars Episcopal Church, 23(4):16,17
Hungerford, John P., militia officer, 18(1):14,19
Hunt, Benjamin W., overseer, 50:41
   Charles, caterer, 35:61,62
   David, builder, 20(4):8,9
   George, Charles City Co., 21(1):35
   Gilbert, blacksmith, free black, 1(1):7*; 6(1):11; 46:120
      FABC deacon, 47:31
   Henry, FABC member, 47:33
   John M., musician, 11(1):6-8*
   Thomas, ship captain, 38:74
   Thomas, Jamestown colonist, 45:173
   W.B., musician, 11(1):5*
Hunter, Alexander, CSA soldier, 19(4):22-29*
   Andrew, attorney, 4(3):32-37; 28:90
   Bushrod, f. of Alexander, 19(4):22
   David, Union officer, 3(4):13; 17(1):18; 23(3):22,23*;
      28:84,95*; 36:39; 46:258; 48:64
   David H., physician, 2(3):44
   Harry, s. of Andrew, 4(3):36
   James, contractor, 29:134
   James, owner of ironworks, 13(3):41
   Jane, Essex County, 49:79
   Jane, milliner, 27:77
   Margaret, milliner, 27:77*
   Martha, Essex County, 49:79
   Mary Evelina Dandridge, w. of Robert M.T., 18(2):10
   R.W., CSA officer, 2(3):19
      18(2):8-13*; 25:11,130,131,133*; 29:119,122; 37:152
   Robert, London merchant, 48:11
   Rosetta, widow, 39:142
   Sally, Essex County, 49:79
   Sara Ethel, naval nurse, WWI, 50:117
T. Marshall, auth.
   "James Rumsey, 14(2):33-40
   Thomas, Eastern Shore, 32:15
   William, printer/supt. of mails, 3(3):36; 4(3):42;
      25:62; 27:76,79
   William W., Cmdr. USS Alleghany, 50:69
Hunter's Works, armament factory, 48:137
Hunting clubs, 10(3):11-17*
Hunting Towers, home of Anthony Winston, 1(2):37
Huntington, Collis P., shipping magnate, 16(4):46,47;
      29:130,135; 51:88,89
   David, artist
      "Mrs. Washington's reception," 14(1):30*
   Henry, land developer, 16(4):46,47
Eppa, Senator, 9(1):27
Hunts Creek, 38:158,162,164
Huntt, Albert F., Richmond architect, 49:7
Hurley, George, climber, 50:62
Hurst, Basil "Sonny," 47:13*
Harold W., auth.
"Decline and renewal: Alexandria before the Civil War," 31:32-37
Ira, Capt. WWI physician, Eastern shore, 50:130
Paul, actor, 36:42
S.J., confed. vet., 47:24
Hurston, Zora Neale, FWP writer, 46:234
Hurt, Fleming, Waynesboro architect, 45:74
Wales, CSA officer, gravestone of, 8(1):12,13
Husband, Mary Morris, USSC, 46:224
Husted, Margaret, auth.
"Mary Randolph's The Virginia housewife: America's first regional cookbook," 30:76-87
Hutcherson, Richard, student, 9(4):30,32,33
Hutcheson, John A., educator, 10(1):21
Hutchins, ______, Quaker, 48:42
John Nathan, philomath
Thomas, cartographer
"Illinois Country" (M) 2(3):35
Hutson, ______, Confederate soldier, 18(4):35
Hutter, Edward, VMI student, 49:141
J. Risque, CSA officer, 9(3):42-44,46
Hutton, James V., Jr., auth.
"The one-armed hero of Shenandoah," 18(5):4-12
Hyde, Edward, Lord Cornbury, gov., New York, 17(1):31
George W., military chaplain, 18(3):16
Hyena Club, Lynchburg, 25:78*
Hygeia Academy, 28:42
Hygeia Hotel, Fort Monroe, 2(1):23-27*; 22(4):40*
Hylton, Daniel, Windsor, 8(4):46
Hynes, E.L., orchardist, 10(2):31,33*
"Idea", magazine of A.A. Yoder, 46:34, 38-47, 40*, 41*, 44*, 45*  
back cover*  
Illegitimacy rates, 17th century, 34:58  
Illinois villages captured by Clark (M), 2(3):35, 36  
21(1):23, 26*  
Virginia: The home for the northern farmer (D), 2(1):39  
Immerman, David, artist  
"Bill Robinson," 27:100*  
Immigration  
children, 9(3):18-23  
Chinese, 36:79  
efforts to increase, 2(1):39-43; 20(3):20  
German, 9(1):22; 24:109-111; 35:185  
glass workers, 9(3):12-14  
headright system, 5(4):44-47  
Irish, 1(1):23-27  
Jewish, 7(4):24-29  
prejudice against, 1840, 29:185  
Richmond, 1840s, 17(2):42  
Scotch, 38:148-157  
stonecutters, 9(1):38  
Swiss, 36:88-95  
Welsh, 38:162  
workers for armory, 15(3):32  
Imperial Quartette, 51:113  
Indenmauer, Percy, clerk, 8(2):46  
16(1):11; 32:17-19  
"Independent Hall, 26:23*; 36:189*  
"Independent," religious weekly, 46:27  
Indians  
agriculture, sketches of, 1(2):33, 35*  
Anglo-Powhatan War (M), 28:110-117  
Appomatomks, 17(3):45  
Arrohottoc, 17(2):36, 40  
artifacts, 1680, 17(1):39-42  
guides to Batts and Fallam, 1671, 4(2):22-23  
Black Hawk visit to Virginia, 1833, 35:4-17  
Catawbas, 1(3):44, 45  
30:26  
Cikasaws, 16(4):39, 40  
Choctaws, 16(4):39, 40  
Christopher Newport exploration among, 17(2):35-41;  
17(3):42-47  
Clark's fights against, 3(3):34-39  
Comanches, 5(1):33; 33:120, 121  
Creeks, 16(4):39, 40  
dance described by Washington, 10(3):7
Indians (continued)
Falls Creek ironworks destroyed by, 35:185
Fort Henry, attack on, 27:117
hunting habits, 10(3):42-47
Ingles capture of Indians, 6(1):26
Jamestown area, 1607, 17(2):36
Jamestown attacked by, 1(1):28-32; 17(3):47
Iroquois, Shenandoah Valley negotiations, 3(1):15,17-19
deed renouncing claims (D), 3(1):19
laws about, 6(1):7
Lederer's account of, 7(1):12
log canoes, 15(3):14-21
massacre of colonists, 1622, 3(2):14-17*; 7(1):14*;
12(1):10; 32:12*
Massawomecks, 51:164
Mattaponi gifts to governor, 12(2):42,47*
Mrs. Merrill killing Indians, 37:138*
Monocan theory on origin of Natural Bridge, 4(4):42,43
mounds, 15(1):28-31
Nanziattico tribe, expulsion of, 33:168-173
Opechancanough, 51:166
Pamunkey, 10(2):19-22; 16(2):22; 51:164
Paspaheghs, 17(2):36; 51:162,166
Patomeck, 17(1):41,42
Peaks of Otter arrowheads, 1(2):23
Piscataways, settlement in Stafford Co., 22:173
plot to arm, 1608, 9(3):13
Pocahontas, 1(1):29-31; 18(3):4-12
Pocoughtaonacks, 51:162
Point Pleasant, Battle of, 2(4):44; 24:100-107
Powhatan, See also Powhatan and Powhatan Indians
Thomas Savage, Indian interpreter, 12(2):508*, 51:164
Seminole War, 30:47
John Sevier fight against, 14(3):13
Shawnee, 2(1):16-19; 10(2):34-40
John Smith map of, 17(2):39
John Smith views about, 38:71-75
South Dakota, Cusson's life with, 5(3):31
Susquehannocks, 1675-1676, 16(1):11,12; 16(2):20,21; 51:164
Texas fighting, 5(1):40,41
Topotomoi, 9(2):13
Virginia Indians (early): Algonquian, Meherrin, Nansemond,
Nottoway (Cheroenhaka, Nadowa), Iroquois, Powhatan,
Tuscarora, Weyanock, 46:132-143
Virginia Indian silver badge (trade permit), 46:134*
Washington surveying with, 10(3):10
See also Pocahontas, Powhatan, and other famous leaders.
Inflation, 1863-1865, 4(1):14-19
Influenza. See Epidemics.
Ingalls, Huntley, caver, 50:54,57,62
Ingle, Hermann, Wise Co., 21(4):33
Ingledove, Robert (Emgeldove), printer, 50:16
Ingles, Mary Draper, captive of Indians, 6(1):26;
10(1):34-30
home of, 10(2):34*
Plaque in memory of, 10(2):39*
William, settler, 10(2):34-40
Ingles Ferry, 10(2):38*
Ingram, John Henry, professor, 24:159,160,163J*
Pines, builder, 21(1):10-22
Inman, Henry, accused of tobacco cutting, 1(1):43
Henry, artist
"Black Hawk" (copy from C.B. King), 35:17*
"John Marshall," 26:163*; 35:117*
"Thomas Sully," 23(3):32*
John H., cotton broker, 38:41
Samuel J. Jr., cpl. WWI, deceased, 50:138
Sarah J., Gold Star Mother WWI, 50:138,141
Innes, Hugh, mem. House of Burgesses, 11(4):12
Hugh, investor in iron works, 35:187
James, attorney general, 8(1):44
Inness, George, artist
"Going Out of the Woods," 45:124*
"The home of the heron," 39:177*
Internal improvements, 1825 (M), 12(4):5
International League, baseball, 3(4):19-21
International Military Encampment, Chicago, 49:187
Irby, John S., editor,"Richmond Times," 51:82*
Richard, farmer/merchant, 25:15
Iredell, James, lawyer, 35:84
Irizarri, Juan Manuel, archbishop of Mexico, 1800's, 46:114
Irish: Club at White Sulphur Springs, 47:41*
homes after famine, 47:38*,39*
Farmers in County Donegal, 47:40*
Montgomery Guard, First Va. Rgt., 47:45,46,45*
"No Irish Need Apply," 47:42*
Iroler, Maude, friend of Wesley Edwards, 17(1):47
Iron Gate, Alleghany Co., 24:142*
Irons, Charles F., author
"And All These Things Shall Be Added unto You," the First
African Baptist Church, Richmond, 1841-1865, 47:26-35
"Irresistible," privateer, 50:11
Irvin, George E., entrepreneur, 24:143*
Irvine, Anne Eliza. See Pleasants, Anne Eliza Irvine.
John, ironmaker, 7(2):32,33
Selina, w. of John, 7(2):33
William, Continental army officer, 48:141
Irving, Washington, 11(3):18*
Isdell, Pvt. George Grover Cleveland, WWI, 50:125
Iselin, Mrs. Arthur, friend of Irene Gibson, 47:10
Isherwood, Benjamin Franklin, Engr. 50:68,69
"Island Queen," ship captured by CSA, 14(4):7,9*
Isle of Wight County, courthouses, 20(1):4-14,48*
"ISMACS News," London publication, 46:52
Israel Hill, free black community near Farmville, 46:155
Iverson, Nelse, coal heaver, 36:28
Ives, James Merritt, printer, artist, 45:181
Ivy Hill Cemetery, Alexandria, 16(3):12,14*
Ivy House, seminary, 31:199
J

J.J. Addenbrook's Sons, stone products, 29:7

Jabour, Anya, author

"Quite a Woman of Business," Elizabeth Washington Gamble Wirt, 1784-1857, 49:64-75

Jack, Uncle, slave preacher, 29:35

Jack Mountain, 50:52,56

"Jack of the feathers." See Nemattananew.


cartoon with his "children" - the Indians, 35:15*

Anna, 1st w. of Stonewall, 36:166,168*

Eleanor Junkin, 2d w. of Stonewall, 21(2):27; 46:4

Elisha, Mount Vernon Guards, 16(3):18*

Francis, Mass. abolitionist, 48:95

Gilbert, artist

"Thomas Fairfax, 3d baron," attrib. to, 32:118*

Giles B., author, with D.W. Davis,

"The Industrial History of the Negro Race," 46:126,127,128

H.M., clergyman, 10(3):27

Harriet, freed slave, 46:220

Herbert W., Richmond, 17(2):11

Hetty, slave of Jackson, 46:4

Hinchman, Richmond, 51:81

James W., Southern martyr (?), 34:50

James William, hotel proprietor, 11(3):33,35*

home of, 11(3):34*

J.B., Petersburg, 50:33

John George, politician, 33:78

Julia, dau.of Stonewall, 36:168*; 46:4-19,5*,7*,9*,12*,13*,16*

Lowe, counterfeiter, 38:59,60

Luther Porter, author, 46:82

Mary, leader of bread riot, 1863, 18(1):44

Mary Anna Morrison, ======

w. of Stonewall Jackson, 46:5*,7*,10*,4-19,112,114

"Memoirs of Stonewall Jackson," 46:19

"Julia Jackson Christian," 46:19

Mary Graham, dau. of Stonewall, 46:4

Nellie, slave, 4(1):30

"Stonewall"?, (Thomas Jonathan), CSA officer, 3(4):36,37*;

5(4):2,22-28; 10(4):35,36*; 12(2):1,9,10,I2*;


17(1):14,15*; 18(5):7,8*; 19(2):37,39*; 19(3):30,35*;

19(4):34,36,40*; 21(2):9,10*; 21(2):20,23,26,27;


35:38,47*,89,94,151; 36:37,38,158,169,192*; 37:123*,183;

46:4-19,5*,18*,19*,100-117; 48:32; 49:134-143

bio printed by St. Clair, 50:20

death of, 5(4):32,38*

education, "From West Point to the Va. Military Institute," 49:134-143
Jackson, “Stonewall” (continued)
funeral, order of procession (D), 5(4):38
grade report, VMI, (D) 49:138*
grave of, 37:117*
headquarters, Winchester, 12(4):38*
Lexington Library Co. patron, 49:37
during the Mexican War, 46:100-117,100*,117*
"Mexico and a Hero's Mantle," by J. I. Robertson, Jr.,
46:100-117
monuments to, 5(4):321; 12(2):1,9,10,42*; 12(4):48*;
28:44*; 46:18
paycheck, (D), 1853, T.J.Jackson, 49:136*
pictures, 49:135*,139*,142*
pictures in tobacco advertisements, 36:68,69*
song dedicated to, 24:44,45
wounding of, 19(3):34*
Thomas, owner of shot tower, 5(2):33,34
Thomas J.  See Jackson, Stonewall.
William, Continental officer, 2(1):13
William, slave, 29:36
Jackson Grays, militia unit, 34:50
Jackson Memorial Assoc., 46:18
Jackson's Ferry shot tower, 5(2):34*
Jackson Street High School (Black), Lynchburg, 46:33
Jacksonville Eagles, baseball team, 48:113,117
Jackson Ward, Richmond black section, 46:124,126,128;
51:174-179
Jacobs, George, rabbi, 7(4):25*
  Rabbi Pizer W., Staunton, 45:86
Solomon, mayor of Richmond, 7(4):26
Jacquard, Joseph, French weaver, 45:158
Jacquelin.  See Jaquelin.
Jaffe, Louis, editor, 36:123
Jaiser, Mary L., Hampton, 37:174
Jakeman, Elizabeth, matron, Norfolk Female Orphan Soc., 49:79
James, Charles, s. of G.P.R. James, 27:63,64
  Charles, slave, 50:47
  Charles H., disabled Confederate vet., 47:23
G.P.R., novelist, British consul, 27:58-67
  Lord Montagu's page, titlepage (D), 27:66
The Old Dominion, titlepage (D), 27:64
G. Watson, Richmond reporter/baseball player, 48:123
Levin Dulaney, Pvt. WWI, Onancock Cty, 50:128,130
Henry, author, 51:171
Henry, wagoner, 39:152
Miles, Union soldier, 37:37
Robert, English physician/author, 27:59,60*
Wm. Carey, Rev., at Pollard’s inauguration, 1930, 50:174
The workes of the most high and mightie Prince James, titlepage and frontispiece (D), 11(1):20

James City County, 19(2):42
courthouses, 18(4):20-30*
James Mills storehouse, Urbanna, 16(2):39*

James River, 3(3):8,9*; 3(4):16,17*; (M)14(4):38
Civil War activity along, 14(2):46,47
exploration of, 1607, (M)17(2):35-41; 17(3):42-47*
Hog Island, 16(4):41,47*
Latrobe trip, 8(4):1,12-16,26,28-32*
phantom fleet In, 8(2):12-20*

(M) 21(3):22-47*; 22(4):19-29*; 50:92,93
James River Company, 10(1):12,14; 21(3):26,27; 38:187; 50:90
James River Hunt, 10(3):16
James River Navigation Co., 48:176,177
James Rumsey Memorial Bridge, 14(2):38*
Jameson, John, militia officer, 24:5,8*
Jameson House, hdq. of Joseph E, Johnston, 12(2):38*

Jamestown ======
Jamestown, James Fort, James Cittie, James City Island - 1607,
New Town, Newe Towne, 45:165,169
Settling of, 45:165-179
"Jamestown," ship, 3(1):43-45; 35:54-57
Jamestown Church ruins, 45:164*
Archaeological work ca. 1900, 45:168*
Jamestown colonists, 45:167-179
"Jamestown Bulletin," monthly publication, 49:86
Jamestown Exposition of 1907, (ter-centennial) 45:11; 49:86
Jamestown Fort, archaeological work ca. 1900, 45:166*
APVA diagram of fort site, 45:167*
APVA artifact, helmet, 45:175*
Overview of APVA dig, 45:174*
cypress landmark, 45:179*
view, 45:178*
Spanish drawing of by Pedro de Zuniga, 45:170*
Jamestown Island, pictorial view of, 45:176,177*
Jamestown-Scotland Neck Ferry, 19(2):48*
Jamestown Tricentennial, 45:11
Jamieson, Thomas S., manufacturer, 31:35
Jamison, David F., South Carolina, 17(4):19,20*

Janney, Amos, surveyor, 18(4):13
John, chrm., Convention of 1861, 3(2):44
Mahlon, builder, 18(4):13,18
Mary Yardley, w. of Amos, 18(4):13
Samuel McPherson, Quaker anti-slavery advocate, 26:106*
Japagaws, Patawomeck Indian, 48:61
Japan, Perry's visit to, 3(4):4-7
Jaquelin (Jacquelin), Edward, settler, 7(1):23
Elizabeth. See Ambler, Elizabeth Jaquelin.
Martha Cary, 2d w. of Edward, 7(1):26-29
Jaquelin-Ambler house, Jamestown, 7(1):23,28*
Jaquelin-Broadnax Limner, pseud., artist
"Edward Brodnax," 33:23*
"Elizabeth Rebecca Brodnax," 33:23*
Jarratt's Hotel, Petersburg, 14(4):35,36*
Jarrett, Calvin, auth.
"Was George Wythe murdered?" 13(3):33-39
Jarves, Deming, glassmaker, 9(3):15
Jarvis, A.L., Mrs., VJ Day celebrant, 45:85,89; 46:81
Della (Della or Lollie Miller), hotel manager, 31:43,44
Jackson, Sgt., US Army, 45:85; 46:81
John Wesley, artist
"Black Hawk and his son Nasheaskuk," 35:4*
"James Galt," 29:24*
William H., Petersburg militia, 17(3):6,7,9,10
46:89-92,91*,130,130*; 47:30*,31,33
monument to, 4(3):22*
Sixth Mount Zion Baptist Church, Richmond, 46:90*
"The sun do move," sermon extract (D), 2:33; 46:90,130;
47:31
Mary Anne Cole, w. of John, 29:37
Philip, slave preacher, f. of John, 29:33,35
Theodore, artist
"Passenger pigeons," 9(3):48*
Tina, w. of Philip, m. of John, 29:33,34
Jay, John, chief justice, 18(4):10*; 38:35
dealing with Lewis Littlepage, 2(2):17-20*,38
"Jeannette" expedition, 1881, 36:16-29*
chart of voyage (M), 36:24,25
survivors of, 36:29*
Jeff Davis's "neckties" (damaged rails), 2(4):27
Jefferies, Richard, clerk, 10(1):30
Jeffers, Jack, artist/author
"Cabins in the Blue Ridge: A photographic essay,"
24:116-123
"Nelson County winter scene," 25:97*
Jefferson ===============
Jefferson, Powhatan County, now Jefferson Landing, 50:88-95
Remains of tavern chimney in Jefferson, 50:88*
1876 map, 50:94*
Jefferson Davis monument, 10(4):28-34*
designs for, 10(4):30,31,33*
Jefferson Hotel, Richmond, menu (D), 33:167
Alligator and fish pools 45:12-14
Alligators, Pompey and Mike 45:13,14
Fire 45:9-12,14*
Jefferson Hotel (continued)
  History, 45:4-15*
  Grand staircase 45:6*,12-15
Jefferson Pure Rye Whiskey label (D), 29:49,53
Jefferson-Monticello Memorial Association, 1(4):7
Jefferson Realty Corp. 45:11
Jefferson, Martha Wayles, w. of Thomas, 46:93
  governor during Revolution, 49:150-157,150*
  on education, 49:77
Marble statue 45:7,1-12,15*
  Photos of, 51:34*,35*
Poplar Forest, 51:26-35, See also Poplar Forest
Textile production, 45:153,159
Quoits player, 46:72
Petition to settle debt of R. Lewis, D, 46:161*
University of Virginia, 51:36-47
Jeffress Dyer Co., Wash. D.C. construction firm, 45:74
Jeffress, Thomas F., nephew of L. Ginter 45:9,11
Jeffrey, Jane Williams, w. of Robert O., 38:163
  Robert O., quarry manager, 38:163,165
Jeffreys, Herbert, governor, 16(1):13; 16(2):19-22; 45:178
Jeffries, Margaret, VWP writer, 46:235,237
Jelks, Edward B., archeologist, 7(1):43
Jellison, Charles A., auth.
Jenkins, Annabelle Gibson, civic leader, Richmond, 32:56*
  J.E., artist
  "Sam Houston," 5(1):35*
  Jimmy, Norton baseball player, 48:105
Lizzie A., Sec., Working Force of Negro Women, 50:120
Micah, CSA officer, 27:166
  Robert, British sea captain, 15(4):31
Jenkins' Ear, War of, 15(4):31-37
Jennings, John, Surry Co., 19(2):43
  John Melville, director, Virginia Historical Society,  tribute to Randolph W. Church, 22(1):5
  Sarah, duchess of Marlborough, 28:22*
Jenny, Irish maid of Irene Gibson, 47:12
Jerdone, Sarah Mason, widow, receipt for tobacco (D), 36:60
Jericho Canal, Dismal Swamp, 4(3):26
Jericho Ditch, Dismal Swamp, 45:130
Jerland, James, surgeon, 28:134
Jerome, Sister, teacher, 38:16
Jerusalem (Courtland), 20(TI):13
Jerusalem Baptist Church, 18(3):15
Jerusalem Plank Church, 8(1):10; 10(3):29,34*
"Jessamine," lighthouse tender, 27:12*
Jeter, Edie, auth.
"Good times: A selection of Virginia's tobacco advertising, 1870-1910," 36:66-73
Jeter, Jeremiah Bell, clergyman, 22(1):27; 47:27
Jewish Cemetery, Richmond, 7(4):23,27,28*
Jewish congregations, Richmond, 7(4):24-29
Jim Crow movement in the South, 46:89
Laws, 48:62
Joannes, Francis Y., architect, 16(4):41-44
Joffray, J., artist
"Farragut's fleet passing Fort Jackson and Fort St. Philip, Louisiana, April 14, 1862," 37:33
Johansen, Mary Carroll, author
"All Useful, Plain Branches of Education," (Educating Non-Elite Women in Antebellum Virginia), 49:76-83
John Blair House, Williamsburg, garden, 12(4):39*
"John J. Ward," schooner, 16(3):36*
John L. Roper Lumber Co., office, 39:5*
"John L. Hall," U.S. ship, 31:139*
John Marshall House, Richmond, 26:174*; 38:123*
John Street Theater, New York, 36:106
stage and program (D), 36:110
Johns Brothers, Norfolk, three-horse wagons, 3(2):8,9*
Johnson, Quaker, 48:42
Abraham, Richmond, 39:139
Andrew, president, 38:5; 46:28,29,157; 47:17; 51:87
Anthony, freedman, 32:10,12-16
Bradley T., CSA officer, 17(2):44-46*; 35:40,93
C. Brooks, mayor of Norfolk, 6(4):42
Burroughs Whitfield, Campbell Cty. slave, 50:46
Catherine, WPA worker, 50:31,35
Constance W., Powhatan County, 50:95
David, artist
"Natural Bridge," 39:164*
Diane, artist, Poplar Forest, 51:30*
E.R., bd. mem. soft drink co., 4(1):40
Eastman, artist
"The chimney corner," 39:156*
"The early scholar," 37:21*
"Mount Vernon" (north end), 39:41*
"The Pension Claim Agent," 1867, 47:16*
"The Kitchen at Mt. Vernon," 1857, 48:181*
Edward, CSA officer, 16(4):29*; 18(3):16*; 34:158,159*
Elmer, bro. of Henry, 39:139
Fannie, widow, Richmond, 39:137
George W., tobacco factory worker, 39:155
Gerald W., journalist, 36:114,127*
Johnson (continued)
Guy, Civil War casualty, 9(1):12,13
Henry, iron factory worker, 39:139
J.E., ironmaster, 7(2):43-46
James, Pittsylvania Co., 20(4):9
James, member, Peerless Four Quartet, 51:111
James Weldon, writer, 27:182,183*
John, farmer, 32:15
John Evans, architect, 16(2):23; 34:163-173
Thanksgiving proclamation of (D), 1(2):11
1st publically elected Va. gov., 1852, 50:170
Lady Bird, Summers concert for, 45:108
At Marshall Library dedication, 48:64-70
L.C., Rev., Petersburg, 50:35
Luci, d. of Lyndon, 48:67
Lynda, d. of Lyndon, 48:67
Lyndon B., Pres.,
At Marshall Library dedication, 48:64-70
Margaret, maid, 11(4):22
Margaret R., Working Force of Negro Women, 50:119
Mary, w. of Anthony, 32:13-16
Mary Evans, w. of William R., 34:164
Michael, Lunenburg Co., 20(3):29-31
Prince Algernon, Howard U. student, WWI soldier, 50:140
Rachel, w. of Abraham, 39:139
Reuben, silversmith, 15(1):9
Richard, farmer, 32:15
Richard, s. of James, 20(4):9,10
Richard H., tobacco factory worker, 39:155,156
Robert Erwin, auth.
"Commodore and Virginia planter," 16(3):4-11
Sallie Ann, Red Cross nurse, WWI, 50:116,118
Sarah Wooden, slave, 39:74
Thomas, physician, 2(3):43; 22(1):16
Thomas, pres. of Potowmack Co., 12(4):42
W.B., Rev., Baptist missionary to China, 45:85
Walter, baseball player, 3(4):21*
William, Supreme Court justice, 30:120,122,127
William F., CSA army, 8(1):12,13
William Ransom, planter, 34:164; 39:69
Willie, Norfolk Golden Gate Quartet, 51:103,104,107
Johnson's Island, Lake Erie
attempt to rescue prisoners, 14(4):5
memorial to Confederate soldiers, 8(1):36-41*
Johnston, Albert Sidney, CSA officer, 33:116
Andrew, horse farmer, 33:38
Andrew, Richmond, 1(3):12
George, militia officer, 24:5
George Ben, physician, 2(3):47*; 11(2):5
George Burke, auth.
J. Ambler, architect, 10(3):28
Johnston (continued)

J.M., ====== 25:125
J.W., son of Andrew, 33:38,39
James H., educator, 30:63
James M.A., architect, 49:6,6*,8
Jess, violinist, 11(4):5,7,9*
John, Danville, 13(3):12
John, printer, 50:18
John W., U.S. senator, 24:87; 31:166
29:15,17,18,21,37:122; 37:189; 51:86
Mrs. Joseph E., 21(3):18,20*
Mary, novelist, 6(3):8-11*; 27:132,135,140*; 35:19,21*;
46:61,62*,63,66; 46:180
Hagar, title page (D), 6(3):9
"Royalty on an outing," 35:18-21
Mary, Va. suffragette, 49:85,86
Zachariah, mem. House of Delegates, 24:113,114
Johnstone, George, governor of Florida, 33:131
John P., USA, Mexican War, 46:104,106
Joles, R.E., harmonica player, 11(1):7
Jolly, Edward G., Civil War disabled vet., 47:22
W.R., engineer/industrialist, 20(4):18,19; 37:164-166
Jones, ______, Lt., U.S. air force, 45:58
Alexander, New York, 35:53
Allie, Lee Park worker, 50:31
Archer G., Richmond, 27:134,135
Mrs. Archer G., Richmond, 27:134,135
B.M., civil engineer, 33:159
Basil M., builder, 16(1):25
Bathurst ======, 29:6
Alic, servant of, 29:6*
Cadwallader, explorer, 10(3):44; 16(3):43
Carter C., Richmond Common Council, 49:7
Catesby, Northern Neck, 16(2):40; 16(3):4
Catesby Roger, naval officer, 10(3):10; 15(2):41; 33:105,109*
Charles, tailor, 26:78
Claggett B., judge, 10(1):21
D.R., Williamsburg, 24:30
David, carpenter, 31:193
David R., CSA officer, 18(4):32,34*
Davy, Mt. Vernon slave Carpenter, 48:163,164
Elmo, artist
"Caius College," 18(5):16*
"Elderly man," 4(3):45*
"General Assembly," 7(1):5*
Elizabeth Lee, sister of Thomas C., 46:281,282,286
Frederick, nephew of Thomas, 38:63
Gabriel, lawyer, bookplate of (D), 36:149
George B., Civil War casualty, 8(1):12,13

194
Jones (continued)

Gordon W., auth.


Hugh, Anglican clergyman, 3(3):34; 26:134,143*

The panchronometer, of the Georgian calendar, titlepage, diagram, and conversion table (D), 26:139-142

J. Pembroke, duel with James Barron Hope, 7(2):15

J.W., chaplain, 18(3):16*

J. William, physician, 10(3):27

James H., Gloucester Charity School, 49:20

James P., auth.

"The Ammus mirabilis and the quakes that rocked Virginia," 23(1):4-9

Jesse Holman, Sec. of Commerce, 45:74

Jim, police court defendant, 51:80

John, founding mem., Phi Beta Kappa, 9(2):34

John, VJDay celebrant, 45:91

John B., clerk, CSA, 18(5):39,47; 50:65

John Paul, naval hero, 2(2):20*; 7(2):11

John S., operator of freight line, 33:116

John Winston, speaker, House of Representatives, 26:119*

Joseph, Continental officer, 8(1):6,7

Joseph, judge, 7(4):41,42,46

K.V., CSA veteran, 10(4):39

Katie Barbee, artist

"The bower," 22(1):47*

Lettice Corbin Turberville, m. of Catesby, 16(3):6; 46:281

Llewellen, owner of Point of Honor, 18(3):30,32

Margaret, James City Co., 18(4):22

Martha Dabney, educator, 18(3):40

Mary, Richmond, 39:139; NAWSA member, 49:87

Mary E., hotel manager, 38:45

Mary Walker Carter, w. of Thomas Catesby, 16(3):6

Mary Webb, Petersburg, 50:26,28,31

Meriwether ======

Minitree, judge, 25:160

Morgan, 24:148,155*

Morris R., stone worker, 38:171

Orvin, police court defendant, 51:81

Robert, bridge builder, 13(2):46,47

Robert, Jr., surveyor, 19(2):44

Roger, U.S. army, 16(3):4,6,7*; 17(4):41,46; 20(3):42*

Roy, merchant, 9(4):9

Sally, pauper, 49:28

Sugar Bottom, Richmond jailkeeper, 51:80

Ted, ship passenger, 28:132

Thomas, Frederick Co., 36:157

Thomas, merchant, 36:187

Thomas, Jr., s. of Thomas (merchant), 38:57 ======

Thomas ap Catesby, U.S. navy, 16(3):4-II*; 17(4):41,42,46;
26:103,104*; 46:278,279,281-283,279*

"captures the port of Monterey," 46:287*
Jones (continued)
Timothy, roommate of Edgar Allan Poe, 29:37, 38
Virginia Wills, 24:31
W. E., CSA officer, 25:137-141
Walter, Congressman, 33:85
Walter L., auth.
   "Francis Makemie, disturbing dissenter," 17(1):27-31
Watt, model for Biggs, 49:107
William, planter, 18(3):20
William, secy. of navy, 18(1):15
William A., Congressman, 7(4):20
William Harris, museum manager, 22(3):16
Winston, s. of Mary W. Jones, 50:28
Jonesville Methodist Camp Ground, Lee Co., 32:168, 169*
Jonnhaty, Indian chieftan, Lancaster Conference, 3(1):15-17
Jonniaux, Alfred, artist
   "Virginia Steedman Weddell," 34:31*
Jordan, Daniel P., auth.
   "Must I cajole, fawn, and wheedle? Political campaigning
   in the era of the Virginia dynasty," 33:74-85
Edwin, ironmaker, 7(2):34, 36
George, Surry Co., 19(2):43
Mrs. G. R., Petersburg res., 46:206
Ira F., ironmaker, 7(2):34, 36
James C., Jefferson, Va. storekeeper, 50:94, 95
John, builder, 7(2):31-36*; 23(1):18-29*; 23(3):17
   grave of, 23(1):29*
Lucy Winn, w. of John, 7(2):33; 23(1):20, 29
Samantha Murray, w. of James C., 50:95
Thomas, CSA officer, 18(4):34
Thomas, Union sailor, 37:32
Jordan & Irvine, ironmaking partnership, 7(2):31-48
Jordan Point Light Station, 27:8*
Jordan's Point, 17(3):47
   pictorial account of his ride, 49:156, 157***
   silhouette, 49:154*
Matthew, artist
   "Isaac Shelby," 14(3):11*
Jourdan, Silvester ======
Joy, _____ representative of power co., 27:150, 152
John, Jefferson lot purchaser, 50:89
Joyce, William, seaman, 28:135
Joynes, Catherine Wynne, dau. of Thomas H. Wynne, 27:189
   Edward S., professor, 33:149
   Thomas R., attorney, 27:189
   William T., Petersburg lawyer, 48:82
Jubilee of Peace, badge worn by veterans (D), 28:45, 47
Judah, Benjamin W., Richmond free black, 46:124; 49:161
   Manuel, leased mill on Solomon's Creek, 50:90
Judiciary Act of 1801, 50:6
Julianne, Winifred, widow of Andrew, 15(2):11
Julienne, Marianne E., research assoc., DVB, 50:151
Jumbo, pig, 7(3):46*
Jump Mountain, Rockbridge Co., 39:170,171
Junior Blues, young militiamen, 49:164,165
Junior Quartet, Hampton U., 51:102
Junkin, Agnes, teacher, 8(2):7*
   George, CSA officer, 36:160
   George, educator, 36:38
J. W. Randolph's Book Store, Richmond 45:20,21
Kable-Watt Publishing, 46:47
Kain, B., Richmond baseball player, 48:130
Kamerer, Tracy L., author
   "The Restoration of a Monarch," Virginia's Portrait of Queen Elizabeth, 51:72-75
Kaminski, John P., auth.
   "Restoring the Declaration of Independence," 35:80-85
Kanawha Canal, 47:39; 51:67
Kanawha River, plans for canal (M), 21(3):22-47
Kanawha turnpike, 21(3):27
Kane, Michael, mem. Fayette Artillery, 13(2):28
   "Kanrin Maru," ship, 29:174-183
Kanto, Billy, Norton baseball player, 48:105
Kantor, Morris, artist
   "Baseball at Night," 1934, 48:112*
Kanzler, Steven, slave, 50:47
karst, cave-friendly limestone terrain, 50:53
Kasey, Steven, slave, 50:47
Kaskaskia, Clark capture of, 2(3):34,35
   "Kate," blockade runner, 9(4):21
Kaufhold, Jack, auth.
Kaufert, Gustav, sculptor
   "John Marshall," 25:48*
Kautz, August, Union officer, 8(1):10
Kay, Henry, land patent, Peaks of Otter, 1(2):23
   William Kennon, auth.
   "An expedition for king and country," 15(4):30-37
Keane, John J., Roman Catholic bishop, 24:125-127
Kearny, Philip, Union officer, 22(3):26
   "Kearsarge," ship, 29:127*
Kecoughtans (Indians), 28:112,114
Keeble, Walter, actor, 28:9,10
Keeler, Louis E., auth.
   "Being Z.I.'d," 45:74-83
   "From captive to ally: Italian prisoners of war in Virginia, 1943-1945," 39:182-191
Keegan, James, tavern keeper, 19(2):41
Kegley, Mary B. author, 46:159*,159
   "Treasures at the Lib. of Va.,"
   "Wythe County, Va.: A Bicentennial History,"
Keiley, Anthony M., publisher, 17(3):7,9*; 27:190
Keith, Arthur, Sir, British researcher of Pocahontas, 48:59
   George, Quaker, 17(1):29
   James, friend of James K. Boswell, 19(3):32,33*
   James, appellate judge, 9(2):22
Kekuku, Joseph, Hawaiian music, 51:115
Kellam, Amine, auth.
  Lucius J., Accomac Co., 13(4):17
Kelley, Benjamin K., Union officer, 34:106,107*
  Henry, CSA cavalryman, 34:103*
Kelly, John, railroad builder, 1(1):23,26
  John, Jefferson lot purchaser, 50:90
  Sam, miser, 7(3):12*
Kelso, Samuel, African/Amer. teacher, 46:28,29
  Wm. M., director of archaeology APVA, 45:166,167
Kemble, Fanny Butlee, actress, 35:15
  William, business agent of John G. Chapman, 17(3):17
Kemmelmeyer, Frederick, artist
  "George Washington and the militia passing through the
  Cumberland," 33:72,73*
Kemp, Matthew, member of Council, 1(1):40; 16(1):14;
  16(2):39; 38:56
  Richard, secy. of Jamestown colony, 17(4):12; 45:170,171
Kemper, James, 2d husband of Naomi Makemie, 17(1):31
  Kemper, James Lawson, governor, 3(3):12,14*; 9(1):27;
  inauguration, 1874, 50:171
  William S., educator, 19(2):38,39
Kemps, Indian at Jamestown, 48:61
Kendall, George T., Confed. Vet., 47:24
  Gilmer S., judge, 10(1):21
  Thomas, Essex Co., 33:170
Kendall Green, Eastville, 23(4):42*
Keny, John R., Union officer, 10(4):35,36; 35:40,41
Kenmore, home of Lewis family, 2(3):22-26*; 13(3):40,45*
  Estate & Assoc., 45:26,31,33,35
Kennedy, Fergus, Scotch prisoner of war, 38:154
  John Pendleton, attorney/writer, 19(3):43-44,46*; 22(2):13*;
  27:63; 36:151; 37:4,5,14*,149
  review of Swallow Barn, 9(1):30
  first state librarian, 46:165
Kennerly, Emma, fire victim, 1870, 12(2):19
Kenney, James, judge, 23(2):46
Kennon, Elizabeth Lewis, widow, ship manifest for tobacco (D), 36:61
  R.B.=====, 18(3):16
Kent, Charles William, professor, 2(3):8
  George A., engineer, 30:17*
  Joseph, owner of Fotheringay, 20(2):38
  Norman, editor, "American Artist," 49:119
  Robert C., resort purchaser, kidnapper, 11(1):34; 50:19
  Rockwell, artist, 49:103
  William, artist
  "Cheswick Villa from the Southwest," 39:15*
  "Design for cascade at Chatsworth," 39:19*
Kent Island, dispute about, 10(3):43,44
  200
Kent Island trading post, 32:13*
Kenton, Simon, frontiersman, 24:102*
Kentucky harmony, hymnal, titlepage (D), 6(2):17
Keokuk Ladies Soldiers Aid Society, 46:219
Kepler, Henry S., Episcopal clergyman, 1(4):23
Keppel, William Anne, 2d earl of Albemarle, governor general, 17(4):4,6*
Ker, Edward, Accomac, 6(3):47
Kern, Edward, sailor, 29:176-182
Martha Ethel Kelley, WWI volunteer extraordinaire, 50:123
Kernstown, Battle of, ___, 34:155-156*
Kerr, Alexander, silversmith, 19(3):8,9
James, Washington Co., 25:82
Kerr Place, Eastville, interior, 23(4):46*
Kersands, Billy, musician, 1(4):39,40
Kerse, James H., Richmond police officer, 4(2):46
Kersey, John, railroad worker, 39:139
Keswick Hunt Club, 10(3):16
Kevan, Andrew, Petersburg miller, 48:78,79
John, Petersburg, 48:79
Key, Henry, Amherst Co. court, 18(2):5,6
Martin, sheriff, 16(1):22
Philip Barton, attorney, 14(4):11
Thomas, professor, 14(2):7,9,11*; 22(1):15; 31:187,189
Keyser, M.W., Baltimore rel. of M.B. Washington, 45:32
Keystone State, US steamer, 50:71
Keyton, Barney, Norfolk, 48:77
Keziah, schooner, underground railway, 48:76-93
Khaki & Blue Kitchen, WWI, Richmond, 50:119
Joseph, upholsterer, 27:71; 31:27,29
Kieffer, Aldine S., poet, bro. of Lucilla Ruebush, 6(2):19
Owner, Patent Note Co., 50:103; 51:126,128
Kieffer family, singing school, 51:128
Kilbourne, Charles E., educator, 39:30
Kill Devil Hill monument, 3(2):38*
Killem, W.E., CSA officer, gravestone, 8(1):40*
Killinger, Elizabeth Catherine, Smyth Co., 30:34
Kilpatrick, James Jackson, auth.
"The man who never laughed," 9(2):4-8
John R., army officer, 39:186
Judson, 25:142
Kimball, Fiske, expert on colonial architecture, 31:20
Francis H., N.Y. architect, 49:10
Kimball (continued)
Gregg D., author, 48:46
Gregg D. & Ron T. Curry, authors
"On the Beach of Waikiki," Hopewell’s Tubize Royal Hawaiian Orchestra, 51:112-123
Gregg & Rives, Nancy Jawish, authors
"To live in hearts we leave behind is not to die"
The Barton Heights Cemeteries of Richmond, 46:118-131
Frederick J., railroad president, 4(1):9,11,12; 24:140*
fountain dedicated to, 4(1):12*
Hannibal I., built Kimball’s House Hotel, 46:12
Sidney Fiske, restoration committee for Monticello, 1(4):8
William J., auth.
"Richmond begins the work of war," 10(4):13-18
"Richmond, 1865: The final three months," 18(5):38-47
"War-time Richmond," 11(4):33-43
Kimball, O’Neal, Nichols, architects, 51:39
Kimbrough, Charles, railroad president, 29:131,134
Janet C., auth.
"The early history of the Association for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities: A personal account," 30:68-75
Paul C., militia, 49:164
Kincaid, William A., student, 34:44,46,47
Kiner, Ralph, baseball player, 48:104
King, Charles Bird, artist, 17(3):11; 37:158
"Black Hawk," 35:13,17*
"Margaret Bayard Smith," 13(2):19*
Don, publicity man, 36:46
Henry, merchant, 25:88
John, bishop of London, 18(3):9*
Lizzie, 39:140
Martin Luther, Jr., Rev., 48:110
Richard, founder of King Ranch, 7(3):30,31
Rufus H., salesman, 45:34
Sam L., pres. of water company, 28:176,177
Sidney E., artist
"Colonists repel Indians," 3(2):14*
"The massacre at the ironworks in 1622," 35:186*
"Morgan Jones at Glebe Harbor kiln," 24:153*
"Pope's Creek plantation house," 31:194*
"Presentation of badge to Pamunkey queen," 10(2):21*
"Tobacco farm," 12(1):22*
"Washington at Battle of Monongahela," 12(3):6,7*
King and Queen Troop, 19(3):18,19
King George Co., flood damage, 1771, 1(2):21
King George’s War, 3(1):15,19
King William Troop, 19(3):18,19
"Kingfisher" (Kingsfisher), 28:54*
King's Arms Tavern, Williamsburg, 5(2):5
King's Creek, Northampton Co., 16(2):30
King's Daughters' Hospital, Norfolk, 39:888,889*
Kings Mountain, Battle of, ______ (M), 30:22,29*
Kinloch, ______, 9(1):23*
Kinlock, Francis, North Carolina congressman, 49:154
Kinney, John S., FABC deacon, 47:32
Kinsale, town, 15(1):38,39*; 16(2):40,41*
Kirby, Pete (Bashful Brother Oswald), 51:115
Kirks, James, Irish grocer, 47:44,44*
Norman Thomas, Surg. Gen., USA, 45:76
Kirkbride, Dr. Thomas Story, adm., Penn. Insane Hosp. 49:59,60*
Kirkland, Robert, builder, 19(3):41
W.W., CSA officer, 18(2):42-47
Kirtley, Wm. F., Va. real estate agent, 45:29-31
Kiser, Gary, Norton baseball player, 48:105
Kitchin, Thomas, cartographer
map of North America, detail (M), 27:115
Kittinger, Annie, w. of George W., 46:264
Arthur, Paint Bank res., 46:264
Ethel, Paint Bank res., 46:264
George W., Paint Bank res., 46:264
Klaus, Susan L., and Mary Porter Martin, auths.
Kline, John, Mennonite elder, 14(2):26-32
residence, 14(2):28*
Klipstein, George T., physician, 11(1):17
Knapp, Joseph F., artist
"The room in the McLean House," 37:124*
Kneebone, John T., auth., historian, 46:155
"About face or forward march? Nashville Agrarians, Southern liberals, and the 1930 Richmond debate on the future of the South," 36:112-127
"It wasn't all velvet: The life and hard times of Charles S.Gilpin, actor," 38:14-27
"A Break Down on the Underground Railroad, Captain B. and the Capture of the Keziah, 1858," 48:74-83
Kneller, Godfrey, artist
"Daniel Parke II," 28:24*
"Henry Compton," 29:93*
"William Byrd," attrib. to, 26:124*; 37:9*
Knibbs, George M., patient at WWGHosp., 45:77,79
Knickerbocker, William S., editor, 36:123
Knight, Tobias, secy. of No. Carolina colony, 2(2):12
Peter, Jamestown colonist, 45:173
Knights of Labor, 39:156; 51:170
Knowlton, Thomas, Continental officer, 26:64-67
Knox, Anne, auth.
"James Edward Allen Biggs, Virginia inventor," 28:100-109
Ella-Prince, auth.
"Painting in the South," 33:20-29
Knox (continued)
Joseph T., auth.
"Le general Lee: A design for the future," 38:76-85
Knudson, Jerry W., auth.
Kober, Nancy, author
"With Paintbrush & Shovel, Preserving Virginia's Wildflowers," with Donna Ware, Botanist Consultant, 50:26-39
Koch, Henry, German naval officer, 35:133
Robert, German physician, 46:244,252
Kocoum, Indian h. of Pocahontas, 48:55,60
Kolb, Avery E., auth.
"The feisty voyages of The Margaret and John," 28:130-135
Kolbe, Chris, Lib. of Va. archivist, 46:149,155
Kollatz, Harry, Jr., author
"Send the Rascals to the Tall Timber," Adon Allen Yoder 46:34-47
"Kolton, ship, 48:101,104
Kor, Layton, climber, 50:62
Kosciuszko, Thaddeus, Polish hero, 2(2):20,21*
Kraitser, Charles, professor, 5(1):22; 31:191
Kramer, Peter, 1850, "The Resurrection of Henry Box Brown at Philadelphia," 48:84,85*
Krauth, Charles Porterfield, Lutheran pastor, 4(4):41
Kreps, George, cabinetmaker, 24:112
Krimmel, John Lewis, artist
"Fourth of July in Centre Square," 29:5*
Krone, Laurence, stone carver, 51:65
"Kronprinz Wilhelm," ship, 35:123-125,127,128,131,133,134*
Kruger-Kroneck, German naval officer, 35:133
Kuhn, L.M., Va. budget dir., 50:82
Kukla, Jon, auth., Lib. of Va., 46:151
"Byg men: The speakers of Colonial Virginia's House of Burgesses," 30:166-175
"Flirtation and feux d'artifices: Mr. Jefferson, Mrs. Conway, and fireworks," 26:52-63
"Putting silence beyond the reach of government: The Fifth Amendment and freedom from torture," 34:12-21
"Touches of sentiment in the affairs of old books," 28:78-83
Jon, and Virginius Dabney, auths.
"The Monticello scandals: History and fiction," 29:52-61
Jon, and Brent Tater, auths.
"Fred O. Seibel," 26:148-161
Kupferman, Karen Ordahl, auth.  
"Brasse without but golde within: The writings of Captain John Smith," 38:66-75, 134-143  
Kursheedt, Israel Baer, Richmond, 7(4):24*  
Kurz, Allison =====  
Kyhn, Everett August, World War I veteran, 8(1):33  
Kyle, Robert, merchant, 13(1):18,19  
   property of, 13(1):19*  
William, merchant, 13(1):17-19  
   property of, 13(1):19*
LaBarrar, Cpl. Fillmore Wallace, Princess Anne Cty., 50:128, 128*
Lacey, Capt. Robert S., Freedmen's Bureau, 46:29
Lackey, James, weaving business, 45:152
Lackland, Joel, 4(4):47
Lacy, Benjamin W., judge, 31:165, 167
  Bessie, N. Car. schoolgirl, 49:166
  Beverley Tucker, CSA chaplain, 19(3):35; 46:5
  Drury, Presby. minister, 51:187
  Horace, bro. of Beverley, 19(3):35
Ladies' Hollywood Memorial Association, 38:116
Ladies' Lee Monument Association, 1(4):6-8; 38:78, 79
Ladies' Memorial Association of Petersburg, 31:144, 157
Ladies Sewing Circle for Charitable Works, 46:158
Lafayette, Adrienne de Noailles, w. of Marquis, 2(1):30, 33*
  James, freed slave, 31:78, 85*; 46:87, 88, 88*
  note of gratitude from Marquis (D), 31:93
  warrant for freedom, 1787 (D), 31:82
  19(2):16, 19*, 37; 24:168, 169*; 26:57*;
  31:56-59, 70, 78-85, 87*; 32:186; 38:33, 34, 90; 45:183, 184;
  46:87; 48:134, 136-142, 155
  activities during Revolution, 49:151-156, 153*
  letter to Gov. Thomas Nelson, 48:139*
  portrait by Charles Willson Peale, 48:136*
Lafitte, Jean, pirate, 16(3):4
Lafoon, Elvin, maker of Brunswick stew, 10(1):41
Laird, David, farm of, 3(4):18*
Laidley, James M., attorney, 37:154
Lake Borgne, Battle of, 1814, 16(3):5*; 17(4):42*; 46:281*
Lake Champlain, Battle of, =====, 17(4):47
Lake Drummond, 4(3):36, 31*; 10(4):20, 27*; 45:130
Lake Drummond Canal and Water Co., 39:175
Lake Drummond Hotel, 4(3):24, 25, 27*; 39:178, 180*
Lake Erie, Battle of =====, 17(4):478
Lakeside Park, Richmond, 38:38
Lam, Alexander, b. of Bela, 51:127
  Alva B., 51:124, 127, 128, 134
  Anna, Rockingham County, 51:125
  Annie Meadows, Gold Star Mother, WWI, 50:135, 136*; 51:125
  Arlene, granddaughter, 51:134, 135*
  Bedford E., Sgt., WWI soldier buried in France, 50:135
  Bela, Zandervon Obeliah, 51:124-135, 124*, 133*, 135*
    Bela Lam & the Greene County Singers, 51:124-135, 137, 138*
    Bela & Rose Lam’s home, 51:132*
  Burleigh, 51:126*
  Cletus, 51:725
  Danny, Memorial Festival, Elkton, Va., 51:135
  Elmer, 51:126*

206
Eugene, nephew of B., 51:134
Flossie, 51:126*
Fred, 51:136*
Greg, 51:135
Henry, 51:126*,127
Jimmy, 51:126*,127
Lewis, 51:126*
Matthew, Page County, 13 children, 51:125
Quintis Ryan, granddaughter, of B., 51:134
Rose Meadows, 51:124,127,128,133*,135*
Rostus, nephew of Bela, 51:127,128
Tressie, 51:126
Zebedee, 51:126,127,135
Lamas, Maria, writer

The glass; or the trials of Helen More, titlepage (D), 15(1):27
Lamb, Anthony, optician, 37:107
M., Musical Million subscriber, 51:128
William, CSA officer, 2(2):43; 9(4):19,20,22; 50:70
William W., mayor of Norfolk, 3(1):44
William, last Nottoway Indian, 46:142
Lambdin, William, abolitionist agent, 48:82
Lambert, Thomas, tobacco farmer, 1(1):35
William, Richmond mayor, 45:20
Lambeth, W.A., athletic trainer, 4(2):44
Lami, Eugene, artist

"Storming of Deboubt no. 10, Yorktown," 13(2):14*; 31:64*
Lampe, John Jacob, Smyth Co. commissioner, 30:31
Lancaster, Joseph, educator, methods of educ., 49:136
Nancy Perkins, niece of Irene L. Gibson, 47:7
Lancaster (Penn.) conference with Indians, 3(1):15-19
Lance and Bridle Club, 10(3):16
Land boom, Shenandoah Valley, 1890s, 24:134-143
Land tenure, 16(3):42,43
Land Warrant To Virginians, 48:140*
Landis, Judge Kennesaw Mountain, baseball’s 1st commissioner, 48:124
Lane, Anna Maria, Continental soldier, 37:134-143; 46:59,60
receipt for pension (D), 37:134-143
Hugh, director, National Gallery of Ireland, 30:54*
James, H., VMI student, 49:143
John, Continental army, 37:134-142; 46:59
John Randolph, CSA soldier, 9(3):42
Mason E., policeman, 25:182
V.D., musician, 27:40
William, farmer, 10(2):25
Lang, H.L., Staunton, 1(4):10
Lang, Dorothea, RA/FSA photographer, 46:231
Johann Gottfried, German militia member, 49:164,171
Langford, William, member, Golden Gate Quartet, 51:107

f. of Irene, 47:7,12

Elizabeth, auth.


Harry, b. of Irene, 47:7

Henry, Campbell Co., duelist, 18(3):31

Irene (Mrs. Charles Dana Gibson), "Gibson girl," 2(3):21; 45:5,10

John Scarsbrooke, Point of Honor, 18(3):32

Lizzie, s. of Irene, 47:7,12

Keene, b. of Irene, 47:7

Masurice, planter, 17(3):39

Nancy, See Astor, Nancy L.

s. of Irene, 47:7

Nancy Witcher Keene, w. of Chiswell, 23(3):38,40*

m. of Irene, “Nanaire,” 47:7,12

Ned, student, 9(4):30-34

Nora, s. of Irene, 47:7

Orra Gray, Lynchburg suffragette, 49:85

Phyllis, w. of R. H. Brand & s. of Irene, 45:5; 47:7,12

Veenie, mammy of Astor children, 4(1):32

W.A., baseball club official, 28:T90

William Henry, “Buck,” b. of Irene, 47:7,12

Langley, Samuel P., scientist, 3(2):40

Langston, John Mercer, Congressman, 2(2):44; 30:60-67*; 46:89,89*

High School, Danville, 48:112,115*

Lucy, m. of John M., 30:60

Langtry, Edward, 1st hus. of Lillie, 34:109,116

Lillie (Lily), actress, 28:64*; 34:T08,117*

contract for appearances (D), 34:113

theater program (D), 34:115

Lanier, Sidney, poet, 6(1):5; 7(1):33*; 8(1):46,47; 24:156,157,160*

Lankes, Edes Maria Bartlett, w. of J.J., 26:7

Elizabeth, m. of Julius J., 26:5*

John, f. of Julius J., 26:5*

Julius John, artist, 26:4-19*

"Bay looking toward City," 26:16*

"Bew's," 26:10*

"Bruton Parish Church," 26:12*

"The cracker," 26:15*

"Delicatessen for the poor," 6:18*

greeting card, 26:14*

"James River Bridge," 26:16*

"Jamestown Church," 26:13*

"John Henry," 26:11*

"Landscape with boat," 26:48*

"Potato picker," 26:17*
self-portrait, 26:4*
Lankes, Julius (continued)
   "St. George Tucker House," 26:9J*
   "Spring plowing," 26:1*
Lansdown, George T., Smyth Co. commissioner, 30:32
Lansing, Robert, secy. of state, 37:53
Lanthrip, James, pvt., conf. amputee, 47:19
   Susan A., widow of James, 47:19
LaPrade, Miss Eddie, teacher, 25:428
Larkin, Thomas O., American Consul at San Francisco, 46:286
   Tony, British history teacher, Gravesend, 48:52
Larrabee, Sterling, sportman, 10(3):17
La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt, Francois Alexandre Frederic,
   social reformer, on gambling in Virginia, 39:62
   visit to Dismal Swamp, 39:173
   Va. State capitol, 51:19
Larson, Chiles I., auth.
      R.K.T., auth.
   "The Chesapeake Bay's new crossing," 13(4):10-21
Larus & Brother, tobacco manufacturer, 51:113,137
Latane, John, CSA officer, 28:118,119,122; 46:210
   William, physician, 28:118-129
   medical diploma from Hampden-Sydney College (D), 28:122
Lataste, John, friend of C. Fremon, 51:183
Latham, George Woodville, editor, 4(3):44
      Gray, physician, 12(2):18
      R.M., Mt. Vernon baseball club, 48:123
Lathrop, John, engraver, 24:71
      map of Albemarle and Chesapeake Canal (M), 24:75
Latouche, Paul, Richmond baseball player, 48:127,130
Latrobe, Benjamin Henry =====; 48:12; 51:64
   "Entrance to Lake Drummond from Washington Ditch, Dismal
      Swamp, 1797, 45:132*
   "Billiards in Hanover Town, Va.," 1797, 48:12*
   "Nondescripts," 49:16*
Laucks, Simon, gunsmith, 17(1):20
Laurel, Richard, Richmond free black, 46:119
LaValette, E.A.F., naval officer, 17(4):43,47*
Lavarack, Gary, model maker, Va. State Capitol, 51:11*
Laud, William, archbishop of Canterbury, 34:14-17*
Laurens, Henry, pres. of Continental Congress, 38:90
   John, Continental officer, 31:66; 38:35
Law, Eliza Custis, granddau. of Martha Washington, 48:184; 
      51:54,54*,60
   Evander M., CSA officer, 5(3):31,32; 27:172
   Jack, Chickahominy Swamp slave, 50:47
      Mary Stilson, m. of Thomas, 51:52
      Thomas, h. of Elizabeth Parke, 51:52,54,58,59
Law and Order League, 51:171
Lawhorn, Henry P., Lynchburg, Va., patient at WWGHosp., 
      45:77,78
Lawless, Judge Joseph, Norfolk, 51:153
  Thomas, explorer, 5(4):9-15
Lawne, Christopher, settler, 20(1):5
Lawrence, Charles B., artist
  "Samuel Stanhope Smith," 24:52*
James, naval hero, 19(3):41
  John Watson, Congressman, 29:186
Robert Pearson, USO sketch artist, 45:77
Lawrenceville, town, 19(3):41
Lawson, Anthony, Presbyterian leader, 17(1):30
  Charles Tell, Capt. WWI, Lancaster City, 50:129,130
James, student, 9(4):30,33
  John, clerk, Prince William Co., 28:41
Thomas, iron and flour merchant, 39:43-45
  Thomas, Col. Surgeon Gen. US Army (Union), 45:36
Lawton, A.R., CSA officer, 33:43*
  Henry W., Indian fighter, 5(4):40,43*
Lay, John F., judge, 12(3):27
  "The lay of the last rebel." See "The rebel."
Lea, David M. & Co., Richmond baseball team, 48:129
Lea, Tom, artist
  "Tossing the cans--Atlantic patrol," 34:93*
Lorenzo, clergyman/educator, 2(1):46
Leach, Herbert W., seaman, 36:23,29*
Leach-Wood Seminary, Norfolk, 30:125,126*
League of Nations, 50:131
Leake, Walter, mem. General Assembly, 16(2):7
Leaman, Wm. P."Dutch," Richmond political boss, 46:42,43,46
Lear, Benjamin Lincoln, 51:59
  48:155,157,168,170,187; 51:52,54,59
Learmont, John, Richmond Grays, 49:163
Lease, Mary, Populist activist, 9(4):39,40
Leavenworth Female Seminary, Petersburg, advertisement for
  (D), 33:58
Lebanon, town, 22(4):16-17
Lebsock, Suzanne, auth.
  "We have not lived for ourselves alone: Woman and domesticity in antebellum Petersburg," 33:52-63
Leckie, Robert, mason, 3(2):33
Le Claire, Antoine, interpreter, 35:16
Lector, Robert, ship passenger, 28:35
Ledbetter, Herbert M., contractor, 25:83
  10(3):41,42,46; 16(3):43
  map of 1670 exploration (M), 7(1):11
Lee, Agnes, dau. of Robert E., 58(3):37*
  Angelina, half sister of Martha Lee, 51:86
  Anne Hill Carter, 2d w. of "Light-Horse Harry," 31:118*
Lee (continued)

Arthur, Congressman/diplomat, 2(4):29, 31*; 26:82; 
29:76*; 35:83
Billy, servant to George Washington, 38:125
Carolyn, actress, 35:42, 45
Cassius, F., Sr., church warden, 11(1):13, 16
Charles, Continental officer, 19(2):14*; 24:164, 177*; 
letter to General Howe, 1717 (D), 24:170
Charles, Va. atty. of Burr, 50:11
Custis, CSA officer, 4(4):2
Cornelia, Mt. Vernon Visitor, 51:57, 58
D.F., Richmond baseball player, 48:124
Duncan, architect, 11(1):27; 37:133; 39:60
Edmund Jennings, attorney, 28:85, 90*; 29:188
Edward T., s. of Richard D. & Martha Lee, 51:86, 87
Edwin Gray, CSA army, 28:85, 86, 94; 37:116*
Elizabeth Blair, member NMWMA, 45:30
Elizabeth Collins, w. of Richard B., 20(2):27*
Ellen Bernard Fowle, w. of Fitzhugh, 30:69; 38:115
Evan, settler, 3(2):4
Fitzhugh, governor, 2(2):43*; 3(3):12, 14, 16; 
20(3):9, 11*; 21(2):33, 35, 38*; 29:42; 45:32; 
49:181, 185
souvenir program of 1886 inauguration, 50:172*, 173
Fitzhugh, CSA Gen., prisoner, 46:220
Fitzhugh, Jr., son of governor, 5(4):19*
Frances, d. of Richard D. & Martha Lee, 51:86
Francis Lightfoot, signer of Declaration, 1(1):46; 
3(2):18; 4(1):44, 47*; 29:77*
Frank, Mount Vernon butler, 48:187
George, ______, 11(3):7
George Washington Custis, s. of Robert E., 3(3):18, 23*; 
33:41, 44, 45*J; 37:116*
Hanna Philippa Ludwell, w. of William, 6(4):33, 36
Hannah Harrison Ludwell, w. of Thomas, 3(1):13, 14*; 
29:70, 77*
Henrietta Bedinger, w. of Edmund J., 28:84, 95*; 29:190
Henry, Episcopal rector, 10(3):19
Henry ("Light-Horse Harry"), Continental officer, 3(2):14; 
48:159, 160
Memoirs of the War, titlepage (D), 31:114
James, owner of Ludwell house, 17(2):29
John, hackman, 39:137
John, Richmond Free black, 46:125
Laura, half sister of Martha Lee, 51:86
Maggie, Richmond, 46:45
Margaret Wolfe, Va. youth study subject, 46:237
Martha, d. of Richard D. & Martha Lee, 51:86, 87
Martha E. Lee Young, w. of Richard D., 51:84, 85
Lee (continued)
Martha Marrow, m. of M.E. Lee Young Lee, 51:85
Mary, 38:81; 46:14
Mary W., USSC, 46:218
Mary Anne Randolph Custis, w. of Robert E., 2(1):23;
3(3):17, 23*; 22(3):46*; 38:182; 46:6
Mary Custis, dau. of Robert E., 11(1):17; 33:41, 44*
Mary Custis, great-granddaughter of Martha Wash., 48:157
Mason E., police corporal, 25:182
Matilda ======
Merrill C., MCV architect, 50:82
Mildred, dau. of Robert E., 46:11, 14
Netta (Mrs. Charles Goldsborough), 38:92, 94*
Philip Ludwell, s. of Thomas, 3(1):15
Portia, visitor at Mt. Vernon, 51:57, 58
Richard, immigrant, 3(1):2*
Richard (2), s. of Richard, f. of Thomas, 3(1):2*
Richard Bland, mem. House of Delegates, 9(2):37, 40*;
20(2):26, 32*; 31:127*
Richard Decauter, owner of Lee Hall, 51:84-95
Slaves, Frank, William & John, 51:86
6(4):36; 18(4):6, 7, 9*; 23(3):5, 11;
25:67, 71, 149, 157*; 26:82; 29:70, 74, 75, 77*;
32:70; 33:183; 35:82, 83; 36:53, 55, 57; 46:60, 180
"Observations leading to a fair examination of the system
of government proposed by the later convention",
attributed to (D), 36:186
"Resolutions for independence," excerpt (D), 25:155, 156
Belle Isle prison, problems at, 5(3):8-14
dinner for army, January 2, 1865; 1(3):11-15
Harper's Ferry, defense of, 29:17-21; 37:180-188
home at Fort Monroe, 2(1):48*
letter to George Long, November 8, 1869 (D), 30:94
Lexington library patron, 49:37
Long's tribute to, 30:88, 95*
Memorial Foundation, 47:11
Mexican War, 7(3):28-32; 46:101, 105
monuments and statues, 5(1):44, 48*; 11(4):4, 10*;
painting, with generals, 3(3):24, 25*; 11(4):37*
Lee (continued)

retreat to Appomattox, 2(4):27; 4(4):21-26
song and dance tune dedicated to, 24:45,46*
supt., West Point, 49:138
Traveler, horse, 33:38-47*
Robert E., Jr., 10(4):133; 13(3):278; 33:40-41*
"Rooney", 46:210,212
Robert E., IV, great grandson of Robert E., 34:95*
Observer at VCWC centennial, 50:86
Robert H., f. of Richard D., 51:85
Roswell, armory superintendent, 11(4):29
Russell, RA/FSA photographer, 46:231
S.P., Union officer, 14(2):46,47
Sarah, d. of Richard D. & Martha Lee, 51:86,87
Sarah Kirby, m. of Richard D., 51:85
Sidney Smith, CSA officer, 16(2):44
Thomas =====

Thomas, Leesburg resident, 48:7
Thomas Ludwell, planter, 26:77,78; 32:140; 46:60
letter to Richard Henry Lee about Virginia Convention
of 1776 (D), 4(1):46
Thomas Sim, director of Potowmack Co., 12(4):42
W. Duncan, Richmond architect, 49:7,8,14
Walter, machinist, 36:23
William, diplomat, 6(4):33-36*; 29:76*
William, owner of Green Springs, 6(4):36,37
William, f. of Martha E. Lee Young Lee, 51:85
William Henry Fitzhugh ("Rooney"), son of Robert E.,
3(3):14; 4(2):27,28; 25:139,142; 28:85; 33:41*;
35:93,95; 37:116*
William, Geo. Wash.'s valet, 48:157,172,180

Lee Chapel, Lexington, 30:96*
Lee Hall, Lee Hall Station, Lee Hall Village, 51:89,89*,91*
Lee Hall, Newport News, Headquarters of 1862 Peninsula
Campaign, home of the Richard Lees, 51:84-95,84*
post-restoration photo, 51:92*
photo by Dorothy Diffenderfer, 1937, 51:92*
Lee house, Richmond, 11(4):6*; 18(5):44
Lee monument, Richmond, 8(1):35; 8(2):8*
Lee Monument Association, 38:78,79
Lee Park, Norfolk, 38:177*
Lee Park Wildflower & Bird Sanctuary, Petersburg, 50:26-39,
29*,34*
habitat map, 50:31*
signs, 50:36*,36*
Leechman, Parson ______, Baptist minister, 12(4):18
Leeds Castle, 32:114,115*
Leeds Church, Fauquier Co., 9(1):22,27*
Leeland, home of Edward J. Lee, 28:95*
Leesburg, town, 15(3):37*; 36:131*
Leet, Jeptha, Jefferson lot purchaser, 50:89,90,92
Leeward Islands, Daniel Parke as governor of, 28:26,27*
Leffingwell, Ebenezer, Continental soldier, 26:68
Leffler, Isaac, mem. General Assembly, 19(5):29
Lefroy, Helena T., granddaughter of J. Montague 45:4, 5, 7, 9, 12
Leftwich, Thomas, turnpike stockholder & hotel owner, 48:22
Leftwith, Issa J., Smyth Co. commissioner, 30:32
Legado, Elias, immigrant, 7(4):23
Leggett, Aaron, Quaker merchant, 26:109
LeHew, Dr. Richard, owner of Jefferson, Canal Town, 50:95
Leigh, Benjamin Walkins, Senator/atty., 3(1):21; 15(1):18, 21*
George, builder, 22(2):9
Sarah. See Pegram, Sarah Leigh.
Leighton, John, publisher, 37:178, 179
Leitch (Leith), Andrew, Continental officer, 26:65-69
Lejeune, Eugenia D., Marshall Libr. archivist, 48:65
Leland, Joseph D., III, architect, 16(4):41
Lely, John, artist
"Charles II," 16(2):21*
Sir Peter, artist 45:7
Lemon, Charles L., Paint Bank res., 46:260, 262, 266
William, clergyman, 29:35
Lemons, Jack, slave, 50:47
Le Moyer, Jean Pierre, aka Le Mayeur, Le Mayeur, Joseph
Lemaire, French dentist to G. Washington, 48:183
Le Moyne, Jean Baptiste, sieur de Bienville, gov. of French
Louisiana, 31:7, 8*
L'Enfant, Pierre Charles, designer, 13(1):40; 13(2):14
sketch of Federal Hall, New York, 35:119*
Leonard, Eddie, actor, 27:104
Henry, captive of Indians, 10(2):35-37
Leoni, Giacomo, Italian architect, 51:17
"Architecture of A. Palladio," 1721
"Leopard," ship, 21(1):30, 19*
Lesley, J.P., geologist, 4(1):9
Leslie, John, tutor of Randolph children, 10(4):8
Samuel, 24:10
LeSueur Slate Company, 38:167, 170, 171
Letcher, Greenlee D., land developer, Rockbridge Co.,
20(3):9, 11*; 25:125
John, governor, 1(2):10, 11*; 3(2):43, 47*; 5(4):34;
12(2):16, 44; 14(2):30, 31; 16(2):42; 16(4):29*;
17(1):11, 19*; 18(1):42, 44*; 18(3):38, 42; 18(5):7;
50:42, 65, 66, 70, 71, 73, 74
ballot for governor (D), 35:149
home, Lexington, 17(1):16*
inauguration, 1860, 50:171
Mary Susan, w. of John, 17(1):12*; 35:151*
Samuel Houston, s. of John, 17(1):18
LeTellier, John, keeper of poorhouse, Richmond, 46:118
Letterman, Jonathan, med. Dir. Army of Potomac, 45:37
Letty, slave to Thomas Catesby Jones, 46:281
Leutze, Emanuel, artist, 16(4):15,18*
   "Washington rallying the troops at Monmouth," 24:======
"Levant," ship, 20(3):40
Level Green, home of Summers family, 12(2):38
Lever straw cutter, 13(1):9*
Levi, _______, assistant to William Barton Rogers, 24:15,16
   Johnny, Berryville, 45:88
Levin, Alexandre Lee, auth.
   "Henry Bedinger of Virginia, first U.S. minister to
   Denmark," 29:184-191
Levine, Lawrence, historian, 46:227
Levingston, William, playhouse & bowling green owner, 9(4):12
Levy, Jefferson Monroe, Congressman, 1(4):6-8; 11(3):30
   Uriah H., naval officer, 1(4):5,6*; 11(3):29,30
Lewin, Joseph, thief, 37:107
Lewinsville Presby. Ch., Fairfax County, 46:283
Lewis, Andrew, leader in Battle of Point Pleasant, 2(4):42-47;
   25:9,10,12; 24:101-107
   Benjamin, uncle of Lewis Littlepage, 2(2):17,18
   Betty Washington, w. of Fielding, 2(3):22,26*; 13(3):41*;
   45:26,28,35; 51:54
Caroline, 12(1):16
   Charles, bro. of Andrew, 2(4):44; 24:101-105
Earl, author,
   "Entering the World of Discovery," 46:149,150,149*
   "In Their Own Interests: Race, Class & Power in Twentieth-
   Century Norfolk, Va.," 46:149,150*
Edwin S., artist
   "Fox-hunting," 3(2):22*
Eleanor Parke Custis (Nelly), w. of Lawrence, 12(3):27*;
   14(3):28,30; 26:107*
   Fielding, armament manufacturer, h. of Betty W., 2(3):22-26;
   13(3):40-44*; 45:26,28,35
   slaves of: Billy, Bob, Charlotte, George, Hetty, Jack,
   Pompey, Rachel, Randolph, and Scipio, 2(3):23
Fleming, Richmond free black, 46:125,126
   Frances, aunt of C. Whittle, 49:56
   Frances Parke, M. Washington’s great granddau., 51:53,58
Harvey, armorer, 16(4):8
Howell, nephew of Geo. Wash., 48:153; 51:60
   J.E., maker of Brunswick stew, 10(1):39*
   Mrs. J.E., maker of Brunswick stew, 10(1):39*
John, Augusta Co., 5(4):9
   John, s. of Fielding, 13(3):43
   John F., lieutenant governor, 31:162-167
   John Henry, boxer, 29:173
   John Redmond Cocks, 3(4):5-7,
   CSA officer, 3(4):5-7
   Joseph, Jr., duck hunter, 48:182
Lawrence, farmer, 14(3):28-39; 38:131
Lewis (continued)
Lawrence, nephew of G. Washington, 48:172,187; 51:52,54,59
Executor of G. Washington’s will, 51:56
Leah, Brooks family descendant, 46:158
Lorenzo, owner of Woodlawn, 14(3):30,36,37; 26:107
Lunsford L., judge, 31:164,165
Martha Betty, great grand dau. of M. Washington, 51:53,58
Nicholas, bro. of Robert, Jr., 46:160
Philip Warner, 12(1):16*
Rachel Simon, Union banner creator, 49:160*
Robert, f. of Robert, Jr., 46:160
Robert, Jr., tenant of T. Jefferson, 46:160
Roscoe, writer, 33:18*
Supv., WPA Writer's Project, 46:82
Samuel, asst. to William Barton Rogers, 24:15
Sinclair, journalist/author, 49:106; 51:76
Susan, "Roanoke Times" staff writer, 48:67
Thomas, duelist, 3(2):30
Thomas, surveyor, 16(3):46
Tom, maker of Brunswick stew, 10(1):39,41*
Zachary, attorney, 38:56
Lewis Creek mound, 15(1):28,30*
25:98,118-125*; 32:744*; 36:1,48*; 39:162,163
burning of, 28:86,87*
home of Stonewall Jackson, 12(4):20-31*
Lee family in, 3(3):23
Maury in, 2(3):18
North River Canal, 2(4):8,13*
visit of Curran Swaim, 39:166,167
See also Virginia Military Institute, Washington and Lee University.
Lexington Arsenal, 23(3):15*
Lexington Development Co., 20(3):12,13
"Lexington Gazette," 49:29
Belles Lettres, 49:32,33
Franklin Society & Library Co. of Lexington, 49:32-34
"Lexington News-Gazette," paper, 48:64
Lexington Preparatory School, 32:47
Lexington Presbyterian Church, 21(2):26
Leyendecker, J.C., artist
Collier's magazine front cover, 48:60*
Layburn, J.C., Rockbridge Co., 25:122
Libby, Luther, ship chandler, 14(1):10
Libby Hill, Richmond, 14(1):10
Libby Prison, 1(4):15; 37:120,121*; 46:59
Liberty, town, 21(1):9-13
See also Bedford.
Liberty Baptist Church, New Kent Co., 5(2):43-48*
Liberty Furnace, 17(2):14*
Liberty Hall Academy, 10(1):12,14; 48:176,177
See also Washington and Lee University.
Liberty Lodge, secret society, 39:150
Liberty Warehouse, Lynchburg, 14(3):18,20*
Library Companies, (antebellum) 49:30-39
Volume 46, Number 4, Spring 1997, 46:148-191
Lichtenstein, Gaston, Richmond, 12(2):11
Lieth. See Leitch.
Life, magazine, 46:198,207,209,213
Life and adventures of Robert Bailey, 10(1):30-36
Light Guard Militia of New York, 49:175
Light Infantry Corps, of Marquis de Lafayette, 48:136,140,142,143
Lightfoot, Francis, planter, 17(2):5
 Philip, merchant, 16(2):15
 William, Richmond free black, 46:122
Lighthouses, 10(1):1,23,29*; 27:1,4-13,48*; 30:38-47*
 Assateaque, 10(1):24,27,48*
 Cape Charles, 10(1):24,26*; 14(4):6*
 Hog Island, 7(3):7,8*; 10(1):28*
 New Point Comfort, 18(5):1,12*
 Old Point Comfort, 10(1):1,27*
 Thimble Shoal, 10(1):24,26*
Lightships, 30:38-47*
 advertisement for lanterns and anchors (D), 30:39
 notice warning mariners of move of lightship (D), 30:45
Ligon, Richard, Powhatan Co., 17(3):41
 William, Va. militia, 49:160
Lilburne, John, advocate for free speech, 34:14,15*
Lilley, Robert D., CSA officer, 33:43*
Limestone, home of the Blaettermanns, 31:190,191*
 Benjamin, Gen., Sec. of War, 51:54
 Mary Todd, w. of A. Lincoln, 45:45; 46:59
Lincoln University, Oxford, Pa., 46:158*
 Visit to Richmond promoted by P.T. Barnum, 45:16-25
 Visited White House & Mount Vernon, 45:22
 Lind Playbill, tickets, etc. 45:24*
 "Jenny Lind at Last," play, 45:25
Linde, Charlotte, sociolinguist, 46:238
Lindeman, Edith, reporter, 17:111; 45:14
Linden Hotel (The Eagle), 48:13
Lindgren, James M., auth.
  "Whatever is un-Virginian is wrong: The APVA's sense of the Old Dominion," 38:112-123
Lindomaniacs, fans of Jenny Lind, 45:22
Lingo, CSA corporal, 24:90
Link, William, auth.
  "Rough times: Rural education in later nineteenth-century Virginia," 37:16-27, 86-95
William C., Rev., V-E Day celebrant, 45:88
Linnaeus, Carolus, 13(4):38*; 28:149,150*
Linney, Charles Beale, grandson of Charles Beale, 19(2):40
  home of, 19(2):40*
Lindsay, Vachel, artist, 49:103
Linton, Blaine & Addie, Paint Bank res., 46:260,265,261*
  Charles Stuart, lord, friend of C. Griffin, 14(3):22,23
George A., Paint Bank res., 46:258
John, patron of John Gadsby Chapman, 38:158
Thomas, printer, 31:219,220
T. J. & Mary, Paint Bank res., 46:260
Linville Creek meeting house, 14(2):19*
Lions Clubs of Virginia, 1(4):36,37
Lipe, Perry, baseball player-manager, 26:185,181*
  "Lippincott's Magazine," 51:76
Lipps, Morgan T., Baptist preacher, 21(4):32
Lipscomb, Adeline R., 1st w. of Martin M., 31:220
  Ann, seamstress, 39:152,153
  Martin Meredith, City sergeant, Richmond, 31:216-223; 47:43; 49:164
  An address to the citizens of the State of Virginia, titlepage (D), 31:223
  Nancy, 2d w. of Martin M., 31:220
  Liquor laws, local option, 18(2):31-38
Lister, John, disaster victim, gravestone of, 11(3):47*
  Henrietta, w. of Robert, 14(1):28,33*; 15(1):40,46*; 51:55
  Literary fund, 25:39-47; 32:43,44
  Literary Music Assoc. of Newport News, 51:105
Little, John P., writer, 36:157; 49:32
  John Peyton, Richmond phys. & historian, 46:171
  Wm. A., Jr., Va. senator, 45:32,34
Little England, home of Theodore Pratt, 9(4):46
Little League Hqtrs., Williamsport, Pa., 48:105
Little League Team, Norton, Va., Lions Club Team, 48:100*
Little Machipongo Lifeboat Station, 10(1):28,29*; 27:19*
Little Machipongo Light Station, 27:19
Little Reed Creek, Carroll Co., 15(2):1*
  bridge, 1(2):17,19*
Little Stono, Lexington area, 23(1):26*
Little Theatre League, Richmond, 27:143
Littlepage, Lewis, diplomat, 2(2):17-21; 9(1):11
use of money belonging to Hudon, 2(2):38
Mary, orphan, 39:142
Richard, planter, 30:7
Littleton, Mrs. Martin Wiley, leader in Monticello restoration, 1(4):7, 8
Littleton, town, 10(3):29
Litton, Dr. Charles C., organizer, Norton Little League, 48:103-105, 107*
Lively, John D., Richmond baseball player, 48:124
Jonathan D., Richmond baseball player, 48:127
Robert, Norton baseball player, 48:105
"Live Wire," Richmond newspaper, 48:39
"Liverpool," 28:54
Livingston, Edward, N.Y. congressman, 50:14
George & Sarah, child-custody dispute, 9(3):23
Robert R., Robert R., diplomat, 38:126, 127
William Smith, Lt. Col., Continental army, 48:137
Livingston vs. Jefferson, civil case 1811, 50:14, 15
Llewellyn, Sam, Union soldier, 37:30
Lloyd, David, descendant of Goronwy Owen, 9(2):45
Mark, Millersville Normal student, 46:28
Richard B., Staunton architect, 45:74
Susie & Charles, owners of Cedar Creek Meeting House property in Montpellier, 48:46, 47
Lloyd House, home of Alexandria Library Co., 49:39
Loch Willow Academy, Staunton, 14(4):32, 36*
Locke, Joseph Lorenzo, overseer of barracks, U.S. Military Academy, 29:137
Louis G., auth.
Locust Grove, home of Catherine Francisco, 1(2):39
Locust Hill, home of Lucy Washington Packette, 13(2):11, 12*
Locust Level, home of Paschal Binford, 1(2):27
Locustville Academy, 23(4):13*
report blank, 23(4):13
students, 1867, 23(4):13*
Lodge, Henry Cabot, 30:56, 57*; 51:153
Lodge Landing, Yeocomico River, 15(1):34, 38*; 36:182*
Logan, chief of Mingo Indians, 24:100, 102*
Alexander, Mingo Flat, 28:101
Jacob, Jefferson blacksmith, 50:91, 94
Mrs. John A., wife of Union general, 8(1):14
J.T., Fincastle librarian, 49:33
Robert, schoolmaster/clergyman, 13(1):20
Thomas M., financier, 38:41
Washington, Jefferson, Va., 50:93
William, merchant, 28:101
Logging, 10(3):29, 33*
Logon Farm, home of James Gaven Field, 9(4):36, 37*
Lokey, George William, Cpl. WWI, Lancaster Cty., 50:129
L'Ollonais, Francois, pirate, 32:173, 174*
222
Lomas Rifles, 49:186
Lomax, John Tayloe, judge, 16(4):31*; 37:152,153*
Lunsford, CSA officer, 12(4):19
Mann Page, army officer, 2(1):21
Lonsas, Joseph C., Shenandoah Cty. coffin maker, 51:66
Photo of Joseph & wife Rebecca Dolly Hepner, 51:66*
London, England, Visscher's view of, 18(3):8*
"London," British flagship, 31:173*
  2(1):9-11; 7(1):4,14
Lone Oak Academy, 15:45*
Long, Arthur, captain in Bacon's rebellion, 34:57
  George, professor, 13(2):7,9,11*; 22(1):16; 30:88,85*;
  31:187,189
Harriet Selden, w. of George, 14(2):9; 30:89
James, textile trader, 45:151
  Stephen H., explorer of National Tunnel, 5(2):36-39
"Long Tom" ("Dictator"), mortar from Petersburg siege, 6(2):6
Longacre, Edward G., auth.
  "The Battle of Brandy Station: A shock that made the earth
tremble," 25:136-143
Longdale Iron Company, 7(2):41,42
Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, poet, 49:120
  "The Song of Hiawatha," 1856, quoted, 49:132,133
  "Evangeline," 1847, 49:120
Longo, Tony, farmer, 32:17
Longstreet, James, CSA officer, 4(4):21,26; 6(3):26,27,29-33;
  27:165,173*
"Longview Victory," ship, 11(1):37*
Longworth, Alice Roosevelt, friend of I. Gibson, 47:9
Nicholas, U.S. Rep., 47:9
Loomis, Mahlon, dentist/inventor, 12(3):18-22
  patent specifications, wireless telegraphy (D), 12(3):21
Looney, J. Jefferson, author
  "I really never thought war was so cruel," The Veterans'
  Questionnaires of the Va. War History Commission,
  50:124-133
Sr. Ed. of DVB, 50:149
Lord, Betsy, Caroline Cty. pauper, 49:24
"Lorena," sheet music, cover (D), 34:96
Lorilland, Peter and George, advertisement for tobacco and
  snuff (D), 36:59
Loring, H. Selden, consul, 36:78
Lorraine, Eduard, engineer, 21(3):38*; 22(4):21,29
Lorton, artist/dealer, 22(3):10,11,16
Lossing, Benson, Jr., artist/engraver
  "Battle of Monmouth" (from Custis painting), 22(3):42*
  "George Washington Parke Custis," 38:133*
  "Martha Custis" (after Wollaston), 22(3):38*
  memorabilia from Custis family, 22(3):40,41
  "Surrender at Yorktown" (from Custis painting), 22(3):44*
Lossing, Benson, Jr. (continued)

"Washington at Yorktown" (from Custis painting), 22(3):44
"White House of the Confederacy," 2(3):2
Lost Cause, Confederate myth, 46:4,6,8,78,10,11,14,19; 50:49; 51:76
Lost World Caverns, 50:62

Lotteries
- broadside, 1615, (D), 28:113
  William Byrd III, 1767 (D), 1(3):47
- Dismal Swamp Canal, 39:174
- Episcopal Church, Petersburg, 1790, 15(2):44
- Hampden-Sydney College, 24:59
- legislation, 19th century, 39:68
- London Company, 18(3):11
- Lutheran Church, T785, 4(4):39

Loudoun, John Campbell, earl of, British officer, 1(3):46
Loudoun Hunt, 3(2):26; 10(3):16
Loudoun Ranger, 18(4):15,17
"Louis J. Dempsey," barge, 16(3):38
Louis-Philippe, Prince, 48:188
Louisiana Tigers, CSA unit, 18(4):36,38

Love, Hunter, maker of Brunswick stew, 10(1):41
John, =========, 15(1):7,8

Loveless, Ellis newspaperman, 1(4):37
Lovely Mount Tavern, 28:183,185
Loving, James, Nelson Co. 18(2):7
Loving Sons and Daughters of Bethlehem, secret society, 39:151
Loving Sons and Daughters of Revelation, secret society, 39:151
Loving Sons of Galilee, secret society, 39:155,156
Lovingston, town, 13(2):7
Low Moor Iron Co., 7(2):42-46
Lowance, Carter O., executive secy. to governor, 11(1):29
Lowe, Richard, author,
  "To Speak and Act as Freemen: The Emergence of Black Republicans in Postbellum Va.," 46:94
  "Republicans and Reconstruction in Va., 1856-1870," 46:94
Lowenberg, David, director Jamestown expo., 45:11
Lowenstein, Sidney, army officer, 39:186
Lowenthal, David, historian, 51:33
Lower Southward Church, Surry Co., 32:165
Lowery, Walter H., striker, 25:182
Lowis (Lewis), Thomas J., CSA officer, gravestone, 8(1):41*
Lowry, John, h. of Susanna, 51:184
Susanna, sister of Anne Whiting, 51:184
William N., Jefferson, Va., 50:93
Lowther, William, ship captain, 36:101, 102
Loyall, Paul, mayor of Norfolk, 2(2):32; 25:66
Loyde, James, surveyor, 16(3):46
William, town trustee, Rappahannock Co., 16(3):46
Lubbock, Henry, paper manufacturer, 17(2):44
Lucas, Fielding, Jr., publisher, 49:72, 74
Sam, musician, 1(4):40
William, carpenter's mate, 28:134, 135
Luckett, F.E., physician, 2(3):44, 46
Lucy, Leland, maker of Brunswick stew, 10(1):41
Lucy Selina Furnace, Rockbridge Co., 7(2):33, 37*
Ludlow, Helen, ed. of "Southern Workman," 48:62
Greytown booklet, 48:62*
Ludwell, Frances Culpeper Stephens, w. of Philip, 6(4):31, 32*
Philip II, planter, 20(1):18; 45:178
Thomas, planter, 24:23; 45:175, 177
Ludwell-Paradise House, Williamsburg, 17(2):23, 34*
Ludy, Robert F., Col., cmdr. 2nd Va. Infantry, 50:106
Lumber industry, 10(3):29-34
Dismal Swamp, 4(3):29
"Luminary," 1808-1809 newspaper by Ingledove/Drumgoole, 50:16
Lumpkin, Henry, auth.
"The Battle of the Capes," 31:68-77
Lundquist, Rainus A., chaplain, 39:85
Lundy, Jimmy, member, Deep River Boys quartet, 51:102*
Lunen, Patrick, Episcopal rector, 9(2):45
Lunenburg Co., 19(3):38; 20(4):5, 6; 21(1):5-7
Courthouses, 20(3):22-33*
Lunenburg State Inn, 20(3):29*
Luray, town, 24:139*
Luray caverns, 3(4):23-29*
Lutherans, Shenandoah Valley, 4(4):38-41
Lutz, Abbot, VJDay naval photographer, 45:93
Luzerne, Chev. Anne-Cesar de la, 49:150*
Lybrock, Albert, metal designer/architect, 51:24
Design for Monroe's tomb, 3(1):47, 48*
Monroe monument, 35:63*
Lybrock, Mrs., ______, Draper's Meadows, 10(2):35
Lyceum Hall, Alexandria, 16(3):14, 16, 18*
Lydon, ______, Richmond baseball player, 48:127
Lyell, Charles, geologist, 24:18, 20*
Lyle, James, Sr., Manchester bus. partner of S. Saunders, 50:89, 90, 90*
James, Jr., s. of James Sr., 50:89
John, Lexington, c. 1778, 25:119
John Blair, bookseller, 21(2):20-27
Lyle (continued)
Katie Letcher, author
"Was Pocahontas Half-English? Folklore, Fact, & Fiction,"
48:52-63
"When the Fighting is All Over: the Memoir of a Marine
Corps General's Daughter," 48:53
Millie Todd, m. of James Lyle Jr., 50:89
Royster, Jr., auth.
"Courthouses of Rockbridge County," 25:118-125
"Of manor houses and gardens: Edith Sale, pioneer in the
study of Virginia mansions," 34:126-135
"Rockbridge County's boom hotels," 20(3):4-13
"Yarn is My Currency," 45:148-163
"A Hot Day In Lexington, The Dedication of the Marshall
Library, 1964, 48:64-73
Royster, Jr., and Matthew W. Paxton, Jr., auths.
"The VIM barracks, 23(3):14-29
Samuel, Rockbridge Co., 25:119,120
William, Rockbridge Co., 26:122
Lyle's Book Store, Lexington, 21(2):22
Lyman, Col. Theodore, 46:223; 48:28
"Lyme," ship, capture of Blackbeard, 2(2):13-16
Ann Ward, w. of Christopher, 18(3):29
Charles, ferry owner, mining administrator, 4(2):13;
15(3):23,26; 35:190
Charles, Sr., Irish immigrant, Campbell Co., 18(3):29
Christopher, s. of Charles, Sr., 18(3):29
Daniel, builder, 19(3):41
Edward, ferry owner, 4(2):13-19
Head, supt. of colonial mails, 3(3):36; 27:21
John, ferry owner, 4(2):13-19; 14(3):16
John, Jr., president, bridge co., 4(2):15-19
protest against free bridge (D), 4(2):15
John William, Catholic priest, 24:125,132*
L.L., Populist, 9(4):40
Sarah Clark, m. of Christopher, 18(3):29,30
Theresa B., Winchester, 50:115
Lynchburg, city, 3(4):8-T3; 4(1):10; 22(4):41*; 25:15*
aerial view, 4(Z):48*
art clubs, late 19th century, 31:207,209
baseball, 1860s, 28:186-191*
bridges (M), 4(2):13-19*
 influenza epidemic, 1(4):34
Lillie Langtry visit, 1883, 34:110,111
life of Anne Spencer, 27:178-185
tobacco wagons, 1886, 25:17*
tobacco warehouses, 14(3):16-21*
town, 46:26*
Virginia and Tennessee Rail Road, 2(4):21,28*

226
Lynchburg Advance, newspaper, 49:10
Lynchburg & Richmond Transportation Co. boats: 50:92
  The Pioneer--Capt. Pellet
  The Richmond--Capt. Eubank
  The Lynchburg--Capt. Fields
  The Highlander--Capt. King
  The Mohawk--Capt. Prior
  The Pocahontas--Capt. Lockett
Lynchburg and Wardlaw Free Bridge Co., 4(2):18
Lynchburg College, 1852-1863, 28:190*
Lynchburg Daily Virginian, 48:23
Lynchburg High School, 1899, 5(3):18
Lynchburg Marble Yard, Gaddess business, 51:66,67,69*
Lynchburg Daily, newspaper, 46:33,39,40
Lynchburg Press, newspaper, 46:30
Lynchburg & Salem Turnpike, 48:21
Lynchburg Toll Bridge Co., 4(2):16-18
Lynchburg Traction & Light Co., 46:39,40
Lynch's Warehouse, Lynchburg, 1785, 14(3):16,17,21
Lyne, George, King and Queen minuteman, 25:92
Lynn, Adam, at Washington sale, 51:60
Lynnhaven Bay, 22(1):39*
Lyon, Daniel, Petersburg, 15(2):12
  John, mem. Petersburg Greys, 17(3):10
Lyons, James, lawyer, 3(1):46; 14(4):15; 33:43*; 35:61
  Mrs. James, Richmond, 11(4):6
  Peter, Hanover Co., 3(1):30; 16(1):20
  Peter, judge, 17(4):14; 49:154
    bought Studley plantation, 50:160
Peter, physician, 15(1):14
Maass, John, author
"To Disturb the Assembly," Tarleton's Charlottesville Raid & the British Invasion of Virginia, 1781, 49:148-177

Mabry, Lewis, mayor of Petersburg, 4(2):42

Mabry mill, Patrick Co., 4(2):11*

Macaulay, Alexander, Yorktown merchant, 9(1):11; 16(2):18

MacDonald, Ramsay, British leader, visit to Hoover, 30:160,161

MacCord, Howard A., Sr., auth.
"Forts in Colonial Virginia," 20(2):4-11
"A Virginia Indian family in 1630," 17(1):39-42
"Virginia Indian mounds," 15(1):28-31

Mace, ceremonial presented to Norfolk, 1754, 5(3):38,42*

"Macedonian," ship, 3(4):5,7*

Macer, Hannah, pauper, Augusta Cty., 49:28

Macfarland, Turner, Richmond belle, 2(3):19; 46:56
W.H., pallbearer for Monroe reburial, 35:58

MacFarland, William H., banker, 25:17
William H., lieut. governor, 29:133

Machipongo. See Hog Island.

Machumps, Indian at Jamestown, 48:61

MacIver, Charles, Alexandria resident, 48:180
Mrs. Charles, 48:184

Mack, Alexander, Jr., German settler, 14(2):26
Connie (Cornelius McGillicuddy), baseball mgr., 34:190*

MacKay, John, leader of Royal Ethiopians, 24:7

MacKnight, Dodge, artist
"Flago, Beacon Street, Boston," 37:53*

MacKubin, Florence, artist
"Basil Lanneau Gildersleeve," 25:117*

MacLean, Lauchlin, land agent, 1(2):23

MacLin, Frederick, mem. House of Delegates, 19(3):40

MacLin-Zimmer-McGill Tobacco Co., 36:71

MacMurray, Fred, actor, 36:40,43

MacNelly, Jeff, cartoonist
"Mike Houston," 29:163*

Macon, Ann, Jamestown resident, 45:177
Mrs. M.V., fundraiser for NNMWA, 45:32

MacRae, Alexander, atty., gov. prosecutor, 50:11

MacSwiney, Terence, Irish patriot, 51:153*

Macy, John Albert, journalist, 39:56,58*

Madam Russell Memorial United Methodist Church, Saltville, 30:116,117*

Maddux, James K., huntsman, 10(3):17
Polly, student (?), 24:46

Maden, J.R., hotel owner, 15(3):29

Madison, Agatha Strother, m-in-law of Elizabeth, 46:257
Ambrose, grandfather of James, 19(2):36

Dolley Payne Todd, w. of Pres., 1(3):29*; 13(2):7,8; 23(1):32; 33:448; 48:44; d. of J. Payne, 50:161

Elizabeth Preston, d. of Col. Wm. Preston, 46:257

James, Col., f. of President, judge, 18(5):34,35*
Madison (continued)
bust of, 12(2):7*
role in convention of 1829-30, 3(1):20,17*
death mask of, 3(1):20*
election of 1789, 7(4):44,45
election of 1800, 2(4):8-15*
grave of, 1(3):31*
legend about Houdon statue, 2(2):39,40
opposition to religious assessments, 15(2):26,28,30,31*
visit to Elizabeth Russell, 30:115,116*
William, King George Co., 9(2):40
James C., Fincastle library, 49:34
Madison County
courthouses, 19(4):16-21*
home steads, 36:139*
jail, 19(4):18,19,21 *
residents, 36:140,141*
Madison's cave, Augusta Co., 3(4):26*
Maggodee Creek, Franklin Cty., Walker Homestead, 50:47
Magill, Mary Tucker, educator/writer, 37:94*
Magnes, Ruth, supv., McIntire Park Sanctuary, 50:39
The magnolia, 32:150-157
mastheads, 1862 and 1864 (D), 32:150,152
Magnolia Grove, home of Ravenscrofts, 16(1):28-30
Magnus, Charles, artist
"Alexandria in 1863," 15(2):7*
Magonigle, Edith, artist, 46:204
Magraw, William M.F., surveyor, 33:115,116
Magruder, Elizabeth, Arlington County Commissioner, 46:200
George A. Capt., 50:67
James, builder, 16(1):25
John Bankhead, CSA officer, 7(2):27-28*; 9(3):44;
20(4):18,20; 21(3):18*; 22(3):21; 24:89,90; 33:43*;
37:164; 51:86,87*
In Mexican War, 46:104-110,114; 48:30
Maham, Dennis, VMI professor, 49:142*
Mahanaim, settlement near Blacksburg, 14(2):26
Maho, Charles, tobacco factory worker, 39:134
Mahone, William, CSA officer, politician, 2(2):42-44;
pres. Norfolk & Petersburg R.R., 50:70
Mahood, Sallie Lee, artist, 31:207
Maile, Eugene, Tubize Orchestra, 51:112,116
Mainwaring, Henry, servant, 37:110
Maison Carree, Nimes, France, 51:17-19
Maitland, Robert, N.Y. cotton factor, 49:73
Maiolo, Joey, Norton baseball player, 48:105
Maison Carree, model for Capitol, 1(3):5; 29:148,149*
Major Bowes & His Original Amateur Hour, 45:104
Major, Henry B., artist
 "The room in the McLean House," 37:124*
Makataimeshekiakiah. See Blackhawk.
Makemie, Francis, Presbyterian leader, 17(1):27-31
Naomi Anderson, w. of Francis, 17(1):29,31
Malesky, Gaynelle Straight, author
Lann A., author
 "The Kids of Summer," The Integration of the Little League
 in Norton, Va., 1951, 48:100-107
Norton Little League Team, 48:100*,107*
Championship ribbon, 48:104*
Mallet, John W., professor, 1(3):17,18
Mallon, J.E., Union officer, 18(2):42
Mallory, C.K., 51:88
Stephen R., CSA secy. of navy, 13(3):7,11,13,15*;
 14(4):5; 26:182*; 33:102,107*; 50:74
Thomas, witness against Edward Hill, 17(4):12,14
Malloy, Sophie, Richmond, 46:45,46
Malone, Dumas, historian, 29:156,158; 46:180
Malthus, Thomas Robert, author,
Malton, Thomas, artist
 "House-breakers, 1788" (based on Rowlandson), 37:101*
Mammy Chris, slave, 4(1):29-30
Manakin, town, 3(3):37-41*; 18(3):13-16
Manakin Episcopal Church, 3(3):40
 Book of common prayer, binding, 3(3):39*
Manarin, Louis H., auth., project historian VCWC,
 50:79,79*,80,86
 "A building for the preservation of public records," 24:22-31
 "Lee in command," 25:164-175
Second Battle, 1862, 19(4):40,41*; 25:170*; 45:36
battlefield area (M), 8(3):41
renactment 1961, 50:85
Manassas Gap Railroad (M), 14(2):30,31*; (M), 19(4):30-41*
Manassas Junction, 28:44*
Manchester, town, 17(3):36,37
cotton factories (M), 26:112*
 map used in murder trial, (M), 46:177*
Manchester and Petersburg Turnpike Co., 3(3):5,6
Manchester Turnpike Co., 4(3):4
Mann, ______, midshipman in Tripoli area, 15(1):6
Edwin, b. of Harry C., physician, 38:172
Edwin M., f. of Harry C., court clerk, 27:175; 38:172
Harry C., photographer, 28:28,33*; 38:172
bottling company photographs, 4(1):39,42*;
children, photographs, 27:174,177*; 28:28-33*
fox hunters, 3(2):23*
Pender Stores, 3(3):44,45*
"Virginians at Play," 38:172-179
Virginians at work, 39:4,9*
wagons, 3(2):8,9*
Hunter, brÓ. of Harry C., 38:172
Isaac T., capitalist, 30:17*
James, attorney, 38:172
James, bro. of Harry C., 27:175
James, Jr., nephew of Harry C., 38:172
Jemima, great niece of Cornwallis, 32:124
John, Gloucester Co., 7(1):19
Pattie B., Cowles, w. of Edwin M., 38:172
William B., student, 34:46
17(1):45,47*; 18(2):31,33*; 32:104; 38:170,172
inauguration, 1910, 50:174
Mrs. William Hodges, w. of governor, 11(1):29
Mannerchor, German glee club, Gesang-Verein, 46:68
Manning, Charles P., chief engineer, railroad, 14(1):40,41
Christopher, Jr., Richmond plumbing exec. & police cmmr.,
46:45,46
Mansfield, ______, English jurist, 50:4
Manson, Otho F., professor, 31:164
Manteo, Indian, 48:57
Manzo, Bettina, auth.
"A Virginian abroad: St. George Tucker goes to New York,
36:100,111
Mapmakers:
photo of Civil War mapmakers in the field, 48:33*
Mapp, Alf, Jr., auth.
"Virginia's fighting Yankees," 8(3):18-28
G. Walter, state senator, 22(3):29*
Mapp Act, 1916, enforcement of, 22(3):29-35
Mapisco Church, Charles City Co. 17(2):5-8
Maps:
"Atlas to Accompany the Official Records of the Union &
Confederate Armies," 48:26
"Gilmer," "Gilmer-Campbell," 48:35
"The Lost War Maps of the Confederates," 48:35
McDowell Map, 48:26
Map of the Battle-Grounds in the Vicinity of Richmond, Va.,
1863, 48:32
"Map of Fluvanna County, Va.," 1864, 48:33
"Map of the State of Virginia, 1863, 48:24,25*
"Map of a Part of the Rappahannock River Above Fredericksburg and of the Rapid Ann River and the adjacent country," 1862, 48:28*
"Additions & Corrections for the Map of a Part of the Rappahannock above Fredericksburg," 1863, 48:29*
"Map of the Vicinity of Richmond & Part of the Peninsula," 1864, 48:34*
Michie's 1865 Map of the Richmond area, 48:35*
U.S. Coast Survey, Treas. Dept., 48:24,26
"Sheet #1, Military Reconnaissance, Dept. of Va., 1862," 48:30*
"Military Maps Illustrating the Operations of the Armies of the Potomac & James," 1864-1865, 48:29
Old 'Nine Sheet' map of Va., 48:32
"Yorktown to Williamsburg," map, 48:31*
Marable, George, mem. House of Burgesses, 18(4):23,26
Matthew, Mecklenburg Co., 7(3):27
Marbury, William, attorney, 38:128
Marbury vs. Madison, court case, 50:6,14,15
Marcy, William L., sec. of state, 29:187*
"Margaret and John," voyage of (M), 28:130-137*
Marie, Queen of Romania, 36:8,9,12,13*
Marine Corps, CSA, 16(2):42-47
Mariner, Kirk, auth.
"The great September gust," 32:20-29
Mariners Musem, Newport News, 11(1):40
Marion, _____, Richmond baseball player, 48:127
Francis (The Swamp Fox), Continental officer, 27:55*; 30:31
Marion (city), 30:31-37*
newspapers, 19(4):44,46,47
Market Square, Williamsburg, 28:191*
tavern, 5(2):4*
Markets, Richmond, 4(4);8-13*
advertisements for stalls and products (D), 4(4);9
flower ======
Markham, James, town trustee, Marlborough, 16(2):41
John, purchaser of Banister plantation, 11(4):14
Vincent, Jefferson, Va., trustee, 50:89
Marks, Louis L., militia officer, 17(3);8*
Marl (shells in soil), 45:119-122,125
Marlborough, Duchess of, 21(1):32,33*
Marlborough, Duke of, 21(1):32,33*
Marlborough, home of John Mercer (M), 16(2):32,40,41*;
26:74-85
artifacts from, 26:83*
sketch for insurance company, 26:80*
Marlbourne, home of Ruffins, 17(1):38,38*; 32:128*; 45:131
Marot, Jean, tavern keeper, 5(2):5-7
tavern owned by, 5(2):6*
Marquis & Kelly, Staunton, 51:67
Marr, Janey Hope, dau. of James Barron Hope, 19(3):28
    John Quincy, CSA officer, 6(1):18-21*; 15(3):9*; 30:150*
    monument to, Alexandria, 27:92*
Marriage
    "Gretna green" in North Carolina, 39:177,178
    laws, 1794-1831, 2(4):36,37
    license for laymen to perform in remote areas, 2(4):36,37
Marrin, John Coleman, Sgt. WWI, Richmond, 50:128
Marsden, James, Richmond, 11(1):23
    "Marse Chan," story by Thomas Nelson Page,
        section of manuscript and letter (D), 3(1):7,8
Marsh, Henry C., III, mayor of Richmond, 27:122
    Robert, slave owner, Norfolk, 51:69
Marshall family, 49:120
    Alice Adams, w. of William, 14(1):9
    Annie, w. of A.A. Yoder, 46:38,46
    Bessie N., wildflower artist, 50:32,33,32*
    Elizabeth Carter Coles, 18(2):26,27,30*
    George Catlett, U.S. officer, 18(2):22-30; 33:91*; 48:64-73,
        64*,73*
    Research Library, VMI, 48:65*,63-74,
        70*,71*,71*
    WWII Separation Papers, 48:72*
Hester Morris, w. of James Markham, 13(4):23,29*
Hunter, student, 34:43,44
James, mem. Va. convention, 1861, 18(5):7
James, discovered gold at Sutter's mill, 46:286
James Markham, b. of John, attorney, 13(4):22-29; 16(3):47
John, Accomac Co. builder, 14(1):26
    25:10,48*,75*; 26:162,175*; 31:119,121*; 32:74*; 33:76;
    35:117,118*; 49:66; 50:4-15,5*; 51:57
    assessment of Nathaniel Bacon, 27:125
    biographer of Geo. Wash., 48:155
    convention of 1829-1830, 3(I):20-27*
    courtroom of, 26:169*
    death and funeral of, 5(2):2,40-42*
    election of 1800, 2(4):8-15*
    sentence to pirates, 1827, 9(2):4,7,8
    tomb of, 5(2):42*
John, hunter, 10(3):14
John, Richmond attorney, 46:179
Liz, and Jeff Selin, auths.
    "Tragedy on the Lawn: The murder of Professor John
        A.G.Davis," 34:40-47
Louis, b. of James Markham, 13(4):26
Marshall (continued)
 Mary Randolph Keith, m. of John, 50:4
 Mary Willis Ambler, w. of John, 5(2):14,16*; 50:4
 Samuel, Jefferson lot purchaser, 50:89
 Theater, Richmond theater, 45:16-25
 Thomas, Charles Co., Md., 29:36
 Thomas, f. of John, Continental officer, 13(4):22; 24:5-1*; 50:4
 W.L., army engineer 45:29
 William, b. of John, 14(1):9
 "Marshall," boat that moved Jackson's body, 5(4):36-37*; 36:167*
 Marshall Theater, Richmond, 28:5,11*
 Marshall tunnel, 22(4):21-27*
 Marshman, William, butler, 31:23
 Martin, A.G.M. III, auth.
 "Lee's Christmases far from home," 7(3):28-32
 Aloyous, Capt., adj. & personnel, WWG Hosp., 45:75,80*
 Charles, professor, 9(4):30,32,33
 Denny, clergyman, 32:121,124,125*
 family portraits, 32:114,125*
 Edward, Accomac, 14(1):21
 Edward, bro. of Denny, 32:121
 Fletcher, artist
 "Service club," 39:32*
 Frank, banker, 37:138
 Henry, bell ringer and janitor, 10(3):18-20,22*
 Homer Dodge, painter
 "The Iron Mine, Port Henry, N.Y.," 46:264*
 Frances, w. of Danny, 32:124
 J.G., CSA officer, 25:82
 James, free black farmer, Jefferson, Va., 50:94
 John, settler, 1(4):29-31; 6(4):44
 patent for Martin's Brandöö, 1(4):29
 John Blennerhassett, artist, 25:72,79*; 31:83
 "Major Bailey," 10(1):30*
 "John Durborrow Blair," from Thompson, 25:71*
 "James Lafayette," 31:85*
 "Benjamin Watkins Leigh," 25:72*
 "John Marshall," 25:76*; 26:173*
 "Ploughing," 10(1):31*
 self-portrait, 25:174*
 Joseph, mem. General Assembly, 22(1):9*
 Publisher, "New & Comprehensive Gazetteer of Va.," 50:91,92
 L.E., V-E Day celebrant, 45:87
 Luther, Antifederalist, 33:69*; 35:113,114
 Md. atty. of Burr, 50:11
 Mary Porter, and Susan L. Klaus, auths.
 N. Macon, trustee, Huguenot Springs Hospital, 18(3):16
 Philip, bro. of Denny, 32:121,124*
 Raphael, musician, 11(1):9
Martin (continued)
Robert Dabney, Pfc. WWI, Richmond, 50:130
Robert M., CSA officer, 14(4):8
Thomas, tutor/clergyman, 1(3):127
Thomas Staples, U.S. senator, 3(3):16; 7(4):20;
32: 103, 105, 106*; 38:170; 50:106
"Will," CSA officer, 4(2):27
William P., Methodist leader, 18(30):30
Martindale, Franklin, Union officer, 28:90-94
Martin-Perdue, Nancy J., prof. & author, 46:152, 154
Martin's Brandon, 1(4):29-31
patent for (D), 1(4):29
Martin's hundreds, 9(3):20
Martin's warehouse, Lynchburg, 14(3):18, 21*
Martinsville, town, 22(1):9, 10
Marty, Martin E., auth.
Marx, Joseph, Richmond, 19(2):8
Mary, Queen of Great Britain, 7(2):14-22*
coronation celebration in Henrico Co. (D), 2(4):5
Mary Baldwin College, 6(2):13-18*; 18(3):35
Mary Fund, donations, 45:31
Marye, clergyman/tutor, 2(3):22; 10(3):5
Morton, Alexandria Rifleman, 11(4):8
Morton, state auditor, 16(3):15
Marye's Heights, Fredericksburg, 6(3):29-33*
Maryland, Delaware, and Virginia Railway, 15(1):33, 34; 36:182
Maryland-Virginia border dispute, 7(1):34
Marysville (Charlotte Court House), 21(1):7, 10
Mason, Anne Eilbeck, 1st w. of George, 1(1):5, 8*
Armistead T., U.S. senator, 14(2):16
Bernard, Giles City, WarHC, 50:127
Carson G., Capt. 2nd Infantry Band, 50:105
Charles, VMI student, 49:141
George, fighter with Indians, 1675, 16(2):21
George, author of Bill of Rights, 1(1):4, 8*; 1(3):29-31;
2(3):27; 25:10, 150, 157*; 26:75, 27:88; 32:13, 75*-139, 141*;
33:60, 34:13, 14, 17, 18, 176; 35:81, 115; 39:39, 42
Declaration of Rights (D), 1(1):14-19
home of, 1(1):9-13, 48*
George, mem. House of Burgesses, 1725, 26:75
George, town trustee, Marlborough, 1706, 16(2):41
George Carrington, historian, 6(4):18
John, at Washington sale, 51:60
John Young, secy. of navy, 16(3):8; 22(4):20; 34:66
Jonathan, Jefferson tavern owner, 50:90
Margaret, relative of Frank W. Holliday, 18(3):11
Paul, air cadet with Mason Wms., 45:61, 62
Richard, U.S. Army Col., 46:286

235
Martin (continued)
  Sarah Brent, 2d w. of George, 1(1):7
  Stevens Thomson, student, 9(2):40
  Thomas, railroad engineer, 34:59-63
  Tom, maker of Brunswick stew, 10(1):41
  Valentine M., Franklin Society, Lexington, 49:38
"Mason L. Weems," steamer. See "William F. Romer."
Mason tunnel, 22(4):20,21*
Masonic Female Institute, Wytheville, 50:23
Masonic Hall, Alexandria, 14(1):38
Mason-Slidell affair, 15(2):42
Massanutten Caverns, Rockingham County, 3(4):28; 50:53
Massanutten Mountain, 1(3):24,25*
Massaponax, site of General Post office, 3(3):33,34
Massaponax Baptist Church, 11(4):41-47*
Massey, "Parson" John, Baptist minister, 9(4):39; 21(2):33*
  William Broaddus, Lt. WWI, Richmond dentist, 50:129
Massie, Mary Preston. See Pleasants, Mary Preston Massie.
  Robert, professor, 13(3):27
  Thornton L., judge, 17(1):43-47
Massie Medal of the Garden Club of Va., 50:39
Massow, Robert von, CSA volunteer, 24:87
Masten, John, farmer, 35:72,73*
Mastercraft Associates, N.Y. display house bus., 50:81
Masters, Charles & Eliza, Paint Bank res., 46:260
Masters of Foxhounds Assoc., 10(3):15
Matchotick medal (D), 17(1):40
Mather, Increase, educator, 17(1):29*
Mathew, Thomas, planter/merchant, 27:125
Mathews, ______, farmer, Potomac, 16(2):21
  Alexander F., Lewisburg, W.Va., res., 46:264
  E.C., state senator, 2(3):35
  George, Continental officer, 24:106
  George Bagby, artist
  "Stonewall Jackson," 5(4):35*
  H.S., editor of Wytheville Dispatch, 50:20
  Henry Mason, Lewisburg, W.Va., gov., 46:264
  Mason, son of Alexander, 46:264
  Samuel, Sr., governor, 30:171
  Samuel, Jr., son of governor, 30:171
  Thomas, Continental officer, 2(2):32,35
  Thomas, militia officer, 1807, 22(1):31,36,38*
  Virgin, suicide of, 35:105
  William, agent of canal co., 3(3):10
  Participant in James R. rescue, 46:85
Mathias, John, surveyor, 16(3):31
Mathiot, George, chief of the Coast Survey's Photograph &
  Electrotype Div., 48:27
Matholic, home of Thomas Lee, 3(1):14,15
Matilda, poet on Jenny Lind, 45:22
Matildaville jail, ruins, 12(4):43*
Mattoaca, town, 30:177,185*
Mattoaca Manufacturing Co., 30:177-185
Mattaponi Baptist Church, 26:137*
Mattaponi Indians, 28:112,114
Matteson, Tompkins H., artist
  "Justice's Court in the backwoods," 36:156*; 37:150*
  study of, 37:150
Matthews, Capt. _______, militia officer, 24:8
G.B., artist, 46:187
  "Lee and his generals," 37:115
George H., police sergeant, 31:163
Henry, Northampton Co., 14(1):22
"Jimmy," inventor of Brunswick stew (?), 10(1):37-39,41
Pat, auth.
  "Joseph Jenkins Roberts: The father of Liberia," 23(2):
     4-11; 46:86
Samuel, governor, d. 1660, 1(4):22
Samuel II, Jamestown gov., 45:173
Theodore, maker of Brunswick stew, 10(1):41
William, engineer, 16(3):31
Mattus, George F., professor, 10(2):33
Maupin, Gabriel, tavern proprietor, 5(2):5
N.C., clerk, 8(2):46
Socrates, physician, 1(3):17,18*; 2(3):43,45*;
     13(3):27,29-31; 25:112*
Maurice, Henry A., mayor of Manchester, 25:183
Maury, James, clergyman, 12(1):27; 23(3):7; 31:172,173*
     12(2):4,7,10,11*; 15(4):4-7*; 23(3):7; 23(4):34*;
     26:178-183*; 37:91,93*; 50:66,67
  Physical geography of the sea, frontispiece (D), 2(3):13
  Physical survey of Virginia, frontispiece (D), 2(1):41
Walker, teacher, 24:29,30
Maury River, 3(4):8-13
  bridge, Lexington, 1(2):17
  See also North River.
Mausoleum, Mills's plan for national, 29:122,123
Maximilian, emperor, 14(4):42-47
  Maury work with, 2(3):15
Maxwell, James, sea captain, 2(2):32
Maxwell Field, Montgomery, Ala., 45:54
May, David, physician, 28:82
  David, Petersburg lawyer, 48:82
  J.F., mem. General Assembly, 24:18
John, mem., Fifth Virginia Convention, 25:149
John Pegram, militia officer, 17(3):5,10*
Joseph, 51:54,61
Thomas, Buckingham, 17(4):33
Maybury, Thomas, ironmaster, 7(2):32
Mayer, Judge Charles, 46:191
  J., Lt. CSA, 50:70
Maynard, George, sea captain, 2(2):13-16*

Harry L., Congressman, 6(4):42; 10(1):19,20*

Mayo, Anthony, Jefferson, Va., 50:93
Camella (Mrs. Joseph Jones), cook, 39:135,137,139
Edward Carrington, ____, 12(1):19
Ellen, Jefferson, Va., 50:94
Henrietta, dau. of Joseph, 11(2):15*; 33:21; 47:43*
Isaac, free black farmer, 50:94
Janie, Jefferson, Va., 50:94
John, blacksmith, 39:141
John, house plans for, Richmond, 6(1):36,37,42*
Joseph A., Jefferson, Va., 50:93
Joseph Carrington, mayor of Richmond, 1(4):26,27;
Joseph McC., Henrico Co., 17(3):34,35
Lida, auth.
Maria, Richmond belle, 2(3):27*
Marianna Tabb, w. of Jos., 47:43
Matilda Ellis, wife of Isaac, 50:94
P.H., Richmnd, 10(4):30
Sallie Taliaferro, Richmond, 25:176*
Sally E., Jefferson, Va., 50:94
Sarah, dau. of Joseph Mayo, 11(2):15*; 33:21; 47:43*
Samuel, plasterer, slave, 39:135,137,139
Sydenham, Jefferson, Va., 50:94
Waddy, Jefferson, Va., 50:94
William, Continental officer, 1(2):38
William, surveyor, 16(3):45,46; 34:182; 35:162-164
Fairfax lands (M), 27:87
Northern Neck of Virginia (M), 16(3):46; (M)25:103
Richmond, 1737 (M), 35:162-164
Surveying instruments, 46:138*,139*,139*
Mayo Brothers, tobacco co., Richmond, 36:70
Mayo Island, Richmond, 17(3):42,43
Mayo Island Park, Richmond, 34:182-184
Mays, David John, writer/atty., 34:146*; 50:13
Willie, black baseball player at Norfolk, 48:117*
Maysville, town, 17(4):33
Mazzei, Philip, author, 1(1):7; 29:82; 39:111,117
McAdam, Edward, Irish immigrant, 47:41,42
McAdoo, Orpheus, member, Hampton Quartet, 51:101,101*
McAlester, Miles D., Union officer, 22(3):23
McAllister, Julian, U.S. army, 2(1):26
McArthur, Arthur, 12(1):32*
Moses, sergeant, 3(2):36,37
McAuley, Muriel, theater owner, 27:120*
McBride, R.M. & Co., publisher, 51:76
McCabe, Eliza Sophia Gordon Taylor, m. of Wm. G., 14(4):20
J.B., comm. attorney, 21(2):34,35
James D., Jr., editor, 32:154-156
John Collins, Episcopal rector, 14(4):20
McCabe's University School, 14(4):23,26,28*
football team, 14(4):31*
McCall, Archibald, coach dealer, 3(1):29
Edward R., N.Y. City politician, 47:8
"McCall's Magazine," 49:106
McCallum, Daniel C., engineer, 13(1):33; 14(1):44*
"Live Wire," newspaper, 46:39
Harry, actor, 28:9
Norbert, artist
  cartoon on baseball, 26:190*
Sallie, 1st graduate of Stuart Hall, 18(3):36
McCarty, Daniel, speaker, House of Burgess, 30:173; 39:41
John Mason, Leesburg, 14(2):16
McCauley, Charles, S., Union Cmmdr., 50:67-75
McCaw, James B., physician, 2(3):46*; 31:258-267*; 47:17
James Drew, physician, 2(1):7; 13(3):36,37*
James H., hospital board member, 18(3):16
USA Capt., Mexican War, 46:105
Henry B., Union officer, 25:141
Thomas S., attorney, 37:154
McClenachan, William, militia officer, 24:5
McCloud, Anguish, Amberst Co., 38:156
Angus, s. of Anguish, 38j:157
Tabytha, dau. of Anguish, 38:157
McCloy, John J., at Marshall Libr. dedication, 48:66*
William J., Richmond, 51:68
McClure, Alexander, weaver, 45:151
James A.L. Baltimore, 14(4):8,9
"McClure's Magazine," 49:105; 51:76
McClurg, Elizabeth Selden. See Wickham, Elizabeth S.
James, physician, 5(4):6; 8(2):5; 13(3):37; 25:149-151
John, physician, Federalist, 2(4):8,9
McCollogan, _____, agent of canal co., 3(3):10; 46:85
McComb, _____, lighthouse contractor, 1(2):31; 27:6
W.A.B., Nelson County, 47:19
McConkey, John, weaver of Bedcoverings, 45:156
McConnell, Mrs. John Paul, Radford, 11(1):7
Wilbur, state investigator, 31:42-45
McConochie, David, Richmond Grays, 49:163
McCorkle, W.L., pres. N.Y. Southern Society, 9(2):20
McCormack, Nancy, Fauquier Cty. pauper, 49:26
McCormick, Charles, hus. of Ellen Wirt, 49:74
    barn of, 7(3):27*
    slaves, Anthony and Joe, 4(1):26
J.R., surveyor, Rockbridge Co., 25:125
Kyle, auth.
    "Mountain Lake," 12(3):10-17
Robert, arms dealer, 22(2):46
Stephen, inventor, 9(1):27; 50:15
McCormick reaper, 13(1):10,11*
    advertisement for, 29:29*
McCousland, William, Jr., cabinetmaker, 24:113
McCown, John, blacksmith, 4(1):23,26
McCord, William, pres. Staunton Convention, 18(5):27
McCredie, George, Manchester, partner of S.H. Saunders, 50:89
    John, merchant, 18(4):41,42,46
McCulloch, Alex B., editor, proofreader, 45(1):2
    Horatio, artist
        "Glencoe," 38:145,147,192*
    Richard S., professor, 33:46
McCune, J.G., state senator, 12(3):32
McCurdy, Samuel, physician, 29:9
McCurry, Stephanie, author
    "Masters of Small Worlds: Yeoman Households, Gender
    Relations, and the Political Culture of the Antebellum
    South Carolina Low Country," 49:77
McCutchen, Rev. Chalmers E., V-E Day celebrant, 45:88
McDaid, Jennifer Davis, author, 48:46,47
    Blue Ridge Sanatorium, 46:252-255
    "'Living on a Frontier Part': Virginia Women Among the
    Indians," 46:67
    "With Lame Legs and No Money," Virginia’s Disabled
    Confederate Veterans, 47:14-25
    "Hampton Roads Baseball," 48:132,133
    "All Kinds of Revolutionaries, Pauline Adams, Jessie
    Townsend and the Norfolk Equal Suffrage League," 49:84-93
    "Our share in the war is no small one," Virginia Women and
    World War I, 50:114-123
McDaniel, Dick, servant to Joseph Wilmer, 33:186,191
    George W., Baptist minister, 17(1):47
McDaniels, John R., hotel proprietor, 11(1):30
McDeammon, Samuel, mem. General Assembly, 17(4):37
McDermott, ______, Pastimes baseball club player, 48:123
McDonald, E.H., Wytheville Classical Male School, 50:23
    James, editor, 4(3):44,45
    James, Richmond resident, 45:22,23
    John, Irish immigrant, 47:42
    Marshall, geologist, 9(3):40,43*
McDonald (continued)

Travis C., author, 51:26-35

"Thomas Jefferson's Poplar Forest, Privacy Restored,"
Willaim, Lt., Continental army, 48:135

McDougall, Alexander, Whig leader, 38:35

McDougall, Alfred H., sec. municipal Bldg. com., 49:7

Charles, Continental officer, 30:26, 27

Charles, Jr., Richmond Times-Dispatch columnist, 50:176, 177

Irvin, Union officer, 19(4):33, 36; 35:42, 44*; 37:183, 191*; 48:26

James, committee for Ann Smith Academy, 32:41

James, governor, father of Sally, 17(1):11, 12*; 18(3):42;
23(3):17; 26:94; 32:41; 49:37, 120, 122, 122*

James, bro. of Sally, 49:122

John, Irish grocer, 47:39, 43

Louis Marshall, bro. of Sally, 49:122

Sally, Campbell Preston, Mrs., Lexington, d. of Gov. James,
49:120-131, 121*, 129*

"Memoir of James McDowell, LLD, Governor of Va.," 49:131
examples of her letters in trochaics, 49:125-128

McGavock, James, tavern keeper, 13

McGavock Cemetery, 51:65

McGeehe, Minnie L., auth.

"Fluvanna's several seats," 16(1):22-27

McGill, A.R., Minn. Gov., 49:185

Ralph, editor, 36:114, 115*

John, Catholic Bishop, 47:42

McGinnes, Thomas Dix, WWI, Petersburg, 50:129

McGraw, Frank, schoolmaster, 1(2):39

McGuffey, Harriet Spinning, 1st w. of William H., 16(1):5, 6

Mary Howard, 2d. w. of William H., 16(1):6


Mary, dau. of William H., 16(1):6, 9

McGuffin, John A., mining engineer (?), 7(2):42

McGuire, Hunter Holmes, physician, 2(3):46, 47*;
31:159, 160, 167*; 32:152-161*; 36:163, 166, 158, 159; 47:17

Stuart, physician, World War I, 2(3):47*; 50:116

William, Episcopal rector, 28:88

Mckinney, Irish lad, 47:47
McGuire's University School, 39:55
McHenry, James, Continental army officer, 48:138,139,142
    John, duelist, 3(2):30
    Peter, Richmond, 29:34
McIlwaine, A.G., cotton manufacturer, 30:180*
    Richard, educator, 10(1):20
McIntire Park sanctuary, Charlottesville, 50:39
McIntosh, ______, CSA officer, 18(2):46
    Jennie Pegram, Richmond belle, 46:56
    Robert, tavern keeper, 19(2):46
McIntyre, O.O., N.Y. journalist, 49:107
McKay, Charlotte E., Army nurse, 46:224
McKee, Marianne, Lib. of Va. map curator, 46:149; 50:142
    William, Rockbridge Co., 25:120
McKees, James, weaver, 45:151
McKenney, Carlton Norris, auth.
    "The Richmond free street fairs and carnivals," 32:86-95; 46:72
    P.J., Irish immigrant, 47:41
    Thomas L., biographer, 35:14
McKenzie, Edward (Hoot Mon), baseball player, 26:188
    Kenneth, physician, 31:15
    Lewis, railroad president, 14(1):40,47*
McKim, J. Miller, Penn. Anti-Slavery Society lecturer, 48:84*,89-91,93,91*
McKim, Mead & White, architects, 51:38,38*
McKinley, William, pres., 5(4):17
    inauguration, 1890, 50:173
    Pink, Appomattox Cty. slave, 50:46
McKinnie, M., architect, 18(5):36,37
McLaughlin, Lee, football player, 36:140,143*
    William, judge, 23(2):47; 45:31
McLavin, Oscar, musician, 27:40
McLaws, Lafayette, CSA officer, 22(3):21; 29:20,21
McLean, Walter, naval officer, 35:133
    Wilmer, Appomattox, 12(2):39
McLean House, Appomattox, 14(4):22,27*; 37:124*
McLeod, Kenneth, capt. British army, 49:155
    Norman C., Jr., author,
    "Not Forgetting the Land We Left," The Irish in Antebellum Richmond, 47:36-47
McLeRoy, Sherrie S., auth.
    "From the barren hills of Caledonia: The journey of the Oxford," 38:148-157
McMachen, James, physician, investor in boats, 14(2):34
McMurdo, ______, Pastimes baseball club player, 48:123
McMurran, Lewis A., Jr., home of, 26:23,25*
McNally, William, sailor, 46:279
McNaught, E.R., Richmond auctioneer, 45:21
McNear, Carrie, d. of Anna Ross, 50:31
McNeil, J.W.T., student, 12(3):30
242
McNeill, Jesse C., CSA officer, 34:106,107*
  John Hanson, head of Partisan Rangers, 13(2):42
  William Gibbs, engineer, 16(3):32
McNevin, John, artist
  "Destruction of the schooner Gaspie in the waters of Rhode Island," 23(3):10*
McPherson, Charles, f. of Chris., 46:119
  Christopher, Richmond citizen, 46:119
  Clarinda, slave mother of Chris, 46:119
McRae, Alexander, Richmond councilman, 4(4):8; 18(4):47*
  Alexander, partner in stage line, 27:23
  John, militia officer, 22(1):34
  John, engraver, 48:55
  Julia, steno 45:9
  Richard, militia officer, 17(3):4,5
  Sherwin, militia officer, 19(3):15,17
  William, engineer, 12(4):8
McTaggart, William, artist
  "The sailing of the Emigrant Ship," 38:157*
Meade, Everard, horse breeder, 29:12
  F. Key, teacher, 16(2):28
  George, Union Gen., 18(2):40,46*; 46:223; 48:28
  Nathaniel B., judge, 31:163
Meadows, Arthur, h. of F. Towles, 51:128
  Bettie Breeden, w. of John Paul, 51:127
  Carmen, s. of John Paul, 51:128
  John Paul, Greene County Singers, 51:124,127,128,132,134
  Mary Frances, Molly, m. of Rose Lam, 51:127
Meagher, Thomas F., politician, 47:44,45*
Means, Samuel C., miller, 18(4):15,17,18
  home and mill, 18(4):17*
  Mrs. Samuel C., w. of Samuel
Meat industry, Smithfield ham, 4(3):14-17
Mechanic Guard, militia, 49:164,169
Mechanical Artillery, Alexandria, 16(3):13-21
Mechanics Cemetery, Richmond, 46:124,130
Mecklenburg County
  courthouses, 20(3):22,33*
  railroads for (M), 33:154-167
Medals
  Congressional, 7(2):9,13*
  for victory of Admiral Vernon, 15(4):32,37*
Medical care, Richmond, 22(2):16-27
Medical College of Virginia, 2(3):43,47*; 31:158,167*; 32:52,61*
  first catalog, frontispiece (D), 2(3):46
  memorial plaque, 2(3):44*
Medical equipment, advertisements for (D), 23(1):15-17
Medical practice, 18th century, 8(2):4-6
19th century, 23(1):10,17*; 26:86-95; 28:180-185
Medicine, patent, 7(4):19,22*
advertisements for (D), 7(4):21; 27:60
Medwick, Joe, black baseball coach & Hall of Famer, 48:117
Meehan, James, auth.
"Bojangles of Richmond," 27:100-113
Meekins, (Minkins), aided underground railroad fugitives, 48:81
Meem, Gilbert S., fighter in W. Va. campaign, 13(2):43,44
John G., settler, 13(2):39
John G., Jr., 13(2):39
Meem's Bottom, 13(2):38,47
Meenan, Daniel, 1822 Fincastle Library Co. director, 49:36
Megelonyx jeffersoni, 35:79*
Megatherium, 35:76,79*
Meigham, Robert, indentured servant, 12(4):46
Meltchers, Corinne Lawton Mackall, artist, 28:60,71*
"Gari Melchers," 28:171*
Gari, artist, 28:151,171*
"The caress," 28:156*
"The china closet," 28:166*
"The Delft horse," 28:166*
"Easter More," 28:162*
"From the porch," 28:169*
"The hunters," 28:169*
"In Old Virginia," 28:169*
"Madonna of the Rappahannock," 28:157*
"Mammy," 28:156*
"Mother and child," 28:256*
"A native of Virginia," 28:168*
"Nelson Berryis store," 28:168*
"The orange ball," 28:157*
"The race," 28:168*
self-portrait, 28:154*
"Theodore Roosevelt," 28:161*; 33:185*
untitled, 28:159*
"The white church," 28:162*
"The winged victory," detail, 28:145*
Julius Theodore, wood sculptor, 28:158*
Melik, Zoss, artist
"Eugene O'Neill," 38:19*
Mellon, Patsy, and Edward L. Henson, Jr., auths.
Mellows, Liam, 51:155
Meloney, Henry T., pres. Wednesday Club, Richmond, 17(2):46
Melrose Caverns, Harrisonburg, 50:53
Melton, Elisha, contractor, 29:134
Melville, George W., engineer on "Jeannette," 36:17,23,26*
Herman, author,
  "White-Jacket or the World in a Man-of-War,"  46:278,283,287
Melvin, George A., Hog Island, 7(3):11
Memminger, Christopher, CSA secy. of treasury, 4(1):14*;
  17(4):26*; 26:182*
"Memphis," tugboat, 11(10):43*
Memphis Daily Appeal, 49:185
Memphis Zouaves, 49:185
Mencken, H.L., writer, 27:129,130,140,143*,183; 51:76,83
Mendoza, Daniel, boxer, 29:167,170,171*
Menefee, J.H., slave, 50:47
Menefie, George, planter, Jamestown councillor, 10(2):23;
  45:169
Mennonites, 14(2):25-32
  petition protesting their exemptin from military service (D), 32:164
Men's Equal Suffrage League of Va., 49:86
Mental hospitals, Williamsburg, Staunton, 49:27
Mental illness and retardation, 3(1):34-38; 21(1):34-41
  Becca, Fauquier Cty, insane woman, 49:27
  Dorcas Moss, insane woman, 49:27
See also Eastern State Hospital, Public Hospital, and references under Galt.
Mercer, Caroline Virginia (Mrs. William J. Young), 6(1):45*
Catherine Mason, w. of John, 26:75
Charles Fenton, 3(1):21; 16(3):31,32*; 18(5):22,23,27*
George, mem. House of Burgesses, 6(3):45; 26:80-85*
  letter from Duke of Grafton refusing employment (D), 26:82
Gideon, textile dyer, 45:151
James, bro. of John, attorney, 5(3):5; 15(4):34; 26:80,81
James, s. of John, 26:79,82*
John, merchant, 1726, 16(2):41
John, attorney, 1(1):5; 26:74-85*
  advertisement for sale of brewery (D), 26:81
An exact abridgement of all the Public Acts of Assembly
  of Virginia, frontispiece (D), 16:76
John Fenton, scalped by Indians, 26:81
John Francis, s. of John, gov. of Maryland, 26:85*
John Francis, Va. congressman, 48:170
John of Marlborough, 49:31
Margaret, teacher & evangelical Christian, author
  "Popular Lectures on Ethics, or Moral Obligation,"  49:80-82,81*
Mercer family coat of arms, 26:76*
 Merchants, Richmond, advertisements, 1856 (D), 25:21,23
 Merchants' and Farmers' Peanut Co., 8(1):22,23
 Merchant's Hope Church, Prince George Co., 1(2):5,6*;
  6(4):44-47*
 Merchant's Hope plantation, 18(1):5,6,8
Mercie, Marius-Jean-Antonin, sculptor, 11(4):7*; 38:76-85*
  "Gloria Victis," 38:78*
  statue of Lee, 11(4):1,5-10*; 38:82,85*
  studio of, 38:77*
Meredith, Charles V., Richmond lawyer, 46:45
  John A., Richmond, 35:58
  Samuel, Jr., owner of Wilton, 15(2):34,35,37
  friend of Patrick Henry, 50:160
  Mrs. Samuel, Jr., owner of Wilton, 15(2):34,35,37
  Samuel III, 15(2):35,37*
  cabin in Kentucky, 15(2):35*
  Sophie G., suffragist, 49:90
  William, CSA chaplain, 19(4):12
Meriwether, Francis, clerk of Essex County, 46:173
  Nicholas, mem. House of Burgesses, 30:173
  Thomas, Hanover Co., 30:7
  William, Hanover Co., 30:7
  William Douglass, mem. Albemarle Court, 17(4):8
Merrick, Tom, Va. cadet with Mason Williams, 45:53
Merris & Thompson, printery, 48:93
Merrill, ______, Richmond baseball player, 48:127
  William P.M., page, Convention of 1901-1902, 10(1):20*
  "Merrimack," CSA ship, 15(2):43; 33:100,113*
Merry, James, physician, Alleghany Co., 22(2):7,8
  Samuel, bro. of James, 22(2):8
Mesick, Cohen, Wilson, Baker, architects, 51:31
Messick, Lt. Gilbert Kendall, Lancaster City, WWI, 50:127
Messett, Thomas (Pop), 26:188
Meteor, November, 1833, 5(3):34-38
  description from Madison Co. (D), 5(3):37
Method, Alfred, tobacco factory worker, 39:138
Methodist Cemetery, Richmond, 46:130
Methodist Women's Home Mission Movement, 46:237
Metropolitan Hall, Richmond, 28:6-13*
"Metropolitan Magazine," 49:105
Meuse-Argonne American Cemetery near Romagne-sous-Montfaucon, France, 50:135*,139
Meuse-Argonne offensive, WWI, 50:135,136
Mexican War, 5(1):41,42; 45:37; 46:100-117
  Stephen F. Austin in, 5(1):16-19
  Lee's service in, 7(3):28-32; 46:101,105
  George H. Thomas in, 34:67
  newspaper headlines about (D), 34:140
  "Lobos Island,"
  "Road to Saltillo, After Capture of Monterrey"
  "Scott's Capture of Veracruz"
  "Battle at Cerro Gordo"
  "Storming of Chapultepec Castle"
  "Bombardment of Chapultepec Castle"
  "Entry of Gen. Winfield Scott into Mexico City"
Mexican War (continued)

"Road to Mexico City"
"Peace"
territory acquired by U.S. (M), 34:143
treaty negotiations, 34:136-143

Mexico
work of Conrad Wise Chapman, 20(4):18,17*; 37:164,166*
railroad building in, 14(4):42-47
Stephen P. Austin in, 5(1):16-19
Meyer, Milton M., auth.
"The postal service of the Confederacy," 9(3):4-9
Meyerbeer, Giacomo, composer, 45:23
Meyers, Meeta B., candidate for legislature, 30:133*
"Miami," row galley, 27:114-117
Miami of Ohio Art Museum, Oxford, O., 46:213
Micelli, Carlo, (Karl Meisel), fiddle maker, 51:140
Michael, M.H., CSA officer, gravestone, 8(1):41*
Michaux, F.J., Jefferson, Va., 50:95
Jacob, (Hunter's Fare) Powhatan County, 50:94
James, Jefferson, Va., 50:95
Joseph, Jefferson, Va., 50:93,94
Kathleen Virginia Venable, Naval Coast Defense, 50:116
Mary Ellen Lynch, Jefferson, Va., 50:94
Mina, Jefferson, Va., 50:95
W.F., Jefferson, Va., 50:95
W.W., bd. mem., Huguenot Springs Hosp., 18(3):16
Michel, Francis Louis, Swiss traveler, 10(2):26
Michelbacher, Maximilian J., rabbi, 7(4):26,27*
Micheltorena, Gov. Gen. Manuel, 46:283
Michie, Peter S., cartographer, 25:106,107*; 48:29
map of Richmond, 1867 (M), 35:166,167
"Michigan," U.S. gunboat, 14(4):6-8*
Michigan Relief Assoc., 46:216
Michler, Nathaniel, surveyor, 35:167; 48:24,28,29
Mickens, William, Richmond, 39:151
Middle Plantation. See Williamsburg.
Middle Plantation Agricultural Society, 51:85
Middleburg Hunt Club, 10(3):17
Middlesex County, tobacco riots, 1682, 1(1):39-43
Middleton, Capt., commander against Bacon, 16(2):19
William, Continental army, 35:66,67
charter for school (D), 25;40,44
Midlothian African Church, 11(3):44*
Midlothian Mining Co., 11(3):42-44
Midway, home of William Nelson, 3(4):38,41*
Midyette, Dayton R., investor in streetcar co., 36:176
Mifflin, James, Union sailor, 37:32
Thomas, military secy. to Washington, 38:34,35
Migrant worker, 46:226*
Migratory Bird Act of 1913, 46:275
Milburn, Frank, architect, 30:34
Miles, Billy, Danville baseball player, 48:112
George W., educator, 12(3):30
Nelson A., Union officer, 5(4):18*, 40-43*
Walt, editor, 48:113

Miley, Edwin, s. of Michael, 33:87, 88*
Henry, s. of Michael, photographer, 33:87, 89*
Herbert, s. of Michael, 33:87, 88*
Martha Trimble Makey, w. of Michael, 33:87, 88
Michael, photographer, 33:42, 86-95*
photographs by, 33:87-96*

Milford Haven, 2(4):46*
bridge, 2(4):46*

Military District #1 (Va.), 46:29

Military Service Record, 50:126

Military uniforms, Virginia militia, 13(2):24, 25*;
16(3):12, 16, 19, 21*; 19(3):20

Militia, Virginia, 10(4):16, 17; 16(3):12-21*; 16(4):10-14;
17(3):4-10; 19(3):20*; 22(2):38-47; 33:64-73

Alexandria, 16(3):12-21
Battle of Point Pleasant, 24:100-107
camps, 10(4):15*; 19(3):14-21*
defense of Norfolk, 1813, 1(3):32-35
Petersburg, 17(3):4-10
sheet music for, 49:163*
woodcut of militia muster 1858, 49:171*

See also names of local militia units.

Mill Creek Bridge, Shenandoah Co., 1(2):19*
Milledgeville, Georgia, 18(2):19*

Millenialism, 49:78

Miller, Alamby (Allie), d. of John, 49:123
Charles, del. to Convention of 1901-1902, 10(1):22
Cynthia A., auth.
"Virginia's coat of arms," 26:70-73

Daniel, Mennonite elder, 14(2):27
Don, caver, 50:58
Elizabeth Henry, d. of Sally McD. & John, 49:131
Fleming B., Fincastle lawyer, Library Co. director, 49:33, 36

Helen Hill, auth.
"The earliest Congressional medals of honor," 7(2):9-13
"A portrait of an irascible gentleman: John Mercer of
Marlborough," 26:74-85

Henry, weaver, 45:151
Henry, Irish immigrant, 47:41
Hugh, merchant, 10(1):43
Isaac, mem. Albemarle Court, 17(4):8
Jane Bolling, w. of Hugh, 10(1):43
John, owner of iron works, 35:186
John, 2nd husb. of Mrs. Sally McDowell, 49:120-131
121*, 129*
John C., auth.
"John Banister Tabb's defense of Edgar Allan Poe,"
24:156-163
Joseph L., physician, 18(1):23
Miller (continued)
Kenneth Hayes, artist, teacher, 49; 102
Lewis, artist, 2(2):2; 2(4):22-27; 3(2):10-13; 46; 83, 84
"Alexandria," 25:126*;
"Bateau on Appomattox River," 38:188*
"Bullard's Rock," 6(1):22*
"Caesar's arch," 6(1):22*
"The climb to Mountain Lake," 2(2):1*
"David Laird's farm," 3(4):8*
"Guitar player," 11(1):7*
"Indian family of four," ca. 1849, 46; back cover*
"Lexington," 25:98*
"Liberty," 21(1):12*
"At Lovely Mount," 28:180*
"The party at supper and breakfast, Chapman's Springs," 39:161*
self-portrait, 2(2):2*
"Single Indian Pursuing Deer," 46:137*
"Sketch and scenery of Mount Forest Springs," 27:32*
"Slave auction," 3(2):11*
"Slave gang," 3(2):11*
"Tobacco," 36:65*
"Trip from Christiansburg to Mountain Lake, 2(2):1, 22, 27*
"Virginia and Tennessee Rail Road," 2(4):22, 23, 28*
"Virginia Military Institute," ruins, 9(3):47*
sketch, 23(3):19*
"Wythe County furnace," 17(2):17*
"Wytheville," 9(1):15*
Margaret, d. of John, 49:123
Percy, baseball player, 48:109, 109*, 113, 115
Percy, Jr., black baseball player, 48:108-117
Polk, pharmacist, 10(2):44
Preston, Norton, Va., Little League Team, 48:100*, 105
Susannah Preston, d. of Sally McD. & John, 49:131
Sydney G., contractor, 33:158
Thomas, Powhatan County Clerk, 50:90
Mrs. Thomas, dormitory hostess, Hampden-Sydney, 9(4):30, 32
William, CSA officer, 6(3):34
William, U.S. Commissioner of revenue, 18(5):14
William H., later owner of Elk Hill plantation, 46:161
Millersville Normal School, Lancaster County, Pa., 46:24, 25, 26
Milliard, Harrison, singer, 31:104
Millington, John, professor, 28:71, 75
Thomas, artist
"College of William and Mary," 28:172, 173*
"Williamsburg," 38:65*
Mills, ______, Richmond baseball player, 48:130
Charles, s. of Nicholas, physician, 4(3):7; 12(4):10
Claudia Crozet, w. of Charles, 4(3):7; 12(4):10
Eliza Barnwell Smith, w. of Robert, 29:115*
George T., mine owner, 30:13
James, Tappahannock, 26:78
Morgan R., Richmond water commr., 46:46
Mills (continued)
Nicholas, owner of coal pits, 4(3):4-7
51:19,38
Monticello, elevation of (D), 39:13
Monumental Church design (D), 16(3):29
Mills, grain, 4(2):8-12*
Milnes, William, Jr., railroad official, 4(1):9
Milltown. See Waterford.
Milroy, Robert H., Union officer, 34:159*
Milstead, T.E., sheriff of Warwick Cty., 51:87
Milton, George Fort, publisher, 36:114,115,119,123*
Milton, John, writer, 32:135*
Areopagitica, titlepage (D), 32:135
Mims, Martin, keeper of penitentiary, 6(1):15
Miner, William, innkeeper, 39:44
Minge (Ming), Collier, planter, 7(4):31; 13(1):5
James, mem, House of Burgesses, 9(2):13
John, horse breeder, 39:69
William H., horse breeder, 39:69
Minnegerode, Charles Frederic Ernest, clergyman/professor,
Minor, Benjamin Blake, educator/attorney, 21(1):18*
Dabney, builder, 11(1):26
John, patron of the arts, 16(4):15
John Barbee, professor, 2(3):7,10*; 13(3):23,27,30,31;
16(1):8; 18(3):38; 18(5):6, 7
John, C., Col., chief of med. serv. WWG Hospital, 45:75
Lucian, attorney, 15(1):24, 26*; 34:46
Nicholas, landowner, 48:7, 8
plan of Leesburg, 1757-58 (D), 48:6*
Raleigh Colston, professor, 10(3):19, 20*
William, farmer, 9(4):41
William C., 51:87
Minstrels, 1(4):39; 38:16, 17
playbills (D), 1(4):38, 39
Mintz, Sidney, anthropologist, 46:237
Minutemen, 24:4-11
Mirador, home of Langhorne’s, 23(3):41*; 47:7
Mississippi Territory, David Holmes, governor of, 16(4):38-40
Miss.-Vicksburg Southerns militia, 49:185
Mitchel, John Purroy, N.Y. City politician, 47:8
John, editor of The United Irishman, 47:44-46
Mitchell, Alice, Richmond Victorian lady, 51:168, 169, 174, 179
Amanda, Gold Star Mother, WWI, 50:140*, 141
Anne Lynch, 18(3):30
Betty L., auth.
"Superfluous lags the veteran on the stage: The death of
Confederate Emanuel Rubbin," 32:126-133
Broadus, economist, 36:125, 126
Edward, Botetourt Co., 13(1):18, 19
George W., CSA officer, 24:89, 92
Mitchell (Continued)

H.C., historian of Kable-Watt Publishing, 46:47
Harold, black Norton baseball player, 48:105
James, carding machines, 45:152

The contest in America between Great Britain and France,
frontispiece (D), 12(4):32

John, Jr., 38:15, 16, 22; 51:177
Kathleen, Capt., chief of nurses, WWG Hosp., 45:75
Mary H., auth.
"With appropriate honors," 35:52-63
Maud, police court defendant, 51:81
Nathaniel, baker, 39:154
Peter, Franklin Co., 21(2):12
Samuel, settler/clergyman, Campbell Co., 18(3):30
Samuel Chiles, educator, h.of Alice, Richmond, 5(3):17; 51:169
Samuel L., N.Y. legislature, 39:126
William, land promoter, 4(2):16-18
Mittauer, John, black carpenter, 48:87
Mizzelle, Foy, Tubize Orchestra, 51:112, 116, 118
Mobjack Bay, Matthews Co., 14(3):1, 48*
Moffitt, Mrs. E.E., Richmond, 12(2):11
Mohorovicic, Desanka, w. of Joseph, 39:90, 91
Jesse Roper, sis. of Desanka, 39:90, 91
Joseph, Yugoslav consular attache, 39:90, 91
Visna, dau. of Desanka, 39:91
Moir, James, tailor, 27:79
Moldavia, home of Randolphs, 20(4):31, 32*; 30:79*
Molineaux, Algernon, planter, 29:166
Thomas (the Moor), boxer/slave, 29:164, 173*
Zachary Thomas, boxer/slave, 29:166
Monarch Jazz Quartette, Norfolk, 51:141
Monardes, Nicholas, physician

Joyfull newes out of the new-found worlde,
titlepage (D), 11(1):22
Richard C.L., judge, 14(4):18
Thomas Jefferson, CSA Officer, 10(1):20
Money, Confederate States of America, 4(1):14-19*
counterfeiting, new money to combat, 1(1):20, 21
"Monitor," U.S. ship, 32:80*; 33:110, 113*
Monmouth, Battle of, 1778, 19(2):14*; 38:32, 33
Monocacy, glass factory at, 9(3):15
Monroe, ______, grandfather of James, 26:83
Eliza (Mrs. George Hay), dau. of James, 2(3):19
Elizabeth Kortright, w. of James, 2(1):30, 33*; 7(4):6, 17, 42*
George, neighbor of Theodore Roosevelt, 33:186, 190
James, governor, 3(3):42, 43*; 18(4):43, 44, 46
Monroe (Continued)
convention of 1829-1830, 3(1):20,17*
dearth mask of, 3(1):20*
election of 1800, 2(4):9-15*
inauguration of, 33:83*
reinterment of, 3(T):43,47*; 13(2):29,30*; 35:52,53*; 49:170,175,176
tomb of, 1(3):31*; 3(1):48*; 35:53*
Monroe Count Watchman, W.Va. newspaper, 46:266
Monrovia, Liberia, in 1800's, 46:87*
Monroe Terrace Apts. by Bossom, Richmond, 49:11*
Mons Sacer, home of Tyler, 7(4):31
inauguration, 1902, 50:174
Elizabeth Lyne Hoskins, w. of governor, 37:132; 38:167
J.H., 18(3):16
Mrs. J.J., niece of Z.T. Henderson, 10(3):26
John, Jefferson landowner, 50:90
John H., Richmond resident 45:4
Jeffrey, mem. Stuart Monument Committee, 12(3):43,44
Ludwell Lee, and Eleanor Lee Templeton, auThs.
"Sully, the home of Richard Bland Lee," 20(2):26-33
Philip, Baptist white elder, 47:31
Robert Latane, attorney, 26:179*; 37:153
Montague's Shop, Richmond baseball team, 48:129
Montauk Co., Norfolk, ice cream manufacturer, 39:6,7*
Monte Maria Monastery, Richmond, 47:40*
MonteRay, Mexico, 16(3):10,11*
Monterosa, home of Gov. William Smith, 15(3):4,13*
Montgomery, Richard, Continental officer, 38:28
Robert, Union sailor, 37:31
William Reading, Union officer, 11(1):13
Montgomery County, medical practice, 1800-1830, 26:86-95
Montgomery Guard, 13(2):26-30; 49:161,170,171; 50:84
Monticello, home of T. Jefferson, 13(2):18,22*; 15(1):40,45*; 19(2):34,35*; 34:76,89*
burial of Dabney Carr, 23(3):13
elevation of, 39:10-16*
Ficklin purchase of, 1864, 33:120
graveyard, 11(3):27-32*
history & restoration, 1(4):4-8,48*; 39:10-21*; 51:18,19
inventory, 1815, 1(4):18,19
Robert Mills at, 29:115
ownership, disputes about, 11(1):27-32
slaves at, 29:78-87*
Monticello Grape Growers Cooperative Association, 39:115
252
Montgomery Greys, militia, 49:180
Montgomery Guard, 13(3):26; 47:45,46,45*
Montpelier, home of Madison, 1(3):27,30*; 13(4):32; 17(3):12,16
Montpelier Hunt Club, 10(3):15
Monucola estate, 36:44,45*
Monument to Confederate dead, Stonewall Cemetery, Winchester, 6(2):11*
Monument to Yankee dead, Arlington National Cemetery, Arlington, 6(2):11*
Monumental Episcopal Church, Richmond, 2(1):8*; 16(3):29*; 29:116*; 32:186,187,191*
Monuments. See also names of persons, places, or events.
Moody, Dwight L, evangelist, hymn composer, 51:132
Hugh, Richmond, 5(1):29
J.T., wreck victim, 8(2):46
William B., Civil War amputee, 47:22
William Lewis, head of hotel chain, 12(2):22
Mooers, Edwin H., auto dealer, owner of Tate Field, 34:186,191*
Moomaw, John C., orchardist and canning co. owner, 4(1):9-13*
Moon, Clayton, Tubize Orch. whistler, 51:113
Lottie, missionary, 36:66
Mooney, John, artist, 30:118-123
   "Birds," 30:123*
   "James River shad," 30:97*
   "Jamestown," 30:123*
   "Landscape with Washington monument," 30:144*
   "Richmond after fire of 1865," 30:121*
   "Richmond from Hollywood," 30:122*
   "Seascape," 30:121*
   "Still life," 30:120*
   "U.S. Atlanta," 30:119*
Moore, Andrew, Rockbridge Co., 25:120; 48:176
Asa, shoemaker, 18(4):14
B.M., contractor, 21(2):19
Charles H., Jr., mineralogist (?), 4(4):19
Elizabeth, midwife, 49:28
Evelyn L., and Ruth H. Blunt, auths.
   "Composition, color, and sometimes humor: Artist
Bernhard Gurmann of Lynchburg," 31:206-215
Frances Cummings, antiques sales, 45:107
George H., writer
   The treason of Charles Lee, frontispiece (D), 24:172
Harry P., newspaperman, 3(2):40-42*
J. Hall, dentist, 8(2):9,10
James, farmer, 2(1):16
Moore (Continued)
James Tice, auth.
"Men in crisis: Virginia's Civil War governors," 35:148-161
"Three who dared: Virginia's outstanding governors of the twentieth century," 32:100-113

Jane, captive of Indians, 2(1):16-18
Jeremiah, clergyman, 27:92
John, student, Rockbridge Co., 9(2):39
John Bassett, jurist, 2(3):47

John H., auth.
"The Jefferson Davis monument," 10(4):28-34
"Strange encounters," 14(2):12-23
"Virginia's football war of '97," 12(3):28-33
"The University of Virginia during the Civil War," 13(3):23-32

John Hammond, auth.
"That commodious annex to Jefferson's rotunda: Was it really a national mausoleum?" 29:114-123

Lucy, Rockbridge Cty. pauper, 49:27
Luther William, Baptist minister/professor, 25:43, 44*
Martha, w. of James, captive of Indians, 2(1):16-18
Mary (Mrs. Samuel Brown), captive of Indians, 2(1):16-19*
    grave of, 2(1):19*
Maurice, Lynchburg, 31:207*
Maurice, tobacconist, 20(4):39
P.T., Irish immigrant, 47:42
Patrick T., militia officer, 13(2):31; 19(3):19
R.E., physician, 11(2):6-8
Richard Channing, Episcopal bishop, 1(2):39; 5(2):41*
    9(2):45; 12(4):11; 16(1):30-32*; 32:184, 188*
Samuel J.T., comm. Virginia Sons of Confederate Veterans, 10(3):28

Stacy Gibbons, auth.
"Established and well-cultivated": Afro-American foodways in early Virginia," 39:70-83; 46:76

Thomas, engineer, 12(4):8
Thomas, indentured servant, 12(4):46
Thomas, Irish poet, 4(3):30, 31*; 29:54
Thomas, West Point, 38:40
Thomas L., del. to Constitutional Conv., 1901-1902, 10(1):22

Moore family, attack by Shawnee, 2(1):16-19
    home of, 2(1):6*
Moore House, Yorktown, 15(3):44,45*
Moorhead, John, mill owner, 23(1):20
Moorhouse, William M., auth.
   "Alexander Campbell and the Virginia Constitutional
   Convention of 1829-1830," 24:184-191
Moorings, railroad stop, 10(3):30,33
Moorman, ______, Quaker, 48:42
   John J., physician, 18(3):14
   John J., writer, 27:33
   John, traveler, 48:16
   Thomas, traveler, 48:16
Moorman's Warehouse, Lynchburg, 14(3):19
Mora, F. Luis, artist, teacher, 49:102
Morahan, Eugene, sculptor
   design for Stuart monument (not used), 12(3):42
Morando, Jose (Courro), pirate, 9(2):5-8; 50:11
Mordecai, Alfred, engineer, 14(4):43-47*
   Jacob, Richmond, 7(4):26
   John Brook, killed in duel, 2(3):20; 3(2):30;
   14(2):17,20,22*
   Samuel, historian, 22(4):37; 39:103; 46:119
Mordington, home of Charles Washington, 13(2):8
Morea, residence of Emmets, 14(2):48*
Morley, M. Sydnor, artist
   "Judah P. Benjamin," 17(4):27*
Moreland, J. Earl, educator, 29:28
Morgan, Abigail Bailey, w. of Daniel, 4(4):33
   Charles S., penitentiary supt., 6(1):16
   Charles W., naval officer, 17(4):42,43
   Daniel, Continental officer, 4(4):32-37*; 7(2):10;
   31:55,56; 48:137
   grave of, 4(4):41*
   George W., Union officer, 14(1):16
Gwenda, auth.
   "Sold into slavery: In retribution against the
   Nanziattico Indians," 33:168-173
Henry, pirate, 32:174,177*
   Henry W., Richmond baseball player, 48:130
   J. Pierpont, financier, 9(2):19,20*
   J. Pierpont, Jr., financier, 9(2):19-22
   John Hunt, CSA officer, 35:87
   May Bell, N.Y. suffragist, 49:89
Morgan Continentals, 16(3):14
Morland, George, artist
   "Pigs and piglets in a sty," 39:73*
Morley, Bob, Norton, Va., Little League Team, 48:100*,105
Morley Printing Co., Norton, 48:104
Morning Pilgrims, secret society, 39:155
Morris, Adolphus, bookseller/publisher, 35:138
   G.U., USN lt., 50:73
   George, surveyor, 16(2):37
   George W., state senator, 12(3):31,32
Gideon, tavern keeper, 15(1):45
Morris (Continued)

Morrison, Alfred James, Rev., brother of M.A. Jackson, 46:6
Archibald, married N. Roper, 48:13
John, founding mem., Phi Beta Kappa, 9(2):37
Mary Graham, mother of M.A. Jackson, 46:6
Robert Hall, Rev., Presby. Minister, founder Davidon College, Father of M.A. Jackson, 46:5
Robert J., professor, 33:149
Morriss, Wilson, FABC deacon, 47:32
Morse, Judiah, fed. Gov. official, 46:141
Samuel F.B., inventor/artist, 17(3):1; 35:97,120,121
"The Old House of Representatives," 35:97,120,121*
Morson, Arthur, friend of the Pamunkey Indians, 10(2):22
Mortock Milling Co., 30:184
Morton, C.B., horse owner, 46:185
Advertising broadside, 46:186*
James William, judge, 28:128
Mrs. James William, 28:128
Mariah, washwomen, 39:138
Nelson, tobacco factory worker, 39:140
Sidney G., auth.
"To marry or to study," 12(3):23-27
Morson, Francis, speaker, House of Burgesses, 16(2):19
Mosaic Club, Richmond, 8(1):45; 13(2):33
Benjamin F., railroad fireman, 34:59*
James D., Richmond nurseryman, 45:134
John G., author, 12(1):17,19*
Littlebury, mem. Cumberland Co. court, 17(3):39
Mary E., housemother, 39:59*
May Virginia, dau. of John S., 36:84
Pauline Clarke, w. of John S., 36:74,76
Mosby's Hussars, 1898, 36:81
256
Mosby's Rock, Fairfax Co., 12(3):38,39*
Moseley, Alexander, editor, 18(3):41,47*
   William, Jefferson, Va., trustee, 50:89
Mosely, Peter, black slave headstone, 51:69
Moses, Charles T., State Sen., VCWC Commisn., 50:79
   Raphael, CSA officer, 27:165
Moses Myers House, Norfolk, 28:59*
Mosque/Landmark Theatre, Acca Temple, Richmond, 49:12*,14
Moss, Alfred, executor of Griffin Dobson, 46:287
   John, Sr. & Jr., Ordinary owners, 48:8
   Thomas, conf. vet. amputee, 47:20
Mossom, David, Episcopal clergyman, 1(2):6
Mossy Creek Academy, Augusta Co., 14(4):32,34*
Motorcycle racers, 38:179*
Mott, James, Quaker activists & reformer, 48:90,94
   Lucretia, Quaker activist & reformer, 48:90,94
   Willett, abolitionist boat capt., 48:77
Mount, Timothy Brinly, storekeeper, 35:68,69
   William Sidney, artist,
   "Ringing the Pig," 45:125*
Mount Airy, estate of Mason family, 12(3):23*; 13(2):45
Mount Hope, Accomac, 23(4):47
Mount Jackson, town (M), 13(2):1,38-40,47*
Mount Pleasant Seminary, Boyertown, Pa., Mennonite school
   46:24
Mount Solon, town, 2(2):45-47
Mount Vale School, 37:95
Mount Vernon, home of L. and G. Washington, 1(3):39;
   35:176*; 45:26,28,181,184,185; 48:149,150,154*,160*
   archaeological discovery of stone floor, dung repository,
   48:164*
   barn and stable, 7(3):20,21*; 48:162*
   chair cushion by M. Washington, 51:57*
   coach, 2(1):12,15*
   dung repository (stercorary), 48:165,164*
   plan for, 48:167*
Father Jack, elderly fisherman, 48:186
"The Kitchen at Mt. Vernon," Eastman Johnson, 48:181*
Mansion House, Dogue Run, Union, Muddy Hole, River, 48:179
   mill plan by Oliver Evans, 48:167*
"Mt. Vernon in the Olden Time," 1855, 48:178,179*
   naval salute to, 14(3):40,41*
   origin of name, 5(3):7*
   plan for barn at Dogue Run Farm, 48:163*
   plumb levels used, 48:166*
   reconstructed treading barn, 48:164*
   religion at Mt. Vernon, 48:187,188
   roads to, 10(3):35,40
Mount Vernon (Continued)
sketch of, 46:178*
slave carpenters, James, Sambo, Davy, Joe, Isaac, Simms, 48:163,164
slaves: Agnes, Henky, Cecilia, Anderson, Ralph, Charity, Charles, Sambo Anderson, 48:182,188,189
Steuben visit to, 19(2):14

tomb of Washington, 14(3):28-39*; 30:136*
Noah Webster visit, 1785, 1(3):35-40*
Washington Family at Mt. Vernon, 48:156*,182*
“View of Mt. Vernon,” Oct. 1861, Winslow Homer, 48:184*
Views of M. Washington’s rooms/east front, 51:56***,60*
Mount Vernon, Alexandria and Washington Electric Railway, 10(3):37-39
Mount Vernon Avenue Association, 10(3):38,39
Mount Vernon Cotton Factory, 31:35
Mount Vernon Guards, Alexandria, 16(3):12-21*
Mount Vernon Memorial Boulevard, 10(3):35-40*
Mountain Lake Land Co., 12(2):22
Mountain House, 48:21
Mountain Rangers, 16(5):8,9
Mountain Top Hotel, 15(1):46*
Mountain View, home of Bishop William Meade, 19(4):8*
Mountaineers, 21(4):18-35*
	homes of, 21(4):36-47*
Movietone News Co., filmed Lams singing, 51:134
Moxon, Joseph, early 18th century writer, 51:167
Moyers, J.P., Wytheville printer, 50:25
Moyler, J. Edward, CSA veteran, 8(1):15
Moynihan, Fred, sculptor, 12(3):41-407

Stuart monument, 12(3):43-45*
Mozart Academy, Richmond, 17(2):43,46,47*; 51:170,175
Mozart Association, Richmond, 17(2):42-47*
Mozart Hall, 29:33*
Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Cambridge, Mass., 51:67
Mud March, ordeal of Civil War campaign, 45:40,41*
Muhlenberg, Peter, Continental officer, 13(1):38; 48:136
Muhlenfeld, Jannette, nurse, 36:42,43*
Muir, James, Presbyterian minister, 14(1):37; 15(2):5; 49:32
William S., owner of painting of LaFane, 28:128
Mrs. William S., w. of William S., 28:128
Mulberry Island, 51:87,90
Mulberry Phaeton, coach, 3(1):33*
Mulberry place, home of Woolfolk family, 27:29*
Mule Shoe, Battle of, 45:42
Mulford, John E., asst. to fed. exchange agt, 14(4):11,13*
Mullen, E.F., artist

"Confederates in garden of Blair mansion," 28:89*
Muller, H.A., Populist, 9(4):40

258
Muller-Ury, Adolfo, artist  
"Edith Wilson," 37:57*
Mullin, Arthur, indentured servant, 12(4):46
Mullins, Gene, mgr., Norton Little League Team, 48:100*,107*,103
Mulloy, Hugh, Continental officer, 29:161
Mumford, Thomas, pres. of Richmond YMCA, 18(1):44
Mundt, Capt. ______, German ship captain, 35:127*
Mundy, James, Botetourt Co., 10(1):21
Mundy Point, 15(1):35,38*
Mary Cooke Branch, Richmond civic leader, 34:130; 46:175
Letters of, 46:176*
WWI civic leader, 50:119,120,123
Sally, friend of Kate Corbin, 36:164
Thomas Taylor, CSA officer, 21(2):7,8*; 25:142; 31:208*
VMI student, 49:143
William, Richmond Relief Committee, 1864, 3(1):43; 11(4):40; 15(4):8; 35:54
Munger, Martha p., auth.
"Hog Island in the James," 10(4):41-47
Munitons, Hubard's experiments with, 11(2):19
See also Armament.
Munnay, James, indentured servant, 12(4):46*
Munson, D.O., nurseryman, Falls Church, 45:134
Munson Hills Nurseries, Falls Church, 45:134-139
Murals, depression-era from Va. post offices
Bessemer, Auriel, painter
"Historical & Industrial Scenes & Sketches of Va.," 46:back cover*
Lewis, Edwin, painter
"Riding the Hounds," 46:back cover*
Murchison, James, VJDay celebrant, 45:91
Murfee, James T., VMI alum., 49:141
Murphy, ______, Richmond baseball player, 48:127
James, Jefferson, Va., 50:93
Otto Solon, WWI, Princess Anne Co., 50:131
Percy Anderson, Pvt., WWI, Pittsylvania Co., 50:130
Murrah, Richard, Amherst Co., 38:156
Murray, Irene J., auth.
"Mrs. Liston returns to Virginia," 15(1):40-47
James, Lunenburg Co., 20(3):23
Jesse, Alexandrian Rifleman, 16(3):208
John, earl of Dunmore, 48:150
P.P.. saloon keeper, 46:44
Pete Mac, caver, 50:58,59,62

259
Murray (Continued)
   Rachel, midwife, 49:28
   William, ________, 29:7
Murrell, John D., editor, "Richmond Times," 51:82*
   "Trial by jury: The Virginia Paradox," 34:52-58,118-125
Muse, Becky, slave, 50:44
   Elizabeth, farm owner, 50:41
Lee, slave, 50:44
   Naomi, w. of Samuel Walker, (Onelly, Onie), 50:41,42*,44,47
   children (17) of Naomi & Samuel Walker, 50:41
   Woodson, n. of Naomi, 50:41,44
Musee Carnavalet, Paris, 51:6,11
Museum of Art & Natural Science, 46:198
Musial, Stan, baseball player, 48:104
Music
   banjo, 2(1):34,35
   James A. Gland, 1(4):36-40
   church, 6(2):14-19
   clubs, Richmond, 17(2):42-47
   colonial, 4(4):4-7
   Confederate army, 9(4):5-8
   hymnals with shape notes, 6(2):16,17
   Frederick Delius in Danville, 9(1):16-20
   folk, 6(2):14-19
   marching and campfire songs (D), 9(4):7
   minstrels, 1(4):39,40
   radio, 5(2):29-32
   singing schools, 6(2):16,17
   in tobacco factory, 9(1):17
   Virginia Choral Festival, 1931, 11(1):6
   Washington family music lessons, 35:172-183
   White Top Festival, 1931-1939, 11(T):4-11
"Musical Million" magazine, Ruebush/Kieffer, 50:103; 51:128
   Subscribers: Breedens, Deans, Eppards, Hensleys, Lamb,
     51:128
Musical production, "The Flat Below," 51:110
Muskets. See also Rifles.
Mussa, Battista, Italian prisoner of war, 39:185*
Mutie, George, officer of state garrison, 23(1):41
Mutiny Act, 33:129-131
Mutton, Richard, settler, 6(4):9
Mutural Assurance Society, 1805 images of Studley, 50:160*
Mutual Benevolent Society, 39:152
Mydans, Carl, photographer, 37:80*
Myerhoff, Barbara, author, 46:237
Myers, E.T.D. and wife, Richmond, 14(3):47*
   Elijah E., architect, 17(2):20; 49:6
   Eliza K., Petersburg housewife, 33:56
   Frank M., CSA officer, 34:105
Myers (Continued)
  Gustavus A., merchant, Richmond, 27:66
  Henry H., land developer, 20(3):12
  Joseph, Fluvanna, 16(1):23
  Moses, Norfolk councilman, 28:60
      home of, 28:59*
  Moses A., Jefferson lot purchaser, 50:90
  Myer, marshal at Monroe reburial, 3(1):44
  Tony, tobacco factory worker, 39:137
  William, hus. of Mattie Paul, 28:125,126
  William B., artist
      "The phantom march," 27:66*
  William H., artist
      "Monterey harbor," 16(3):11*
      "Ships under sail for Monterey," 16(3):11*
  Myers House, Richmond, 14(2):18; 18(4):46,47*
Naisawald, L. VanLoan, auth.
"Fanny Ricketts: Nurse, dearest, devoted wife," 21(3):14-21
"The little church at Sudley," 8(3):40-47
Nakahama, Manjiro, interpreter, 29:177*
Nansemond River Light Station, 27:7*
Namsemonds (Nansamonds), Indians, 28:112,114
Nancy, slave to Thomas Catesby Jones & m. of Griffin Dobson, 46:282
Nanziattico Indians hanged, 33:171
Napier, Charles James, British officer, 1(3):32
Dinks, Richmond baseball player, 48:127
Patrick, builder, 16(1):22,23
Thomas, Fluvanna Co., 16(1):22; 17(4):8
Nasa Non-Destructive Evaluation Sciences Lab., Hampton, 51:7
Nash, _____, sentry, Public Guard, 18(4):41,42,46,47
John, British archit. patron, 51:6
Thomas P., Dr., Jefferson, Va., 50:93
William M., Petersburg judge, 48:82,122*,128,130
Nasheackuk, son of Black Hawk, 35:4,11,12,48*
Nashville Army Air Center, Nashville, Tenn., 45:53
Nashville agrarians, 36:112-127
Nassau-Sieghen, Prince, friend of Littlepage, 2(2):18
Nast, Thomas, artist/cartoonist
caricature of British & Russian ships in Norfolk, 2(4):40*
Nation, magazine, 50:140
National Academy of Design, 49:101
National Aeronautics & Space Adm., 46:276
"National Anti-Slavery Standard," 48:83
National Assoc. of Army Nurses of the Late War, 46:224
National Civil War Centennial Assembly 1959, 50:81
National Drill & Encampment, 1887, 49:178-187*
Cartoons of, 49:181*
Panoramic view of, 49:178* & 179*
National Fodder Cutter, 13(1):8*
National Grays. See Portsmouth National Grays.
National League for Women's Service, 50:121,123
National Park Service, excavation at Jamestown, 7(1):40-47; 45:166
National Speleological Society, (NSS), 50:52,53
"NSS Bulletin", 50:61
National Teachers Assoc., 46:25
National Woman's Party, (NWP), 49:88,90,92
National Woman's Suffrage Assoc., (NAWSA), 46:231; 49:85
National Youth Adm., 46:229
Jefferson deed to, 4(4):43;
legends about, 9(1):11,15*
visit to Curren-Swaim, 1852, 39:164,166*
Natural Chimneys, 2(2):45,48*
Natural rights and the Ninth Amendment, 35:80-85
Natural Tunnel, 5(2):36-39*
Nature Conservancy, 46:276
Naval Ships, United States, Constellation, Peacock, Java, & Ohio, 46:278-280,282,283
Naverans [Naviraus], Indian, 17(2):41; 17(3):43-47
Navy College Training Program (V-12). See World War II, Army and Navy college training programs.
Navy Nurse Corps, 50:115
Nawaki, King Bennie, Hawaiian music, 51:115,116,118
Naylor, Mary, Elizabeth City Co., 10(2):26
Neagle, _____, artist
"William Strickland," 14(3):32*
Neal, John, editor, 5(1):4,5
H.C., clergyman, 5(2):37,39
Nealon, David E., author
"We Don't Sing Like That Now" – Bela Lam and His Greene County Singers, 51:124-135
Neapope, Sauk Indian, 35:6
Needham, Thomas, explorer, 4(2):23
Neeley, Ethel, NAWSA member, 49:87
Neely, Mark E., Harold Holzer, and Gabor S. Boritt, auths.
"Prints of the Lost Cause," 37:114-125
Negro Historical & Industrial Exposition, 51:177
Negro Quartet, 51:113
Neighbors, Thomas, Jefferson lot purchaser, 50:90
Neil, John, Union gunner, 37:31
Sheriff, apple grower, 10(2):24,28
Neilson, John, master carpenter, 6(2):22
Raymond Perry Rodgers, artist
"Ellen Glasgow," 36:12*
Nellum, Henry, member, Peerless Four Quartet, 51:104
Nelms, Willie, auth.
"A divided city: Bristol's border disputes and the water works war of 1889," 28:172-179
"George Lafayette Carter, empire builder," 30:12-21
Alex, Staunton, 49:20
Catharine Isabella, dau. of William, 3(4):42
Grover T., hunter, 10(3):45-47*
Mrs. Hugh, Richmond, 12(1):17L*; 13(4):31
John, grandson of Thomas, 16(1):32
John, s. of John, 16(1):32
Joseph, carpenter at Monticello, 29:79,85,86
Louisa, mammy of James Branch Cabell, 4(1):29,32,33*
Martha Lewis Walker, w. of William, 3(4):41,42
Nelson (Continued)
  Robert, s. of John, 16(1):32; 49:154
  Thomas ===========
    Virginia governor, 48:138,142
    Thomas, Jr. =========== 49:154,156,157
    Thomas Maduit, political candidate, 33:75
  William =========== 49:154
Nelson County
  cabins, 24:97,116-123,144*
  courthouse, 18(2):5-7*
  young man, 46:239*
Nelson House, Yorktown, 1(2):41,42*
Nelson-Galt House, Williamsburg, 13(4):37*
Namattanew, Powhatan chief, 28j:110-117
Neriah Baptist Church, Lexington, 23(1):20,21*
Nesselrodt, Maude, student, 37:98*
Nethers, Madison Co., 36:142,143*
Netherton, Nan, and Ross Netherton, auths.
  "Courthouses of Fairfax Co.,” 27:86-95
Netherwood, Albin, quarry owner, 41(1):5,8
  James, quarry owner, 44(1):5,8
Neuville, Baroness Hyde de, artist
  "Tomb of Washington at Mt. Vernon," 1840, 48:171*
Neve, Frederick William, Episcopal clergyman, 23(3):41,42,47*
Neville, Henry, investor in London Company, 1(3):10
  John Davenport, auth.
  "Hugh Jones and his universal Georgian calendar,"26:134-143
  "Oscar Wilde: An apostle of aestheticism in the Old
  Dominion," 28:62-69
Nevin, I. I., artist
  "A bucolic depiction of Richmond," Va., 46:94*,95*
  James, indentured servant, 12(4):46
New, James Frank, hotel entrepreneur, 38:40
New Bohemia, town, 2(1):42,43
New Castle, 16(2):32
New Deal, 1933-1939, 33:5-19; 46:227
New England Palladium, 51:59
New Glasgow, town, 18(2):6
New Kent County
  burning of clerk's office, 39:46
  tobacco riots, 1682, 1(1):35-41
New Kent Light Dragoons, 19(3):18
New London Academy, 15(3):23,29*
New Market, town, 13(3):16-22; 15(1):42
  Battle of, 1864 (M), 3(4):30-37*
New Orleans, 1725 (M), 31:7*
New Plymouth, town, 16(2):37
  See also Tappahannock.
New Point Comfort Lighthouse (M), 18(5):1,12-15*; 27:5,14*
New Post, general post office, 3(3):34-36*
New Richmond Theater, 1(3):12,15; 28:8-13*
advertisement for, 1865 (D), 28:13
playbill, 1863 (D), 28:4
bridge destroyed by Union troops, 2(4):27
New River, White Sulphur Springs, 2(2):22,23*
advertisement for, 1865 (D), 6(1):23
New South, 46:11-13
New Stone, Buckingham Co., 1(2):39
New York area, map, 1776 (M), 35:65*
New York City, 1782 (M), 36:102*
Broad Street, watercolor, 36:107*
city and harbor, 36:108*
view from "La Jupiter," 1794, 36:100*
view of North River, 1782, 36:11*
World's Fair, 1939, Virginia exhibit, 35:31,37*
New York Contemporary Music Festival, 45:104
New York Herald, newspaper, 51:77
New York National Guard, 7th Rgmt., 49:175,176
New York, Philadelphia, and Norfolk Railroad, 13(4):13*
New York School of Art, 49:101
New York Society for the Suppression of Vice, 51:76
"Newberne," steamer, 24:77*
Newberry, Samuel H., writer, state senator, 12(2):22
Newby, Clarence, Norfolk Golden Crowns Quartet, 51:104
Newcastle Town (M), 30:6,12*
Newcomb, Raymond L., naturalist, 36:18,29*
Newman, Frances, writer, 27:137
James Barbour, physician, Gordonsville, 19(2):38
Robert Loftin, artist
"Shipwreck," 36:89*
Newmarket Jockey Club, 39:69
Newport, Christopher, leader of expedition to Virginia,
Mary, housekeeper of Wm. Royall, 46:257
Thomas. See Savage, Thomas.
Newport Masonic Lodge, N.Y., 45:47
Newport, N.Y., burial place of D. Holt., 45:47
Newport News, city
dams, 24:91-94
housing, 1917-1918, 16(4):41-47*
Newport News Light & Water Co., 51:89,90
Newport News Middle Ground Light Station, 27:9*
Newport News Shipbuilding and Dry Dock Co., 11(1):36;
16(4):41,42; 51:89,90
News & Observer, N.C. newspaper, 48:54
Newsam, George, cabinetmaker, 24:111
Newsboys, Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch, 39:8*
Newspapers, see also newspaper names
controversy about visit of Albert Edward, 1860, 30:135-143
response to pure food and drug regulation, 1907, 7(4):19-21
Richmond, duel between editors, 1846, 18(1):32-39*
Newspapers (Continued)
   seizure by Lord Dunmore, 25:58-71
Post, 48:132
Landmark, 48:132
Hampton Monitor, 48:132
Recoll, 48:132
Newton, John B., Episcopal bishop, 10(3):27; 38:122
Wayne, singer, 48:59
   Mrs. William B., dau.-in-law of Willoughby, 28:119
Willoughby, mem. House of Delegates, 28:122
N.Y.City Committee on Local Defense, 47:9
"New York Herald," newspaper, 45:18
   style sheet, 51:80*
New York, Philadelphia & Norfolk R.R., 46:271
Ney, [Peter Stuart ?], marshall (?), 3(4):39-43
Nicholas, Betsey.  See Randolph, Betsey Nicholas.
   Elizabeth B., Richmond, 11(4):6,8
George, ===========
   John, involved in slate business, 38:161
   Mary Smith, w. of George, 15(2):23
   Mary Spear, w. of Phillip, 49:81
   Mrs. Willoughby, 28:122
   Robert Carter, treasurer of colony, 1(1):20,21; 2(3):27;
      home of, 15(2):24,25*
      15(2):27,32*; 16(2):8,10*; 22(3):9,10*; 51:20
Nicholls, Michael D., architect, 51:31*
   James N., militia officer, 17(3):5,6
Nicholls, Michael L., auth.
   "Searching for Eden," 36:88-95
Nicholson, Andrew, =========, 12(1):17*
   Mrs. Bailey, housewife, 36:138,139*; 46:231*
   Francis, governor, 1(2):7,15; 2(3):5,6; 3(3):38;
   1700 Proclamation, (D)46:172*,173
   Charles Pitts, father of Ike, 50:53
   Connie Cook, wife of Ike, 50:53-55,61
   David, son of Ike, 50:53-62
   Ethel Kennedy, mother of Ike, 50:53
   George, cartographer, 28:58
   Isaac, (Ike) Kennedy, spelunker, Butler cave discoverer,
      50:52-63,56*,57*,62*
   Michael, son of Ike, 50:53-62,58*
   John B., naval officer, 16(4):7,8*
   Russ, apple peeler, 36:398
   Thomas, editor, description of Capitol, 35:2
   Walter L., cartographer, 48:27
Niederer, Frances J., auth.
"Early Fincastle," 13(1):12-20
Niehaus, Charles Henry, sculptor, 38:79
Niemcewicz, Juliam Ursyn, Polish visitor to Mt. Vernon, 48:181,184,186
"Nieuw Amsterdam," ship, 11(1):46*
Night, John, Lancaster Cty. pauper, 49:22
Niles, John Jacob, dulcimer player, 45:106
Nimmo, Gresham, surveyor of Dismal Swamp, 10(4):26
Nindemann, William F.C., seaman, 36:27,28
Nittany Grotto caving club of Penn State, 50:54
Nivison, John, attorney, 22(4):7
John, founding mem., Phi Beta Kappa, 22(4):7
Nixon, L., artist
"Tasting," 48:9*
William, owner of Linden Hall, Leesburg, 48:13
Noailles, Vicomte de Louis-Marie, 49:151
Noble, Donald R., auth.
"A century hence: George Tucker's vision of the future," 25:184-191
Thomas S., artist, 11(2):46
Nofsinger's Gap, 48:17
Nolan, Alan T., author, 46:55
Margaret, police court defendant, 51:81
Noland, Charlotte, huntswoman, 10(3):T7
Rosalie Haxall, educator, 39:60
W.C., sculptor, design for Jefferson Davis memorial (not used), 10(4):33
William C., architect, 45:10
Noland & Baskerville, Richmond architects, 49:7,8; 51:22
Nolen, Laura Bryant, auth.
"Courthouses of Grayson County," 25:158-163
Nolting, Emily, owner of Smonticola estate, 36:45
Nomini Hall, Westmoreland Co., 16(2):30,40
food for slaves, 39:73
pottery from, 24:150-155
Nordendorf, Charles Chaky de, composer, 24:40-47
advertisement for music (D), 24:40
"Oh! Bring my brother," cover (D), 24:46
"Old Dominion March," cover (D), 24:45; 35:153
"Patty Mazurka," cover (D), 24:45
"She forever," cover (D), 24:44
"Weekly Fireside," masthead (D), 24:47
Elizabeth C.V. Hoyser, 1st w. of Charles, 24:47
Lollie Anne Phelps, 2d w. of Charles, 24:47
Norfleet, Fillmore, teacher/writer, 36:128
Black Hawk visit to, 1833, 35:15
bombardment by Dunmore, 2(4):746
botanical gardens, 33:4*
British attack on, Jan. 1, 1776, 25:68*
burning and rebuilding of, 1776, 24:11; 28:52-61*
Norfolk, city (Continued)

"Chesapeake" affair, 1807, 22(1):30-39
coalpits, c. 1937, 32:83*
defense of, War of 1812, 1(3):32-35
efforts at development, 1850s, 23(2):34-37
gambling, 19th century, 39:62-69;
harbor, 15(3):39*
Jamestown Exposition, 1907, 6(4):38-43*
Lafayette visit, 1824, 4(2):71
mace presented by Gov. Dinwiddie, 5(3):40-42; 28:60
maritime trade (M), 13(4):14*
market square, 15(3):39*
Pender Stores, 3(3):41-47*
ship whistles in, 11(1):35-47
yellow fever epidemic, 23(2):37-40
Norfolk, Committee of Physicians

The origin of the yellow fever in Norfolk, titlepage (D), 23(2):39

Norfolk and Portsmouth Herald, 51:66
Norfolk Athletic Club, gymnastic group, 38:178*
Norfolk Botanical Gardens, 50:39
Norfolk Equal Suffrage League, 49:84-93; poster, 49:86*
Norfolk Female Orphan Soc., 49:79-83
39:174; 46:259*,259,260,263,264,266,267
coal pier, 46:263*
maps, 46:265*
Norfolk Iron Works, advertisement, 1850s (D), 23(2):35
Norfolk Jazz/Jubilee Quartet, 51:104,105,110,111,(D),109*
Norfolk Journal, newspaper, 49:56
Norfolk Landmark, The, newspaper, 49:89
Norfolk Ledger-Dispatch, newspaper, 49:87; 50:117
Norfolk Light Artillery Blues, militia, 49:179
Norfolk Museum of Arts & Sciences, 46:198
Norfolk Musical & Literary Assoc., 51:105
Norfolk Naval Base, land for, 6(4):43
Norfolk Naval Hospital, 1855, 32:78*
Norfolk Naval Shipyards, 2(2):31-35; 32:83*

German raiders detained in, 35:127-T35
Norfolk Scope, 1966, 32:84*
Norfolk Southern Argus, newspaper, 48:76
Norfolk Storage Company, 8(1):22
Norfolk Virginian, 51:87
Norfolk Virginian-Pilot", newspaper, 45:8
Norfolk Woman's Home Guard, 49:91
Noros, Louis P., seaman, 36:27
Norstad, Magnus, artist, 37:42,46

poster, 37:46*
North, Frederick, minister to George III, 31:54
North American coast (M), 27:56
North Carolina Writers' Project, 46:232
268
North Channel Bridge, 13(4):21
North Fork Bridge, Shenandoah County, 1(2):18
North German Lloyd Line, ships, 35:123-125*
advertisements for (D), 37:123
North River Canal (M), 3(4):2,8-13; 23(1):19,23*
Northampton County
courthouses, 6(3):42*; 14(1):20-27*
opposition to Stamp Act, 6(3):42-47
Northcross, Mary Pepper, teacher of W. Biggs, 49:101
Northern, Mary, hotel manager, 12(2):22
Northern Neck (M), 25:103; (M), 37:103
land tenure in (M), 16(3):42-47
survey of Fairfax lands (M), 13(4):23
Northumberland County fishermen, 36:133*
"Northumberland," steamer, 15(1):33,39*
Norton, Va., 48:102*,101-107
Baseball all-stars. 48:105
Service clubs: Lions, Kiwanis, Boosters, Junior Woman’s, 48:103-105
Softball Park, 48:103
Norton, Capt. ______, glassworks entrepreneur, 9(3):13,14
Charles D., secy. of Pres. William Howard Taft, 6(2):32
Daniel Norborne, physician, 39:114
George Fisher, CSA officer, 9(3):42,43,46
George Fisher, VMI cadet, 9(3):46
John Hatley, merchandise agent, 37:178
Mary L., Huguenot, 3(3):37
Norwood Academy, Nelson Co., 16(2):23*
Notman, John, Phila. architect & landscaper, 51:20,21,23,67
Nott, Edward, governor, 16(2):32; 31:13,14; 51:63
Chest tomb of, 51:63*
Nottingham, Elizabeth, school principal, 32:44,45
Nottoway County courthouse, 20(2):40-47*
Nottoway Indians: King Edmonds, Great Peter Harrison, Doctor
Tom, Indian Dick, Robin Scholler, Old Roger, James, Ned,
Sam, Roger Cheavins, Jamey, Frank, Cockerouse Will,
Wainoak Robinand Jr. (Weyanock?), Watt Bailey (white
Quaker?), 46:139
Nottoway Indian artifacts, 46:141*
Nottoway Indian land petition 1823, (D), 46:142*
Nova Virginiae Tabula, 1671 (M), 2(10):8
Nowlin, William, silver merchant, 17(2):9
Nuberry, Edward, sailor, 28:135
Nuckolls, Charles, judge, 25:160
Nurses' Settlement, 4(2):31
Nursing
education, 2(3):47; 32:56
Instructive Visiting Nurses Association, 4(2):31
Nuthead, William, printer, 4(3):39
Nye, Frances M., Army nurse, 46:224
Oak Grove Farm, Henrico, barn, 7(3):26*
Oak Hill, home of John Marshall, 5(2):9,11*
Oak Hill, home of James Monroe, 2(1):32,33*; 7(4):1,8-19
floor plan, 7(4):17
Oakland, home of Page family, 3(1):5*; 39:69
Oakley, estate of Dulany family, 9(1):29
Oakwood Cemetery, Charlottesville, 51:71
Oath of allegiance required to take part in civil affairs,
Alexandria, 1865 (D), 11(3):38
O'Bannon, Mary E., Fredericksburg landowner, 45:32
 Presley Neville, Marine officer, 15(1):5-10*; 16(4):32
 sword of, 15(1):4,5,10*
Obenchain, family, Blue Ridge Hotel, 48:21
 Jacob, Botetourt road commissioner, 48:23
 Samuel, hotel owner, postmaster, Turnpike investor, 48:22
 William A., CSA officer, 9(3):40,46
Ober, Warren U., auth.
 "Noise in the guard room," 9(3):47
Obici, Amadeo, industrialist, 8(1):26-31*
 Louise Musante, w. of Amadeo, 8(1):30,31
 home of 8(1):27*
O'Brien, David M., auth.
 "Freedom of speech and free government: The First
 Amendment, the Supreme Court, and the polity," 33:30-37
 Ellen, Irish maid, 47:41
 John T., auth.
 "The people's favorite: The rise and fall of Martin Meredith
 Lipscomb," 31:216-223
Occohannocks, Eastern Shore Indians, 46:269
Occoquan, town, 8(4):40*; 16(3):42,43
Occoquan, federal prison, 49:91
Occoquan Creek (M), 8(1):46
Ochs, Johann Rudolph, agent for Switzerland, 36:88-95
  guidebook attributed to, titlepage, 1711 (D), 36:90
O'Connor, James, bartender and hotel operator, 38:44,45
 John, gambler, 39:100
Octagon, home in Aylett, 32:37*
Odell, Samuel, captive of Blackbeard, 2(2):16
Odend'hal, Edward Henry, f. of Sarah Lee Fain, 30:125
 Elizabeth, m. of Sarah Lee Fain, 30:125
Oewel, Constance Hardess, m. of Suzie St. Clair, 50:25
 J.A.G., f. of Suzie St.Clair, 50:25
S.J.J.W. (Suzie), married David St.Clair, Jr., 50:25
O'Ferrall, Charles T., Congressman, Va. governor, 2(2):43;
 3(3):15,16; 18(5):10,11*; 23(2):46,47*; 30:65,66*; 45:34
  inauguration, 1894, 50:173
Offenbacker, Frank, 116th Infantry bandsman, 50:113
Offutt, Colonel, CSA officer, 9(3):8
O’Flaherty, Daniel C., 51:148, 149, 149*, 158
Home, “Seven Fountains” in Fort Valley, 51:148
Daniel Cullers, Sr., “Ireland’s Best Friend”
Richmond lawyer, 51:148-159, 148*, 150*, 154*
Political poster, 151:152*
Postcard showing home, Aughnanure in Front Royal, 51:156*
Daniel Cullers, Jr., 51:154, 154*, 155
Grace Carneal, wife of Daniel, Sr., 51:150, 151, 151*
Jane, daughter of Daniel Sr., 51:151*
J. Daniel, son of James C., 51:158
Mary Cullers, w. of Daniel C., 51:148
Wilmer, nephew, 51:150
O’Flaherty, Fulton and Byrd, law practice, 51:150
Ogden, R. D’Orsey, theater manager, 28:8-13
“Oh, I’m a good old rebel.” See “The Rebel.”
Ogilvie, James Clarkson, Lt. WWI, Princess Anne Co., 50:129
O’Hara, Charles, British officer, 31:65-67*, 86, 87*
**tomb of, 15(2):12**
John, journalist/author, 51:76
"Ohio," ship, 16(3):9*
Ohio Company, 1747, 3(1):18, 19
Oise-Aisne Cemetery near Fere-En-Tardenvis, WWI, 50:138, 139
Ojibway Indians, "The Song of Hiawatha," 49:120, 132, 133
O’Keefe, P.O., Richmond baseball player, 48:124
Stephen, Richmond baseball player, 48:124
Catalogue, 1925 in Weyers Cave, 51:128, 129*, 142*
Hill Billies, 51:138*
Pictures of Greene County Singers, 51:130*
OKeh Recording Co., 51:125, 129*, 130*, 133-135, 137
Okeson, Rev. Nicholas A., St. Paul's Episcopal, 49:57, 60
"Old Agememnon" See Carrington, Edward.
Old Bay Line (Baltimore Steam Packet Company), 11(1):36-47;
**map of landings (M), 15(1):34**
Old Brick Church, Smithfield, 1(2):6, 7*; 7(1):37
See also St. Luke's Church.
Old Capitol Prison, Washington, 10(4):37*; 12(4):20, 21*;
19(4):26*
Old Chapel (Episcopal), Millwood, 19(3):45*
Old City Cemetery, Lynchburg, 51:64
Old Dominion Granite Company, 4(1):8
Old Dominion Grays, 16(3):17
Old Dominion Hounds (Hunt club), 10(3):17
Old Dominion Iron & Nail Works on Belle Isle, 48:129*
Old Dominion Land Co., 51:89-91
Old Dominion Line pier, Norfolk, 36:180*
Old Dominion Rifles, 16(3):17, 21
Old Grove Mine, 11(3):42, 43*
"Old John," sexton of Randolph-Macon College, 4(4):15
Old Mansion, Caroline County, 27:23*
Old Plantation Flats Lighthouse, 27:17*
Old Point Comfort, 2(1):20-27*; 22(4):40*
    ferry, 13(4):16*
    lighthouse, 10(1):27*; 27:9*
Old Presbyterian Meeting House, Alexandria, 6(2):10*; 14(1):34-36*
Old Stone Church on the Hill, Winchester, 4(4):38,39*
Old Sweet Springs, 13(1):23,26
"Old Virginia," fiddlers group, 5(2):32*
"Old World Ballads in America," AR Summers, 45:106
Ole Bull, musician, 11(2):16
Oleska, Alice, Staunton resident, 45:75,76,78,79
Olin, Stephen, educator, 4(4):15*
"Olive," steamer, 1869, 24:77*

Oliver, Andrew, auth.
    James, FABC deacon, 47:32
    Lucy W., Hanover County, 49:82
    Marion Carter, owner of Shirley, 9(2):17
    Kendell R., U.S. soldier, 37:82*
    Robert, Wirt friend, 49:71
Oliver, Cooke & Lindner, Norfolk/Richmond architects, 51:25
Olmsted [Olmstead], Frederick Law, landscape architect,
    10(3):39; 46:118,122,123
    Gideon, sea captain, 14(3):24,26*
Omohundro, Silas, Richmond slave trader, 47:31
    Market St., 46:274*
O'Neill, Eugene, playwright, 38:19-21,25-27*; 49:104
Jean, auth.
Opie, Brig, Gen. E.W., V-E Day celebrant, 45:85
    Hierome L., publisher, Staunton Daily Leader, 6(3):14
    Col., 3rd Bat. 116th Infantry, WWI, 50:106
Thomas F., clergyman, Pulaski, 1(4):34
Oppenheimer, Eleanor Wms., aunt of Mason Wms., 45:57
Oracle Publishing Company, 38:100-105
    cover of The Oracle, 1902 (D), 38:101-103
Oram, Richard W., Lexington historian, 49:34
Orange, J.J. ("Bleacher Jim"), baseball fan, 26:187,188*
Orange and Alexandria Railroad, 14(1):44; 18(5):36
Orange County Courthouse, 18(5):32-37,48*
Orange County Hunt Club, 10(3):17
Oratory Rock, Meditation Rock of M.B. Washington, 45:26,28*
Ordinances, 1776 (D), 1(1):19
Oriskany ore, 46:262,263
Orkney Springs, 14(2):30,31*
Oropoks, Indian village, 12(1):5,6
Orosz, ______, 51:70
O'Rourke, Mount Vernon master carpenter, 48:164
Orpen, William, artist
"John Joseph Pershing," c. 1919, 37:61*
"Signing of Peace in the Hall of Mirrors, Versailles, 28th June, 1919," 37:65*
Orr, James Wesley, judge, 10(1):21
William, workman at Monticello, 29:86
Orrick, Nicholas, partner of James Rumsey, 14(2):33
Osage warrior, 12(1):17,19
Osborn, Charles, tobacco factory worker, 39:150
Elizabeth, w. of Charles, 39:150
Humphrey, church sexton, 39:150
Margaret, w. of Humphrey, 39:150
Osborne, Walter, painter
"A Scene in the Phoenix Park," 47:37*
Osborne's Landing, 16(3):37,39
Osbourne, Humphrey, FABC sexton, 47:33
O'Shaughnessy, Patrick, mechanic, 8(2):27,28*
Osthaus, Carl R., auth.
Otey, Gaston G., mem. of militia, 13(2):30
Otis, Bass, artist
"Thomas Jefferson," 31:125
Otis, James, Jr., 33:181-183
Otter Peaks Hotel, 1(2):27,28
Otter River Bridge, Campbell Co., 1(2):18*
Ould, Eugene, mem. House of Delegates, 5(3):17-19*
Madge Handy, 2d w. of Robert, 14(4):18
Mattie. See Schoolcraft, Mattie Ould.
Outland, estate of George Carter, 16(3):30,31,48*
Overly, Frederick, Tennessee pauper, 49:20
Overstreet, Mahlon, guitarist, 51:141
Overton, Sam, Appomatox Co. slave owner, 50:46
William, planter, 29:132
Overwharton Parish Church. See Aquia Episcopal Church.
Owen, A.E., Baptist minister, 18(2):33
Goronry, poet, 9(2):42-47
cross in honor of, 9(2):47*
elegy to Lewis Morris (D), 9(2):47
will of (D), 9(2):44
Roberts L., owner of Point of Honor, 18(3):32
Owens, Bartholomew, Surry Co., 19(2):43
Henry, member Golden Gate Quartet, 51:107
Stanley A., Manassas Del., 50:79
Oyster, village, 23(4):20*
Oysters, parasites, 46:272*,272*
P

Pace, Henry, publisher, 29:68
   W. H., fire victim, 1870, 12(2):19
   Richard, Jamestown, 3(2):16
Pace's Warehouse, Lynchburg, 1879, 14(3):19,20*
Pacific Mail Steamship Co., 51:88
Pacifists, 14(2):25-32
Packet office, Richmond, 38:191*
Packette, Lucy Washington, great grand-daughter of George
   Washington, 13(2):11,12
Padgett, Frank, slave hero, 3(3):7-11; 46:85,86
   monument to, 1854, 3(3):11*
Padillo, Juan, artist, 2(1):45
Page, Caleb, silversmith, 19(3):5
   Carter B., Richmond, 4(4):9
   Frances Burwell, 1st w. of John, 20(2):18
   Hugh Nelson, U.S. Nacy, 17(4):41,46,47
   Jane Walker, w. of Mann, 13(4):31
   John (1), settler, 20(2):12,13*
      25:149; 33:75,76; 50:170
   creation of Virginia seal, 2(3):27
   John, student, Gloucester, 9(2):39
   Judith, w. of Matthew, 20(2):13
   Kvenda, slave of Page family, 4(1):31
   Mrs. Leigh R., model for Latane painting, 28:121,122,124
   Mann (1), son of Matthew, builder of Rosewell, 20(2):12,13
   Mann (2), son of Mann, 20(2):13-16
   Mann, Masonic Grand Master 45:34
   Mann, physician, 13(4):31
   Mann, horse breeder, 29:12
   Mann, Jr., head of armament factory, 13(3):41
   Margaret Lowther, 2d w. of John, 20(2):18
   Matthew, s. of John (1), 20(2):12*
   Richard Lucien, CSA, "Old Ramrod," 50:70,74*,75
   Rosewell, author
   "Hanover County: Its History & Legends," 48:38
   home of, 3(1):5
   "Marse Chan," cover (D), 3(1):6
      reports of sales (D), 3(1):7
   Walter Hines, editor, 51:83
   William Nelson, 32:45
Page County map, 51:125*
Page’s Rock Light Station, 27:11*
Page’s Warehouse, tobacco port, 50:160
Paige, Charles P., Camp Hill Quartet, 51:103*
Paine, Thomas, pamphleteer, 2(4):29,30
   "Common Sense," extracts from, 25:151

274
Paine (Continued)
V.S., board member, drink company, 4(1):41
William G., Irish immigrant, 47:42
William H., Capt., topographer, 48:29

Paint Bank, map of iron deposits, 46:257*
Iron and manganese mines, M, 46:263*
Virginia miners, 46:258*
Italian miners' bread ovens, 46:261*
Italian miners: Nicola Camminiti, Giovanni Camminiti,
Giuseppe Camminiti, Antonio DeLorenzo, Giuseppe
Pristifino, Antonio Maginino, 46:261,262
Miners' gardens, 46:262*

Paint Bank, Va., Craig County: 46:257
(a.k.a. "the Paint Banks," "Indians Paint Bank")

Paint Bank Ore Co., 46:266
Painter, Dr. Hettie, N.J. state agent, 46:221,224,225*
Painting, Southern, 33:20-29*

Palladio, Andrea, Italian architect & author, 51:17*,17
"I Quattro Libri dell'Architettura di Andrea Palladio"
Villa Rotonda architect, 51:29,30

Palmer, Allen Ingles, artist, 49:110,111,114
George, owner of salt company, 17(2):7,8
Kennedy, artist
cartoon of Gen. Richard Ewell, 21(2):11*

Lutrelle F. jr., Camp Hill Quartet, 51:103*
Potter, art collector, 28:158,159
Mrs. Potter, art collector, 28:158,159

Samuel, artist
"View of Tivoli," 39:17*
Sarah A., union army nurse, 46:216,217,220,221,224
Vera, Richmond reporter, 45:25
William H., CSA officer, 11(4):7
William Price, publisher, 17(4):16,17; 50:15

Palmer House, Waterford, 18(4):18,19*
"Palmetto," pseudonym of Civil War correspondent, 50:64

Palmyra, town, 16(1):22-27*
Palo Alto mill, Highland Co., 4(2):11*

Pamahoo, Sauk Indian leader, 3576
Pampatike, home of Thomas H. Carter, 33:40*
Pamphlet, Gowan, Baptist pastor, 29:35*
Pamphlett, _____, Kentucky backwoodsman, 1(2):38*

Pamunkey Indians, 28:112,114,117
silver badge for queen, 10(2):19,22*

Pamunkey River, 12(1):4*

Panama Railroad, 51:88

Panic of 1873, 51:88
Panic of 1893, effect on hotels, 20(3):13
Pannell, D.E., lighthouse keeper, 10(1):29
Pannill, Henry, master of wharves, Petersburg, 48:78,79

Pantops, Jefferson property in Albamarle Co., 51:29
Paradise, John, 51:59
Lucy Ludwell (Mrs. John), 17(2):24,27,29; 51:59
Parahunt, son of Powhatan, 17(2):40,41; 17(3):42,43,45
Paramount recording label, 51:110
Pardee, Ario, investor in mining, 7(2):41
    Calvin, director of iron company, 7(2):45
Parham, Eliza, free black, 48:78,82
    William T., CSA veteran, 8(1):15
Paris Inn, Loudon County Tavern, 1930's, 48:7
The parish house cook book, 1959, titlepage (D), 23(4):17
Park Hotel, Richmond, 46:40,41,43,44,46
Park, Elizabeth, NAWSA member, 49:88
    Linton, artist
        "Flax Scutching Bee, 1885" 45:150*
    Daniel (2), governor of Leeward Islands, 28:21,27*; 33:170*
    Frances. See Custis, Frances Parke.
    Jane Cottington Ludwell, w. of Daniel (1), 28:23
Parker, D.B., leader of baseball club, 28:191
    Daniel, partner of James Rumsey, 14(2):40
    Dael, N.Y. merchant, 48:152
    Elmer Oris, auth.
        "The king's henchman," 7(1):34-37
    Emma J. Johnson, Gold Star Mother, WWI, 50:140,141
    George, farmer, 32:15
    Henry G., director of relief, Norfolk, 33:19
    James, merchant, 25:63,65
    Josiah, militia officer, 24:8
    Rachel, slave, 4(1):30
    Richard, judge at trial of John Brown, 4(3):33-37
    Robert, farmer, Eastern Shore, 32:15,16
    Thomas, Continental officer, 4(2):33,34
    Thomas, mem. House of Burgesses, 18(1):8
    W. H., Va. ship inspector, 48:77
    William, physician, 14(1):9
    William H., official, Richmond Exhibition Co., 3(4):20
Parkinson, John, botanist
    sketch of persimmon, 2(1):37*
    Richard, Englishman, 36:53
    Richard, renter of Washington farm, 7(3):20-22
    William W., clergyman, 28:128
Parks, Eleanor, w. of William, 4(3):42
    Marshall, hotel manager, 2(1):723
    Marshall, treas. canal company, 24:70,71
    Rosa, 48:110
        letter to the Council, 1749 (D), 4(3):39
        watermark with Virginia coat of arms (D), 9(1):7
Parks
    amusement, 38:38-44
    Civilian Conservation Corps work in, 33:13
See also National Park Service.
Parmelee, Elisha, teacher, 9(2):39,40

276
Parnell, ______, family, Warren Co. paupers, 49:24
  Griffen, shipmaster, 28:132-135
Parr, Edmond, mem. Virginia Senate, 12 (4):32
Parramore, Thomas, mem. House of Delegates, 6 (3):44
Parris, Alexander, architect, 11 (1):26; 37:126; 38:161
Parish, Valentine, builder, 17 (4):10
Parsons, Samuel, director of penitentiary, 19 (2):8
  "Parson's Cause," 12 (1):27
Partington, Mary, dancer, 28:9
  Sallie, dancer, 28:5, 9, 10*
Partizan Corps, 35:64, 66, 67
Paschall Brothers, Norfolk/Chesapeake quartet, 51:111, 111*
Paschall, Rev. Frank, member Paschall Brothers, Keys of Harmony, and Vocalaires, 51:111
Pasciutti, John J., professor, 39:184
Paspahgehs, Indians, 28:112, 114; 45:165
Passe, Simon van de, artist, 48:55, 58
  "Pocahontas," 48:58*
Passenger, William, ship captain, 32:175, 176, 182, 183
Pasteur, Jean, surgeon, barber, wig-maker, 8 (2):6
  William, s. of Jean, 8 (2):6
Pasteur-Galt Apothecary Shop, Williamsburg, 9 (2):2, 4-6*
Pastimes baseball club, 48:120, 121, 123, 124
Patch, Alexander M., WWII soldier memorialized, 45:86
Pate, Thomas, merchant, 16 (2):35
Patent Note Co., printing office, Singers Glen, 50:103
Patesfield, Isle of Wight Co., 16 (2):30, 41
Patomeck, medal found in 1830, 17 (1):41*
Patrick, Prov. Marshal Gen. Marsena Rudolph, 46:221, 224
  William, attorney, Staunton, 1 (4):10
  William, Augusta Co. overseer, 49:22, 28
Patrick County
courthouses, 22 (1):6-13*
fairy stones, 4 (4):19*
Patronage, political, 38:54
Patterson, Mr., boat captain, 8 (4):4, 6, 7
  Mrs. Albert Courtney, mem. King's Daughters, 12 (3):29
  Fleming, Leesburg attorney, 48:7
  George, chaplain, 19 (4):10
  Robert, militia officer, 27:116
  Samuel, woolen mill owner, 45:153
Timothy M., Dr., 1822 Fincastle Lib. Co. director, 49:36
Patterson & Williams, tobacco factory, 47:41
Patteson, Sampson D., U.S. mail contractor, 50:92
Pattesson, Charles, mem. Fifth Virginia Convention, 25:149
Patton, Floyd E., army officer, 37:80*
  George S., army officer, 26:42, 43*
  Georgia Virginia, 49:165
  James, surveyor, Augusta Co., 5 (4):9; 10 (2):34, 35
  James, Montgomery Co., 27:30
    at Washington sale, 51:60
John, Irish pol. Know-Nothing, 47:45
Patton (Continued)

Robert, at Washington sale, 51:60
William M., engineer, 20(3):9
William S., Danville, 13(3):12
W.T., VMI student, 49:142

Paul, Abram, mason, 27(2):17
Charlotte L., Richmond free black, 46:125
Hugh, tavern keeper, 15(1):44,46*
Mattie, model for Latane painting, 28:121,122,124,125*
Robert Austin, Richmond free black militia officer &
Thomas Cooke, child, Petersburg, 33:60*

Paulding, Hiram, Cmmdr., 50:68,69,72,73
  James Kirk, 17(3):13; 48:16

Paupers, 49:16-29
Augusta County paupers, Josiah Cawthorn, John Duncan,
  Elizabeth Young, Misses Wylie, 49:23-28
Caroline County paupers, Polly Ellet, Patsy Toombs, Sooky
  Frawner, Betsy Lord, Sooky Samuel, Dafney, Winey, Wm.
  Cowen, 49:24
Charlotte, King & Queen Co., 49:20
Fauquier Co. paupers, Nancy McCormack, George Arnold, Eliz.
  Sharpless, Will Smith, Eliz. Smith, 49:26
Lancaster Co. paupers, John Boatman, 49:27
Richmond pauper, Sally Pollard, 49:27
Rockbridge Co. paupers, Jacob Walters, Sarah Welch, Lucy
  Moore, 49:27
Warren Co. paupers, Sally & Rachel Cain, Patrick Halahan,
  Parnell family, 49:24
Washington Co. paupers, Frank _____, Wm. Wallis, Mrs.
  Wilkinson, 49:24,27

Pawasheet, Indian, adop. s. of "The Prophet," 35:6
"Pawnee," ship, 15(2):40,41*; 32:4-9*

Paxton, Elisha Franklin, CSA officer, 5(4):22,26*
Margaret ("Madge"), school principal, 32:46,47
Matthew W., Jr., and Royster Lyle Jr., auths.
"The VMI Barracks," 23(3):14-29

Payne, ______, Quaker, 48:44
Alexander Spotswood, s. of Archer, 27:145,146*
Archer, f. of Alexander, 27:145,146
Bruce R., educator, 5(3):16,17
David Bryce, owner of Point of Honor, 18(3):32
Francis, farmer, 32:17
George, Jefferson, Va., 50:93
Howard S., 116th Infantry Band member, 50:110
John Barton, Secy. of Interior, 3(3):32; 12(2):12
John Howard, writer, 2(3):17
John Robert Dandridge, s. of Archer, 27:145,146*
bought Scotchtown from P. Henry, 50:161
Norman, Norton baseball player, 48:105
Roderick, h. of Mary H. Saunders, Jefferson, 50:91,92,93
William, militia officer, 24:5

Payne School(black), Lynchburg, 46:33
Peabody Educ. Fund, 46:30,32
Peabody, George, philanthropist, 33:43*
Peace Convention, 1861, 10(2):12-18
Peachy, J.W.S., 51:88
Mary Munro Cary, w. of William S., 29:33,34
Samuel, mem. of court trying Nanzeatti Indians, 33:171
Thomas Griffin, friend of St. George Tucker, 31:101,106
William Samuel, planter, 29:33
"Peacock," ship, 16(3):9; 16(4):4-9*
The Peakes, musicians, 11(1):7
Peale, Charles Willson, artist
plan for Houdon statue of Washington, 2(2):36-38
"John Bartram," 12(4):38*
"Giles Cooke family, 1766," 12(1):11*
"John Parke Custis," 35:176*
"Martha Parke Custis," 35:176*
"Exhumation of the Mastodon remains," 35:70,72,73*
"General Greene" (mezzotint after Peale), 38:48
"Nancy Hallam as Imogen," 28:11*
"Thomas Johnson family," 12(4):42*
"Benjamin Henry Latrobe," 29:6*; 35:23*
"Light Horse Harry Lee," 31:118*
"Daniel Morgan," 4(4):36*
"William Smith and his grandson," 33:20*
23(3):38*; 34:1*; 38:48*
"Martha Washington," 11(3):10*; 34:8*
miniature, 48:155*
Malachi, land agent, 16(2):40,41
James, miniature of Eliza Custis Law, 51:54*
Rafaelle, artist
"A dessert," 39:112*
"Still life: wine, cake, and nuts," 39:109*
"Still life with wine glass," 39:144*
"Still life—Strawberries, Nuts, & c.," 1822, 48:12*
Rembrandt, artist
"Godefroy," 51:20*
"Benjamin Henry Latrobe," 39:124*
"Thomas Jefferson," 29:52*
"John Marshall," 26:165*
"James Monroe," 7(4):11*
"Lewis L. Warrington," 16(4):5*
Sarah Miriam, artist
"Watermelon and grapes," 39:76*
"Henry A. Wise," 26:35*
Peales's land, Stafford Co., 16(2):32
Peanut industry, 8(1):16-23*
advertisements (7D), 8(1):22
Pear Valley, Eastern Shore, 23(4):41*
Pearce, William, G. Washington's farm manager, 48:159,165,183,185
"Pearl," ship of Bluebeard, 2(2):13-16
Pearson, Charles G., Blue Ridge Sanatorium doctor, 46:246
  Dave, 51:139*
  John, keeper of courthouse, 20(2):44
Pease Point, ============
Peck, John J., Union officer, 27:164,172*
  Mary, Botetourt Co., 13(1):15,17
Peckatone, home of Corbins, 3(2):19*; 29:71*
Peer, Ralph, OKeh Recording Co. exec., 51:125,137
Peery, George C., governor, 21(4):4,11*; 32:106
  headlines about election of (D), 21(4):5
  inauguration, 1934, 50:174,175
  William E., farmer, 1(1):33
Peck, John J., Union officer, 27:164,172*
  Mary, Botetourt Co., 13(1):15,17
Peckatone, home of Corbins, 3(2):19*; 29:71*
Peet, John J., Union officer, 27:164,172*
  Mary, Botetourt Co., 13(1):15,17
Peer, Ralph, OKeh Recording Co. exec., 51:125,137
Peerless Four Quartet, 51:110*,111
Penacut, Indian guide, 4
  Anzolette Elizabeth Page, m. of Sandie, 36:158
  C.S., Republican politician, 21(4):7
Pendleton (Continued)


apprenticed as child, 9(3):18

Mays' bio., 50:13

pres. of Virginia Convention, 1776, 1(1):37,46*; 24:6*; 25:148,157*; 28:80,82*

resolution for Independence, May 15, 1776 (D), 28:81

James, physician, 29:132

James F., Smyth Co. clerk, 30:31

Jane Byrd Page, cousin of Edmund, 28:95

Micajah, clergyman, 15(1):24

Sandie, CSA officer, 36:158,169*

Mrs. William N., Lexington, 28:86

William Nelson, clergyman, 18(3):38,39*; 36:158,160*

Penfield, Edward, artist, teacher, 49:102,107

Penick, J.W., 9(4):40

Pennock, William, naval agent, 22:33,35

William, Norfolk, 16(1):33

home of, 16(1):35-37

"Pennsylvania," ship, advertisement for launching (D), 35:129

Penn. Freedmen's Relief Assoc. (PFRA), 46:25-31,34

Penn. Hospital for the Insane, 49:58,59,59*

Pennybaker, Isaac S., builder, 23(2):46

Penny Post, Richmond political paper, 47:42

Peoples National Bank of Lynchburg, 46:38

Pepmeier, Margaret, Blue Ridge San. nurse, 46:255*

Pepoon, artist

"Governor John Letcher," 17(1):13*

"Rebekah Dulaney Peterkin," 22(2):20*

Percival's Island, 4(2):13,14,18*

Percy, George, settler, acting governor, 1(1):31*; 2(1):37,38*; 6(4):9,10,13*; 17(2):36,40,41*; 17(3):44,45,47*; 45:166; 48:57,61; 51:161,162


"An Abiding Haven," 46:152-154


Perdue, Nancy J. Martin & Charles L., Jr., authors


Perfect, Catherine, w. of Christopher, 48:7,10

Christopher, Leesburg constable, 48:7,10

Perkins, Charles C., artist, 31:198,199

Maxwell, editor, 36:4,6

Thatcher, manufacturer, 31:35

Perkinson, Elizabeth, ship passenger, 28:132


Perrow Big Quarry, 38:163

Perrow, Dr. Charles H., amputation kit, 47:18

281
Perry, ______, Phila. militia capt., 49:174
Edgar A. See Poe, Edgar Allan.
Enoch Wool, artist
"Talking it over," 37:157*
Hartwell, ordinary keeper, 27:75
John, carpenter/framer for Jefferson, 51:30,33
Matthew C., naval officer, 3(4):4,7*; 29:174; 50:66
landing in Japan, 29:145,192*
Micajah, London merchant, 21(2):43
Nicholas, "lunatic," 21(1):37
Oliver, naval hero (Lake Erie), 18(1):15,159*
Pershing, John Joseph, army cmdr. AEF, 26:41,45*; 31:107;
37:53,57-61*; 48:64; 50:106,109,111,112,142
chair of American Battle Monuments Comm., WWI, 50:139
Persinger, _______, Salem miner, 46:266
Richard, friend of W.J.Biggs, 49:110
Peruzzi, Mario, partner of A. Obici, 8(1):26
Pestalozzi, Johann Heinrich, educ. methods, 49:136
Petain, Henri, French officer, 31:107
Peter, Columbia, d. of Tom & Martha Peter, 51:54
David, at Washington sale, 51:60
George Washington, s. of Tom & Martha Peter, 51:54
John Parke Custis, s. of Tom & Martha Peter, 51:54
Martha Eliza Eleanor, d. of Tom & Martha Peter,
51:54
Martha Parke Custis, granddau. of M. Washington, w. of
Thomas, 12(3):7,8; 48:189
Robert, Jr., at Washington sale, 51:60
Thomas, farmer, 38:131; 48:189; 51:54,59,60
Walter, Surry Co., 23(1):41
"Peterhoff," blockade runner, 4(1):15*
Peterkin, Elizabeth Howard Hanson, hospital pres., 22(2):18*
George William, Epis. bishop, 22(2):17,19*
Joshua, Episcopal clergyman, 12(3):47; 22(2):17*
Julia, novelist, 27:137,138
Rebekah Dulaney, founder Sheltering Arms Hosp., 22(2):17-21*
Peters, Bob, Norton, Va., Little League Team asst. mgr.,
48:100*,104
J. Sidney, clergyman, prohibitionist, 22(3):28-35*
Jim, owner Danville Leafs baseball team, 48:108,113
John O., author
"Monumental in the Very Highest Degree," 49:4-15
Mrs. M. Sheffey, Smyth Co., 30:34
Robert Lee, Richmond Common Council, 49:7,9,11,7*
Susan Agnes, m. of J. Sidney, 22(3):29
William, 50:65,66,74
William Elisha, professor, 1(3):17,18
Petersburg, 15(3):46*
Battle and siege of, 45:46
Confederate fortifications, 13(3):5,7
cotton mills, 30:176-185*
court house, 6(2):5*; 7(3):36,37*
electrical power in (M), 27:148-163*
Petersburg (Continued)
Greek revival architecture in, 7(3):33-37*
harbor, c. 1880, 27:150*
influenza epidemic, 1918, 1(4):33
Jefferson election celebration, 8(1):4,5,8
Lafayette visit, 1824, 4(2):42
Lee's Army, dinner for, 1(3):12
Lillie Langtry visit, 1883, 34:112-114
memorial day in, 8(1):10-15
plank road to Boydton, 4(2):4-7
siege of, 1864, 8(1):10,12-14
Thackeray visit, 1853, 2(2):9*
view from Fleet's Hill, 27:152*
Webster visit, 1785, 1(3):40
women in, 33:53-63
Petersburg Academy, 6(2):36-37
Petersburg Academy of Music, 34:112*
Petersburg and Jerusalem Plank Road, 4(2):6
Petersburg Archer Volunteers, 17(3):5,10
Petersburg Artillery, 17(3):5-10
Petersburg Benevolent Mechanic Association, 17(1):35
Petersburg Continental Guards, 17(3):9
Petersburg Daily Express, newspaper, 48:75,76,78,82,83
Petersburg Garden Club, 50:28
Petersburg Gas Company, 27:161
Petersburg Greys, 17(3):5-10
Petersburg High School, 6(2):37*
Petersburg Index-Appeal, newspaper, 48:83
Petersburg Junior Greys, 17(3):7
Petersburg Light Dragoons, 17(3):9
Petersburg Light Infantry Guard, 17(3):5-10*
Petersburg National Battlefield
display at Fort Stedman, 50:84*
Petersburg Orphan Asylum, 49:82
Petersburg Progress-Index, newspaper, 46:87
Petersburg Railroad, 10(1):15
Petersburg Riflemen, 17(3):9,10*
Petersburg South War Guards, 17(3):6-10
Petersburg Volunteers, 17(3):4
Petersburg Washington Guard, 17(3):7
Petersham, Miska, artist, 37:42
poster, 37:44*
Peterson, Anne Verga, Norfolk nurse, 50:121
Helen Stone, auth.
"First lady at 22," 11(3):14-19
"Francis Gilmer's mission," 14(2):4-11
"The President's daughter," 13(2):18-22
Merrill D., professor, 2:54,56,57*
Norma Lois, auth.
"Littleton Waller Tazewell," 22(4):4-11
Roy, Danville Leaf baseball player, 48:114
Petrie, Philippe, seaman, 3(4):40
Peticolas, Charles Lewis, amateur scientist, 14(3):45,46*
   Edward F., artist, 11(2):16; 46:188
   "Lafayette," 4(2):38*
Petigrew, Ada Booze, quiltmaker, 45:149*
Pettis, William Beverley, del. 1907 Convention, 10(1):22
Pettit, Charles Godfrey, Danville architect, 49:10
Pettus, Robert Edward, Pfc. WWI black vet., 50:132
Pettijohn, J.P., contractor, 20(3):7
Peyes, Gabriel, lost at sea, 28:135
Peyton, Bernard, commission merchant, 7(2):31,35; 38:161
   Jefferson, Richmond, 15(1):12
Peytonsburg, town, 20(4):6
Pezzoni, J. Daniel, author
   "Virginian to the Grave," A Portrait of the Commonwealth's
   Graveyard and Memorial Art, 51:62-71
Phelps, S.L., USN lt., 50:73
Phi Beta Kappa, founding of, 9(2):34-41
Phifer, R.S., music teacher, 9(1):17-19
   Mrs. R.S., 9(1):17-19
Philadelphia, mourning for Washington, 33:142*
   President's House, 1787, receptions at, 14(1):29-31*
   "Philadelphia," ship (under construction), 39:119*
Philadelphia Sun, newspaper, 49:174
Philadelphia Vigilance Committee of the Pa. Anti-Slavery
   Society, 48:80,83
Philes, John P., 48:77
Phillips, Ian B., theater manager, 28:6,7
   James, Richmond free black, 46:125
   Labin, Hog Island, 7(8):7,8
   Miles T., Richmond Grays, 49:163
   Owen, actor/director, 10(1):8*
   R.H., clergyman/educator, 18(3):36,38,39
   Ralph, lost at sea, 28:135
   Robert A., landowner, 15(2):8
   William L., bookkeeper, 38:102
   Wilmer S., Col., V.E.Day celebrant, 45:89
Philologian Literary Society, 46:36,37
Phlegar, Archer A., judge, 18(2):32; 30:16,18
Phoebus, Harrison, hotel man, 2(1):27
Phoenix Art Institute, 49:107
Phoenix Marble Works, Baltimore, 51:67
Photography, color, 33:88,89
   photo of photographers' wagon & tent at Cold Harbor, 48:32*
"Phryne," model for Frank Buchser, 38:6,7
"Pineknatank," steamer, 15(1):33,37,39*
Pickens, Andrew, CSA officer, memorial sword to, 7(2):12,13*
   Francis, South Carolina governor, 50:70
Pickerel, John, Civil War disabled vet., 47:22
Pickering, Timothy, Sec. of War, 18(4):10,11*
Pickett, Charles, CSA officer, 14(2):46
Ellen, Crozet, 10(2):27
Charge, 50:85
funeral, 49:182
LaSalle Corbell ("Sally"), w. of George E., 6(2):7
Robert, 14(2):44,46
William, Fauquier militia, 24:5,6,8
Pickford, Mary, actress, 46:53
Pigeon, William, Winchester, 15(1):30,31
Piedmont Foxhounds (hunt club), 10(3):15
Piedmont Railroad, 14(4):43
Piedmont Sanatorium, Burkeville, 46:253
Pierce, ______, Major, WWI, 50:138
Dorothy, nurse at WWGHosp., from Conn., 45:76,78,82,83,78*  
Franklin, President, 48:20; 50:67
Joseph, CSA, 50:70
Spencer, builder, 20(1):9
William, student, 9(2):40
William, f. of Jane Pierce Rolfe, 1(1):32
William, Jamestown colonist/burgess, 45:169
Wyatt, Paint Bank prospector, 46:262
35:157,161*; 47:17
home of, 35:161
inauguration, 1865, 50:171
Julia Augusta, w. of Francis H., 35:151,158
Pierson, Charles H., editor, 9(4):40
G., artist
"One against nine," 1(2):36,38*
Dorothy, nurse at WWGHosp., from Conn., 45:76,78,82,83,78*  
Pilgrim Travellers, secret society, 39:150
Pillow, Gideon J., USA Gen., Mexican War, 46:104-107,110,115
Pilots, Hampton Roads harbor, 17(1):6-10
Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth, Federalist, 2(4):8-15*; 38:126
Pine Knot, retreat of Theodore Roosevelt, 33:187*
Pinkney [Pinckney], Edward Coote, poet, 5(1):47

to Mt. Vernon, 51:52
Piper, Frances Smythe, w. of James Hayes, 9(1):14,15
James, frontiersman, 28:142
James Hays, clergyman, 4(4):46,47
James Hayes, engineer/educator, 9(1):11-15
Pipes, Indian, 17(1):39,41*
Pippin, Horace, artist
"John Brown going to his hanging," 37:181*
Blackbeard, 2(2):12-16
General Assembly bounty for capture of 2(2):13,14
Thomas Catesby Jones fight against, 16(3):4
Pegram fight against 15(2):41*
Pirates (Continued)

Alexander Tardy, 9(2):4-8*
Pitcher, Molly, 37:140,142*
Pitkins, Jennie, USCC (Conn.), 46:218
Pitt, A. Taylor, Jr., judge, 27:110
  George, apothecary, 27:75
  John, Jr. clerk, Potowmack Co., 12(4):42
  William, earl of Chatham, 20(4):6-8,11*
Pittman, April Cary with Martha W. Briggs, authors
  "The Metes and Bounds in a Circle and a Square," The
  Nottoway Indians in Virginia, 46:132-143
Dave, caver, 50:58-60,62
Pitts, Arthur Letcher, entrepreneur, 38:167,169,170
  home of, 38:167*
  store of, 38:170*
  Laurie, son of Arthur L., 38:170
Pittsylvania County
  courthouses, 20(4):5-11*
  iron works, 35:187
Pitzer, Liza, Intern, Colonial Williamsburg Foundation, 31:30*
Pizzini, Andrew, Richmond councilman, 17(2):20
  Andrew, Jr., confectioner, 8(2):31
Placide, Alexander, manager, Theater co., 2(1):5
Planet, The, Richmond’s black weekly newspaper, 51:175
Plant, John, Caroline Co., 34:123
Plant life, 18th century, 37:12,13
Plantations, bowling at, 9(4):12,14
  life on, 3(1):39-41
  See also names of plantations, planters, etc.
"Planter," steamer, 15(1):34
  Union medical supply boat, 46:222*
Planters Nut and Chocolate Co., 8(4):26-31*
Planters' Warehouse, Lynchburg, 1806, 14(3):18,19
Platt, James Henry, Jr., Congressman, 28:82
Pleas, Isaac, Dismal Swamp worker (?), 39:174
Pleasant Valley, plantation, 10(1):33
Pleasants, Quaker, 48:44
  Albert C., artist
  "Richmond," 24:179*
Anne Eliza Irviné, 1st w. of John H., 18(1):33
James, gov. and Congressman, 16(4):8*; 18(1):33,34*; 19(2):5-7
James, Jr., protest about Bellona arsenal, 3(2):34
John, Jefferson lot purchaser, 50:90
  18(3):42,43; 26:110,123*
Louisa McLain, friend of Amelie Rives, 12(4):14*
Mary Preston Massie, 2d w. of John H., 18(1):34
Samuel, Jefferson lot purchaser, 50:89
Thomas S., editor, 17(1):38
Thomas S., Jr., silk worm promoter, 3(2):37
Pleasants and Frayser, bakery, Richmond, 1(3):14

286
Plesononton, Alfred, Union officer, 25:136,143*
Plecker, Andrew H., photographer, 33:42,86-88
Plenius, John, spinetmaker, 35:177
Roger, spinetmaker, 35:175,177
Plow, subsoil, 26:104,107*

See also McCormick, Cyrus.
Plotkin, Melissa, author
"Long hast thou slept unnoted," 45:26-35
Plummer, Wm., S., Richmond minister, 46:120
Plunkett, John, pauper, 49:28
Plunkett, John H., builder, 22(2):9
Poage, Walter, Wytheville lawyer, 50:24
Poague, W.T., CSA officer, 18(2):41,44*

12(1):6,7,9*; 18(3):4-12*; 38:73*; 45:41; 46:56;
48:53-63,53*,55*,55*,56*,57*,60*
baptism of, 17(3):13,14*
plaque in Jamestown church, 19(3):27*
lithograph by D. Rich & J. Clark, 48:53
Lady Rebecca Wrolfe or Rolfe, 48:53,58
Burial place, Gravesend, 48:53
Son of P. & J. Rolfe, Thomas, 48:55
Various names, 48:56 "Pocahontas," steamer, 8(2):8*
Pocahontas Bridge, 33:52*
Pocahontas coalfields, 4(1):12
Poch, Robert, auth.
"Jefferson's Virginia legacy: an architectural influence
in the Old Dominion," 34:76-89
Poe, ________, Yorktown policeman, 1881, 7(2):16
Edgar Allan, poet, 2(1):22,23; 5(1):1,3-7,21-22;
24:156-163,192*; 25:79*; 31:187*; 29:146-150
"The Conchologist's First Book," with T. Wyatt, 45:120*
Lafayette visit to, 4(2):41
museum, Richmond, 15(3):37,48*
Al Aaraah, titlepage and review of (D), 5(1):4,6,7
Poems, 2d ed., frontispiece (D), 29:139
John, Richmond chief of police, 31:163
Poetry, post-Civil War, 19(3):22
Welsh, 9(2):45,46

See also names of poets.
Poetry Society of Virginia, memorial to Goronry Owen, 9(2):46*
Pogue, Dennis J., auth.
"Every Thing Trim, Handsome, & Thriving," Recreating George
Washington's Visionary Farm, 48:158-167
Pohick Church, Fairfax Co., 1(1):5,7; 17(3):28*; 26:102*
Pohle, Charles Rudolph Maximillian, drum major, 13(2):31; 49:158*
Poindexter, Charles, state librarian, 37:179
Point Lookout, prisoners, 1861, 12(4):20,21*
Point of Fork, arsenal, 37:138,139; 48:137,138; 49:153,156,155*
Pollock, Gilbert K., Richmond police commissioner, 46:41,42,46
Thomas, Scottsville, 17(3):41
Pomeroy, Seth, CSA officer, 38:28
Pomfret, John E., educator, 39:30
Pompey, slave of Isaac Shepherd, 20(2):41
Ponies, Chincoteague, 5(1):8,15*
Ponticelli, Giovanni, painter, "Mud March", 45:40,41*
Pool, John builder of lightship, 1820, 30:39
Poole, Robert, trader with Indians, 10(3):42,43
Poor, Enoch, CSA officer, 4(4):35
Poorhouses, Philadelphia, 49:19*
Richmond, 49:18*,23,24
work houses, poor farms, poor houses, 49:18-29
Pope, F.H., Col., WWI Gold Star Mothers trip leader, 50:141
John, Union officer, 19(4):38,40; 21(2):9,10*
Nathaniel, planter, 31:193,160
Nathaniel, shot in duel, 1809, 3(2):30
Popes Creek Plantation, G. Washington home, (M), 31:192-205*; 45:26
14(3):17,21*; 15(3):24,25*; 34:77,82,83,88,89*
"Thomas Jefferson's Poplar Forest, Privacy Restored" by Travis MacDonald, 51:26-35
Doric entablature frieze metope ornament, 51:31*
Pictures, artifacts, plans, elevations, etc., 51:26*,27*,28*, 29**,30*,31*,34*,35*
Rumford fireplaces at, 51:31
"terras" roof at, 51:30,31
Poplar Lawn, Petersburg, musters at, 17(3):4-10
Population, census, Virginia, 1782-1900, 39:146
slaves, 39:70
Poquoson, canoe building at, 15(3):16,17,20*
Pork, processing on farm, 7(3):41-47*
Port Republic, Battle of (M), 12(4):28-30*; 35:46,47
Port Royal Relief Committee, 46:25
Porteous, Robert, town trustee, 16(2):33
Porter, David, naval officer, 18(1):14,18*; 50:67
Dennis, Norton, Va., Little League Team, 48:100*
Edwin, boat co. official, 27:27
John J., artist
"William ('Extra Billy') Smith," 30:148*
John L., ship builder, 33:102
Mary, V-E Day celebrant, 45:85
Sally, Richmond, 39:140
Thomas, mine owner, 25:40
Thomas Ray, Pvt., Accomack City, WWI, 50:128,131
Porterfield, Bob, actor, 10(1):5-10*
Brackett, son of Josephine, 11(2):26*
Frank, son of Josephine, 11(2):26*
Porterfield (Continued)
   Gordon T., 12(2):22
   Jay, son of Josephine, 11(2):26*
   Josephine Williams, housewife, 11(2):21,27*
   T. Gilbert, b. of Gordon, hotel manager, 12(2):22
Portici, home used as hospital, 21(3):16,17*
Portlock, William B., judge, 10(1):21
Portobello, capture of, 1738, 15(4):32,34
Ports, efforts to establish, 1680-1706 (M), 16(2):29-41
Portsmouth
   harbor, 15(3):38*
   shipyard, history of (M), 5(2):31-35*
   Portsmouth National Grays, 24:88-95*
Pory, John, member of Parliament, 18(5):16-19
   interest in grapevines, 39:106
Posey, Amelia ("Milly"), d. of John, 35:180; 39:42,43,45
   Anne Kidley Chamberlayne, 1st. w. of John P., 39:46
   Elizabeth Adair, 2d w. of John, 39:40
   Hanson, s. of John, 39:43
   John, neighbor of G. Washington, 48:185
   John, ferryman/military officer, 39:36-47
      17(4):14; 39:41,43,45,46
   Sawney, slave of, 13(4):41
   John Thornton, auth.
      "The improvident ferryman of Mount Vernon," 39:36-47
   Martha Price, w. of John, 39:36,37,39
   St. Lawrence, s. of John, 39:44
   Thomas, s. of John, Continental officer, 39:42
   William, Continental soldier, 39:47
Post-Wolcott, Marion, RA/FSA photographer, 46:231
Postal service, 15(3):6,7; 27:20-29; 30:149
   Confederate, 9(3):4-9*
   Spotswood supervision of, 3(3):33-36
Posters, reading campaign, 37:38-48*
Poteet, David C., auth.
   "Arms for the militia," 15(3):30-35
   John, explorer, 31:6-9
"Potomac," steamer, 15(1):33,39
Potomac Aqueduct, 25:129-131*
Potomac Aqueduct Bridge, 14(1):43
Potomac Canal Co., 48:175-T77
Potomac Furnace, 17(2):14,15
Potomac River, (M)1(1):8; (M)10(3):37; (M)16(3):42-47
   canals, (M)12(4):40-47
   falls, 31:125*
   plantations, (M)1(1):8
Potowmac Canal, 13(1):42-47
Powtowmack Company, 12(4):40-47
Patowmack Navigation Co., 14(2):34,35
Pott, Francis, Eastern Shore, 32:17
Pott, John, Jamestown colonist/governor, 45:169
Potter, Henry, physician, 8(2):5
Henry, U.S. Dist. Judge, Raleigh, 50:8
James Brown, banker, 2(3):20
John, Richmond theater manager, 45:23
Oliver, seaman, 9(2):6
Pottery, Indian, 17(1):41,42*
17th century, 24:145,148-155*
Potts, Allen, huntsman, 10(3):15
Mrs. Gertrude Rivers, w. of Allen, huntswoman, 3(2):26; 10(3):14
Jean G., artist, 23(4):8,9
Potts Valley Branch R.R., (Punkin Vine), 46:263,267
Potts Valley Mining & Mfg. Corp., 46:260
"Powder," Petersburg Express correspondent, 50:75
Powder magazine, Williamsburg, 21(2):40-47*; 30:74*; 38:116
Powder, George, Irish immigrant, 47:40
Powel, Samuel, artist
"George Washington," 2(1):12*
Powell, ______, Richmond baseball player, 48:130
Adam Clayton, Jr., visitor of Spencer family, 46:66
Ambrose. Culpeper Co. 5(4):9,14
Benjamin, contractor, 3(1):35
Dennis Alvin, Cpl. WWI, Pittsylvania Cty., 50:129
Henrietta Grace Smyth, m. of Robert Baden-Powell, 46:191
Humphrey B., president canal co., 16(3):32-34
James E., Richmond baseball player, 48:127
Leven, Congressman, 2(4):8,9; 38:154
Lewis Thornton, deserter from South, 34:106
Mary Gregory, w. of Robert C., 6(2):12,13
William, Goochland Co., 10(4):17
William, mem. of Council, 1(1):32
William H., Capt., militia drill judge, 49:180
William Henry, Union officer, 1(1):33-35
William S., auth., 46:53
Powell's Hotel, Petersburg, 48:77,78,80,83
Powell Valley, 21(1):24,25*
Power, Tyrone, actor, 1834, 15(2):44,46*
"John Marshall," bust, 26:169*
Joseph E. Richmond alderman, 49:7
Vernon Fleetwood, WWI, Princess Anne Cty., 50:130
uprising, 1622, 28:110-117
Powhatan Indians, 48:54; 51:160-167
  Pace's Indian, 48:61
Powhatan, village, 17(2):41
Powhatan, estate of Robert A. Mayo, 30:139*
"Powhatan," cutter, 15(2):39,40*
Powhatan Courthouse, 17(3):1,38,41*
Powhatan House, (Ford's Hotel), 49:6
Powhatan Tavern, 17(3):41
Powhatan Troop, 19(3):17
Pownall, Thomas, cartographer
  Middle Colonies (M)26:75
  Western Virginia (M)24:103
Pratt, Maria, Port Royal, 49:79
  Matthew, artist, 27:71,72*
    "Mary Willing Byrd," 27:71*
  Robert M., artist
    "Nicholas Trist," 34:137*
  Theodore, daffodil raiser, 9(4):47
  William A., supt. building and grounds, 17(4):9
Pratt & Co., Richmond store 45:20
Prentis, Joseph, judge, 13(3):39
  William, store keeper, 27:79
Prentiss, Eliz., author
  "Stepping Heavenward," 46:6
Pretot, Arnaud, teacher, 2(1):46,47
Presbyterian Church Ladies Sewing Society & Ladies Fair, 45:160,162
Presbyterian Fishing Club of Philadelphia, 46:272
Prescott, Royal B., Union officer, 1(4):28
  The present crisis, titlepage (D), 32:140
President's House, Philadelphia, receptions at, 14(1):29-31*
Presque Isle, home of Randolphs, 15(4):16*
Press, freedom of, 25:58-71; 32:134-143
Preston family, 49:120
Preston, Caroline Hancock, w. of Walker P., 20(2):38
  Edmund, huntsman, 10(3):15
  Eliza, sis. of Sally McDowell, 49:122
  Francis, Continental officer, 30:112,115*; 48:176
  John S., CSA officer, 3(2):44
  Margaret Junkin, poet, 19(3):22,23; 21(2):26; 46:112
  Robert, physician, 25:53
  Sally Caruthers, lst w. of John T.L., 21(2):22
  Sarah Buchanan Campbell, w. of Francis, 30:112,115*
  Susan, sis. of Sally McDowell, 49:122
  Susannah Smith, w. of Col. Wm., 46:257
  Thomas L., trustee of Ann Smith Academy, 32:43
  Thomas Lewis, Lexington lawyer, 45:153
  Walker P., h. of Caroline, 20(2):38
  William, Continental officer, 15(3):26

292
Preston (Continued)
William, Fincastle militia, 1774, 24:101
William, Montgomery Co., 26:89; 30:26
William, nephew of James Patton, 10(2):34
William, Col., Craig County landowner, 46:257
William Ballard, mem. 1861 Convention, 3(2):45
William Campbell, g. son of Elizabeth Russell, 30:115,116
uncle of Sally McDowell, 49:122
Preston and Olin Institute, Blacksburg, 12(4):18
Prestwould, home of Skipwiths, 10(1):42-47*
Pretlow, Mary D., writer, 10(1):41
Prettyman, E. Barrett, student, 6(2):31
Price, A.D., Jr., black funeral home owner, 46:128,128*
A.D., Sr., black funeral home owner, 46:128
Charles S., Alexandria militia, 16(3):15
Deliah, washerwoman, Richmond, 39:150
Edward D., s. of Thomas R., 35:92
George, Franklin Cty. slave, 50:47
Jake, orphan, Richmond, 39:140
James, laboratory worker, 10(2):33
James Hubert, governor, 11(I):27,28; 35:36*; 45:14
inauguration, 1938, 50:175*
l. gov., 1934, 50:174
Jimmy, Poplar Forest mason, 51:29*
Lawrence T., physician, 1(4):33
Lillian Martin, died in 2nd Jefferson Hotel fire, 45:14
Louise Fitzhugh, young Richmonder, 51:169
Michael, Draper's Meadows, 10(2):35
Minnie, WPA worker, 50:31,35
Mrs. ______, Pa. relief agent, 46:217
Pleasant, FABC deacon, 47:32
Richard Channing, CSA officer, 35:94
Sarah, Staunton pauper, 49:20
Shirley, attorney, 37:150
Thomas R., Richmond, 35:92-94
William B., Brunswick Co., 19(3):41
Price's Mountain Turnpike, 48:21
Pridham, Carey Thompson, Lancaster City, 50:128,131
John, artist
"Stonewall Jackson's March," cover, 36:161*
Primitive Baptists, 21(4):31-33
Prince, John, architect, 20(2):13
Prince Edward Academy, 1874, 20(2):46
Prince Edward County courthouses, 9(4):34*; 17(4):35-36;
20(2):40-47*
Prince George courthouses, 18(1):1,4-12*; 18(3):17,19
Prince George Militia, 45:111
Prince William County
courthouses, 28:34-47
flood damage, 1771, 1(2):21,22
ironworks, c. 1755, 35:185
Princess Anne Hunt, 10(3):16
Princess Anne County, witchcraft trials in, 6(1):28-34
"Princeton," sloop, 23(4):35-37*
Printing, controversy about public printer, 30:102-109
Editorials, (D)30:103,104
hymnals with shape notes, 6(2):14-19
"Prinz Eitel Friedrich," ship, 35:122-124,130,133,134*
Priscus, Helvidius [Samuel Adams ?], 35:81
Prisoners, transportation of, 24:62-66
Prisoners of war
American Revolution, 38:150-157
Civil War, 21(3):16-21
See also names of prisons.
Prisons, 5(1):26-30
Andersonville, 14(4):11
Belle Isle, 5(3):8-14
Castle Thunder, 14(4):12*
Johnson's Island, 8(1):36-41*
Lancaster County, 5(1):27*
Richmond penitentiary, 6(1):11-17*
Privy Council, 51:75
Proctor, John R., professor, 21(1):26,27,31
Proctor, Mrs. Frank, V-E Day celebrant, 45:87
George, planter, 24:68
Samuel, canal engineer, 39:173,174
Prohibition, 39:115
maps of dry and wet areas, (M)22(3):32-34
state action, 22(3):28-35
statistics on results of, 22(3):31
"Prophet." See Wabokieshie.
Prospect Hill, Fairfax County, 46:281
Prospect Hill Cemetery, Front Royal, 51:69
Prosser, Gabriel, slave leader, 1960, 30:78
Prostitution, Hopewell, 31:42-47
Protestant Big Sisters, Inc., charity, 47:10
Protho, Kimberly, auth.
"Monticello as Roman villa," 39:10-21
Pryor, Anne Whiting, m. of John Fremont, wife in divorce against John in Richmond, 51:180-187
Anne's slaves, Hannah & Sally, 51:183
Elizabeth Graves, last wife of John Pryor, 51:187
John, husband of Anne Whiting, 51:180-187
Advertisement repudiating his wife, Anne, 51:184*
John, Va. military, 49:151,156
Roger Atkinson, CSA officer, 17(3):8,10*; 24:89,90*
Sara, APVA writer,
"The Birth of the Nation, Jamestown 1607," 48:62
Sarah Agnes Rice, w. of Roger A., 4(1):17; 6(2):8*; 38:119
Fundraiser NMWMA, 45:32
Public Hospital, Williamsburg, 21(1):39-41
See also Eastern State Hospital; Galt, William.
Public records, preservation and destruction of,


Public Works of Art Project-PWAP, work relief program,
46:197, 210

Publications: "Confederate Veteran," 46:10
"North Carolina Presbyterian," 46:10
Pugh, Lamont, surgeon general, auth.
"Hog-killing days," 7(3):41, 47*
"One-room country school," 10(2):4-11
Nannie, teacher, 10(2):5-11
Pujol, Paul, architect, 38:80
Pulaski, town, influenza epidemic, 1918, 1(4):34
Pulley, Raymond H., auth.
"General Cocke and the temperance crusade," 15(1):22-27
Purcell, John, CSA officer, 10(3):27
William P., confed. vet., 47:24
Purcell Battery, window dedicated to, 10(3):25*
Purchas, Samuel, writer, 18(3):9, 12*; 38:67, 68
Purdie, Alexander, printer, 25:67
George, ham processor, 4(3):16
"Furnell T. White," schooner, 17(1):7
Purple Heart, origin of, 13(2):14, 15
Purvis, Miss, nurse's aide, 37:83*
Pusey, William Webb III, auth.
"Lexington's female academy," 32:40-47
Putnam, Israel, Continental officer, 38:29, 30, 95; 48:156
Sallie A.B., Richmond, 32:5-7
William W., theater owner, 38:16
Putt, W.H., contractor, 25:163
Pyeatt, Jacob, marine officer, 27:116, 117
Pyle, Howard, artist, 49:103
"Attack on the Chew House," 37:136*
"The battle of Nashville," 34:72, 73*
"Burial of Braddock," 33:130*
"Capitol, 1753," 38:64*
"Death of George Washington," 13(4):9*; 48:169*
"George Rogers Clarke near Kaskaskia," 2(3):34*
"In the old Raleigh Tavern," 38:52*
"Interview between Blair and Andros," 29:94*
"Meeting of Governor and Council," 24:23*
"The Nation Makers," 1903, 48:141*
"They scrambled up the parapet and went over the top, pell mall, upon the British," 38:96*
"Leaving Mt. Vernon for the Congress of the Colonies," 1896, 48:157*
"Washington in the Garden at Mount Vernon," 1896, 48:165*
"A Virginia Plantation Wharf," 1896, 48:180*
Pyle (Continued)
Robert, guitar, Tubize Orch., 51:117,118
Quadracentennial of Jamestown, 45:165
Quakers, in N.C. and Va., 46:139,142
family names, 48:38-44
See also individual names
Meeting House, Campbell Co. (?), 18(3):31*
Cedar Creek, 48:37*,42
Minutes of a Quaker meeting, (D)48:43*
Monthly Meetings, 48:42
petition protesting their exemption from military service, 1776 (D), 32:164
settlement in Fairfax Co., 26:105-107
Quarles, Francis, writer, 28:78,79
   Enchiridion, titlepage and frontispiece, 28:69,70,96*
   James Edgar, maker of baby carriages, 3(4):4,5
   Ralph, planter, 30:60
   Robert, relative of J. Pryor, 51:183,184
Quarries, Buckingham Co., 38:158-171
   granite, 4(1):2,4,8*
Quarry, Robert, surveyor gen. of customs, 11(4):19
Quarter Place, slave area of Red Hill, 50:166
Quartermaster General Corps, WWI, 50:135-141
Quartets, early 20th century in Hampton Roads:
   Heavenly Light Quartet, Pearly Gates Quartet, Harmony Four, the Melody Quartet, the Silver Moon Quartet, The Sons of Norfolk, the Suffolk Jubilee Quartet, the Supreme Four, the Watermelon Four, the World's Best Female Quartet, Virginia Jubilee Singers, Jubilee Gospel Singers, Southland Jubilee Singers, Midnight Four, Mobile Four, Georgia Sacred Singers, Nazareth Jubilee Quartet, Jubilee Quartet, Jubilee Male Quartet, Down South Boys, Virginia Four, Buggy Ride Five, Four Alphabets, Norfolk Jazz/Jubilee Quartet, Mamie Smith Review,
   51:103,104,110,111,106*,108*
Queen Anne cottage, caretaker's house at M.B. Washington monument, 45:35
Queensborough, 16(2):32
Queenstown, 16(2):32
Quesenberry, Milford Spenser, Cpl. WWI, Wise Co., 50:128,130
Quesnay's Academy, Richmond, 16(3):26; 51:169
Quigley, John, planter, 24:150
"quilling" (dating), 46:36
"The Quilting Party," 45:156*
Quilts, 45:157*,158*,159*,159,160
Quincey, Eliza Susan, d. of Josiah, 12(3):8
   Josiah, political leader, Boston, 12(3):7,8
Quiney, Judith Shakespeare, w. of Thomas, 1(3):10
   Richard, planter, 1(3):10; 1(4):31
Quinn, Jack, baseball player, 26:189; 48:130
Quit rents, 16(1):13; 16(3):42,47
Quitman, John A., USA Gen., Mexican War, 46:104,105,107
Quivers, Emmanuel, slave to J.R. Anderson, Richmond, 46:287
Quoit clubs, 15(1):11-21
"R.E. Lee," blockade runner, 9(4):18
R.R. breaker boys, 46:266*
Raab, Emanuel, Richmond entrepreneur 45:11
Rabeshaw, William, builder, 14(1):26
Raborg, George, carpenter, 34:61
Raborne (Rabinew), Raymond, Bowler, 9(4):12
Rachal, William M.E., auth.
"The cardinal, official bird of Virginia," 1(3):36,37
"Christmas dinner for Lee's army," 1(3):11-35
"Indian agriculture in Virginia," 1(2):33-35
"Matrimony in isolation," 2(4):36-37
"President Monroe's return to Virginia," 3(1):43-47
"President Thomas Lee of Virginia," 3(1):12-19
"Salt the South could not savor," 3(2):4-7
"Staunton steps out of the mud," 1(4):9-11
"Treason on trial," 4(3):32-37
"A trip to the salt pond," 2(2):22-27
"Virginia's first college for women," 2(1):44-47
"When Virginia built a shipyard," 2(2):31-35
Rachleff, Peter J., auth.
"Black Labor in the South: Richmond, Va., 1865-1890, 46:94
Racial segregation in churches, 8(2):40
Radford, Elizabeth Campbell Taylor, w. of John B., 28:182,185*
James Lawrence, mem. General Assembly, 28:184,185*
John Blair, physician, 28:180,185*
John Taylor, CSA officer, 28:183,184*
William Moseley, CSA officer, 28:183,184*
Radford, town, 28:181-183
Radio, history of, 5(2):26-32
Station WRVA, 1925, 51:113,117,137
Microphone, 51:142*
Xmas card, 51:140*
WDBJ, Roanoke, 51:117,137
Raeburn, Henry, artist
"Col. Alasdair Ranaldson Macdonell," 38:156*
Rafinesque, Constantine S., viticulturist, 39:114
Ragland, John D., slave owner, 48:78
Raguet, Jean Baptiste, Louisiana, 31:8
Railey Hill, Chesterfield Co., 11(3):45*
Railey's mine, 11(3):41
Railroad broadside, 1855, 46:187*
Railroad guide, "Scenic Attractions & Summer Resorts along the Railways of the Virginia, Tennessee, and Georgia Air Line, 46:259
Railroad Helpers' Society, 39:151
Railroad pass, 1856, (D)2(4):3
Raine, John, hotel operator, 17(4):37
Raleigh, Sir Walter, 46:204,205*,213*
Ramey, Daniel, postmaster, 21(4):31-33
Ramsey, Dennis, mayor of Alexandria, 14(1):36
  home of, 14(1):37*
Rand, William, contractor, 20(1):8
Randall, Alexander, hus. of C. Wirt, 49:74,75
  David Anton, bibliophile, 28:80-82
  James Ryder, composer of "Maryland My Maryland," 46:11
  John, English inventor, 46:180
  Diagram, potatoe-plough, 46:181*
Laura, w. of Thomas, 49:75
Thomas, widower of Wirt daughter, Laura, 49:68,74
  Ann Clare Kind, w. of Innes, 8(10):44,45
  Anne Cary, 1st w. of Thomas M., 10(4):11; 30:77
  Archie Cary, physician, huntsman, 10(3):15*
  Betsey Nicholas, w. of Edmund, 18(4):7
  Burwell, s. of David, 20(4):35
Cornelia, artist, 29:115; 34:86,88; 51:32,40*
  Poplar Forest floor plan and elevation, 5(1):37
David Meade, planter, 20(4):30-32; 30:78,79*
  18(4):4-12*; 21(3):32*; 24:180,183*; 25:79; 26:20,29*;
  31:174,175*; 32:66-70; 38:154; 46:175
Va. Atty. of Burr, 50:11
Ellen, granddaughter of T. Jefferson, 51:32
Elizabeth. See Chiswell, Elizabeth Randolph.
Ennes, See Randolph, Innes.
F.M., huntsman, 10(3):16
Frances Bland Randolph. See Tucker, Frances Bland.
Gabriella Harvie, 1st w. of Thomas, 10(4):11
Mrs. George A., owner of Estouteville, 36:45
Harold, director, Peabody Conservatory of Music, 8(1):47
Henry Stephens, biographer, 29:59
Randolph (Continued)
Innes (James Innes, Jr.), Continental officer/writer, 8(1):42,47*
commission of, (D)8(1):44
Occoquan Creek, (M)8(1):46
Poems, titlepage, (D)8(1):45
“The rebel,” (D)8(1):43
James Innes, f. of Innes, 8(1):44
Sir John, mem. House of Burgesses, 18(4):5,6*; 26:22*; 30:175; 33:148-151
John, s. of Sir John, 18(4):5; 26:20-29; 38:62
letter to his son, 1775, (D)26:27
John, s. of James Innes, 8(1):43*
19(3):37,38; 23(1):8,9*; 24:190,191*; 31:183;
33:76,77,79,80,85*; 36:101,111
Juba, servant of, 31:183
Judith Fleming, w. of Thomas, 10(4):6
Lucinda Ann Patterson, 2d w. of Thomas M., 10(4):11,12
Lucy, d. of John I., Jr., White House hostess, 8(1):44
Marguerite Susan Peyron Armistead, w. of James I., Jr., 8(1):44
Maria Judith Page, w. of William (1712), 10(4):7
Maria Ward, w. of Peyton, 2(3):17
19(2):32,35*; 20(4):32,34; 29:82-85*
Mary, w. of David, writer, 20(4):29-35; 28:15,16; 30:77-87*
The Virginia housewife, titlepage (D)20(4):35; 30:178; 46:75
Mary Isham, w. of William (1851), 10(4):6; 14(2):42-44*
Nancy, Cumberland Co., 17(3):41
Norman V., Richmond, 10(4):30; 29:42
Mrs. Norman V., civic leader, 10(4):30,31; 30:123
Oscar DeWolf, football player, 4(2):46*
Peter, mem. of Council, 1(3):44,46; 10(3):47; 20(2):42,43
26:21,22*; 30:77,9,175*; 33:148,151*; 38:52,58
home, Williamsburg, 21(2):1*
memorial tribute, Virginia gazette (D)25:50
Richard, bro. of John of Roanoke, 36:111
Richard, Cumberland Co., 17(3):41
Richard, Henrico Co., 17(4):7*
Richard, slave owner near Farmville, 46:155
Mrs. Richard, Nottoway Co., 20(2):44
Robert Beverley, 45:29
Ryland, builder of flood monument, 1(2):22
Samuel, Richmond, 39:143
Sarah Nicholas, mem. Ladies' Lee Monument Assn., 11(3):31; 11(4):6,8; 38:81
Randolph (Continued)
Sinte, dau. of Samuel, 39:143
Theodorick, s. of John and Frances, 36:111
Thomas (1689-1730), 10(4):6
Thomas E., Goochland County resident, 50:89,92
Thomas Mann, b. 1741, Congressman, 10(4):8-12;
   13(2):18,20,21*; 16(2):4-11*
Thomas Mann, b. 1768, governor, 1(2):21; 3(2):34; 10(4):11;
   18(5):27; 30:77; 33:75
Thomas Mann, half-bro. of governor, 3(2):36,37; 10(4):11
Virginia, dau. of Martha J., 13(2):19
William I, 1651-1711, 10(4):6; 14(2):42,43*; 15(4):9,10*;
   30:175*
William, 1712-45, surveyor, 10(4):7
William, builder of Wilton, d. 1761, 15(4):10,13,17-19*
William Beverley, s. of Thomas M., 30:81
William Byrd, midshipman, sword in honor of, 16(4):6*
Wilson Cary Nicholas, physician, 11(3):28,30
Randolph coach, 3(1):33*
Randolph & English, booksellers, baseball team, 48:129
Randolph-Macon College, 4(4):14-17*; 6(2):30-33*; 20(3):32
   military training programs, 1942-1944, 39:28,29
   Woodrow Wilson visit, 1912, 8(3):4-6*
Randolph-Macon Woman's College, 31:208-211
Ranelagh, Margaret, countess of, 32:120,123*
Rankin, John, Irish immigrant, 47:40
Ransom, John Crowe, writer, 36:112-127
debate about his I'll take my stand.
Louis, artist, 11(2):45,46
Raphine Hall, home of James E.A. Gibbs, 28:108*
Rapidan River, 1(3):21,24*; (M)16(3):44-46*
   "Rappahannock," CSA ship, 29:125,128*
Rappahannock County, tobacco riots, 1682, 1(1):40
Rappahannock Hunt, 10(3):17
Rappahannock Rangers, 16(3):43
Rappahannock River (M), 16(3):42-46
   flood, 1771, 1(2):20-22
Rascoe, Burton, writer, 36:13*
   Literary editor of the Chicago Tribune, 51:76
Rastetter, Margaret V., nee Van Oot, author, 46:247*
   "Eight Months in a Tuberculosis Sanatorium," 46:244-255
   Richard, h. of Margaret, 46:244,250
Ratcliff, Edward, Union soldier, 37:37
Ratcliffe, John, ship captain, 6(4):8-13
   Laura (Mrs. Milton Hanna), CSA spy, 12(3):34-39
   Richard, Fairfax, 27:90
Ravenscroft, Anne Spotswood Burwell, w. of John S.,
   16(1):29,30
   John, physician, 10(1):43; 16(1):29
Ravenscroft (Continued)


Liliás Miller, w. of John, 10(1):43,44; 16(1):29,30*

Sarah Bu ford, 2d w. of John S., 16(1):32

Rawhunt, Powhatan Indian, 48:60

Rawlings, Albin, overseer at Mount Vernon, 33:137

Charles A., Jr., 1st h. of Marjorie, 36:4

James, Richmond, 4(4):9

Marjorie Kinnon, writer, 36:4-15*

Richard, hotel man, 18(5):36

Rawlins, Albin, Geo. Wash.'s clerk, 48:155


Mary H., wife of Gen. Rawlins, 46:214

Rawls, Robert B., Richmond, 13(1):40

"Reactionary Enlightenment" of the South, 45:116

Read, Benjamin, York Co., 16(2):35

Charles H., Presbyterian minister, 3(1):46; 35:61

Clement, surveyor, 21(1):7

Clement, Jr., builder, 21(1):7

Mary, Charlotte Co., 21(I):7

Stephen P., CSA officer, 5(1):45

Thomas, ship passenger lost at sea, 28:135

Reading, Mrs., 46:219


Reagan, John Hennenger, CSA postmaster-general, 9(3):5-9; 13(3):8,9,11*; 26:182*

Reardon, John J., auth.

"The heart is grawed: Edmund Randolph and American independence," 26:20-29

Reat, James, silversmith, 15(1):9

Reaugh, Frank, artist

"The herd," 36:80*

Rebecca Furnace, Botetourt Co., 7(2):38

"The rebel," poem by Innes Randolph, 8(1):43-47


Reconstruction, 46:28,29

Records, public. See Public records.

"Recording & Radio, WRVA and the 1929 Richmond OKeh Sessions," A photo essay, 51:136-143

Recreation. See Bowling, Fox-hunting, etc.

Rectortown, 9(1):26*

Red Hawk, Indian chief, 24:106

"Red Book," magazine, 51:76

Red Hill, home of Patrick Henry, 15(3):40*; 50:164,166,165*,166*

Watercolor by Sue B. Alrich, 1904, 50:164*,165*

Red House, tavern, Rockbridge Co., 15(1):43

Red Sweet Springs, 13(1):26,27*

Redford, ______, Pastimes baseball club player, 48:123

Redmore, home of Edmund Ruffin, 32:133*
Redoute, Pierre-Joseph, artist
"Dogwood," 2(4):35*

Redpath, James, biographer, 11(2):43-46

Red Sulpher Springs Hotel, 48:18*

Redwood, Allen Christian, artist, 37:114,122,163

Reed, Amanda, w. of Warwick, 39:154
    Joseph, Continental officer, 26:65,68*; 38:31,34,35
    Joseph, tobacco factory worker, 39:155
    Reuben Law, painter
        "Washington and Lafayette at the Battle of Yorktown," 48:137*
    Thomas, mutineer, 49:161
    Walter, physician, 1(3):16,18*
        birthplace, 1(3):T6*
    Warwick, tobacco factory worker, 39:154
    William (Billy), tobacco company president, 25:30-37

Reedy, Jack, musician, 11(1):6,9

Reese, George H., auth.

Reeves, Brewer, tavern keeper, 23(2):44
    Isaac S.H., USA Lt., Mexican War, 46:115

Refugees, Huguenot, 9(3):32-37

Regan, Patrick, 2nd Lt. 29th Infantry, CMH, 50:109
    Register of the Confederate Dead, 51:70

Regnault, John F., paperhanger/upholsterer, 34:165

Rehobeth Presbyterian Church, Eastern Shore, 17(1):30*

Reibel, Bertram, artist, 37:42

Reid, Andrew, Rockbridge Co., 23(1):20; 25:120,122
    J.H., surveyor, 10(4):22,23*
    Joseph, Virginia governor, 48:141
    Nathan, Continental officer, 15(3):26
    Nora Capps, Richmond, 50:121
    Richard S., auth.
        "Gari Melchers; An American artist in Virginia,"
            28:154-171
    Samuel McDowell, Lexington, 49:38

Reimes, Charles E., clerk, 8(2):46

Reinhardt, Jacob, music director, 10(3):26; 17(2):44-45*
    "Relief," pilot boat, 17(1):9*

Religion
    evangelical sects, 31:169-175
        32:159-171
    John Smith's views on, 38:139,140
    revivals, 29:13

    See also names of church, denominations, etc.

Religious black organizations, Richmond, 46:126

Remington, Frederic, artist, 49:104
    "Lawton's pursuit of Geronimo," 5(4):42*

Remington & Rudolph, architects, 49:T

Rendon, Francisco, diplomat, 36:104

Reni, Jule, operator of relay station, 33:117,118
Renzulli, Mercedes, auth.
"Blackened walls and hollow windows," 10(3):18-22
Representation, legislative, 18(5):20-31
Repton mills, Buckingham Co., 4(2):11*
Resettlement Adm., Historical Section, 46:227,229
Retail trade, Pender Stores, 3(3):44-47*
Retreat for the Sick, Richmond, 31:161*; 32:56
Retrocession, 1846, 15(2):7,8; (M)25:126-135
Revel, James, child apprentice, 9(3):22
Revel Island Club, 46:272
Reveley, Annie Dade, Navy Nurse Corps, WWI, 50:118
Revell, John, partner of John Ballantine, 8(4):43,44
Revell, John, Virginia navy, 4(2):33
Revelle, Robert (Dutch), baseball pitcher, 26:191*
Revere, Paul, engraver
"A view of part of the town of Boston in New England and British ships of war landing their troops," 33:132,133*
Paul, prisoner at Libby, 1(4):16,17
The Reviewer, magazine, 27:128-143
first page of 1st number (D)27:128
list of contributors (D)27:133
Revolution, American
armament for, 13(3):40-47; 15(3):23,26,28
Badge of Military Merit, 13(2):14-17*
George Rogers Clark in, 2(3):34-39*
Culpeper Minutemen in, 24:4-11
Peter Francisco in, 1(2):26-29*
generals, 38:28-37
Charles Lee in, 24:164,177*
Harlem Heights "affair" (M)26:64-69
Light Horse Harry Lee's recollections of, 31:113-127
maps of marches of Cornwallis & Lafayette in Va., (D)49:152*
David Morgan in, 4(4):32,35,37
naval warfare, 4(2):33-37
Ohio Valley, 1782, 27:114-117
paintings and cartoons, 31:86-95*
burning of Portsmouth and Gosport, 2(2):32
John Saunders, Royalist, in, 27:54,55
defense of Richmond, 23(1):38-46
Shelby and Sevier in, 14(3):12,13
Southern campaign, 31:52-67
spies, 31:78-85
Baron von Steuben in, 19(2):12-19
women during, 37:134-142
Rexroth, Kenneth, FWP writer, 46:234
Rey, Charles J., Polk Furniture Co., 51:118,137
Reynolds, Dave, caver, 50:58
Joshua, artist
"Governor Dunmore," 25:87*
"Thomas Fairfax, 6th baron," 32:110*
"Marquis of Rockingham," 2(2):29*
"Study of a Black Man," 46:278*
Reynolds (Continued)
L., Paint Bank res., 46:266
Richard, carpenter, 20(1):6
Reynoldson, J.S., Baptist white elder, 47:31
Rhea, William F., mem. State Corporation Commn., 29:46
Rhett, Robert Barnwell, politician, 18(3):438
Rhinesmith, W. Donald, auth.
"clad in aluminum. . . and nine feet tall: The Bill Robinson statue in Richmond," 27:118-123
"October, 1781: The Southern Campaign ends at Yorktown," 31:52-67
"Traveller: Just the horse for General Lee," 33:38-47
Rhodes, Holden, owner of quarry, 4(1):5,6; 50:91
J.G., sailor, 22(1):34
Markwood Zirkle, Corp. 116th bandsman, 50:110
Russel S., Corp. 2nd Va. Infantry Band, 50:105
Thomas L., superintendent at Monticello, 1(4):7
Rianhard, Conrad, Jr., radio musician, 5(2):32*
Ribblett, David L., auth.
"From Cross Creek to Richmond: Marjorie Kinnon Rawlings researches Ellen Glasgow," 36:4,15
Rice, A. Bransford, Jr., auth.
John L., Union officer, 8(3):42,46*
letter to Amos and Margaret Benson, Nov., 1886 (D) 8(3):45
Springfield Republican fund-raising for Sudley Church, (D), 8(3):44,46
Sarah Agnès, child, 6(3):6
William L., tax collector, Bristol, 28:175
Rich, Jabez C., marine officer, 16(2):42
Robert, 2d earl of Warwick, 1(2):31
William, army paymaster, Monterey, 46:286
Rich Mountain, 1(1):34
Rich Valley, Smyth County, 7(3):48*
Richards, Bartlett, rancher, 36:85*
Nathaniel, bd. mem., gold-mining co., 16(4):34
Richardson, ______, Continental officer, 26:67
Benjamin A., artist
"Merrimac in dry dock, being converted into the iron battery Virginia," 33:104
burning of Norfolk Naval Yard 1861, 50:72*
D.C., Richmond, 10(4):30
David C., Richmond mayor, 46:45
Eudora Ramsay, Va. state director of VWP, 46:227,228*,231, 232,238; 50:119
Frank, Richmond fire captain, 26:187
George, silversmith, 9(1):42
George W., physician, 38:39
Henry Hobson, architect, 25:163*
John A., Baptist pastor, 5(2):46
John B., officer, Public Guard, 19(2):9
Mary Carter Randolph, w. of William H., 20(3):15
306
Richardson (Continued)
R.E., merchant, New Kent Co., 36:174
Robert A., judge, 31:165
Selden, author
"The Capitol Square That Never Was," 51:24, 25
William, engraver, 48:58
William, missionary, 28:142
William, silversmith, 9(1):42
William Harvie (Harvey), militia officer, 13(2):23;
William Harvie, Jr., militia officer, 19(3):18; 20(3):15, 17
Ridgers, Alan, British curator at Gravesend, 48:52
Rich, W.W., Wytheville cabinet shop, 50:20
Richey, Lawrence, sec. to Herbert Hoover, 30:157
Richmond, Bill, freed slave, boxer, 29:165, T73*
"Richmond," ironclad ship, 15(2):43
Richmond, Va.
Afro-American life after Civil War, 39:130-143, 148-157
Broad Street, with trains, 4(1):36; 10(4):16*
at 9th st., 46:43*
Broad Street Theater, 28:10-12
Call to arms, 1865 (D)35:154
canal and locks, 10(1):T2, 17*; 21(3):42, 46*
Capitol disaster of 1870, 49:6
Capitol Square, 49:4-6
Charles Dicken's visit, 2(2):5
Cultural growth in, 51:168-179
East Main Street, 2(2):6*
election of Jefferson, celebration of, 8(1):6-8
17(4):14, 15*
fall of, 12(3):9-11; 18(5):38-47*
Federal cavalry in Capitol Square, 18(5):46*
flood damage, 1771, 1(2):21*
Marshal Foch visit, 1821, 8(1):32-34
gambling in, 39:62-68, 100-T05
influenza epidemic, 1(4):32, 33
jail, 31:219*
Jim Crow laws in Richmond, 51:174, 175
Lafayette visit, 1824, 4(2):41, 42
Lincoln riding through, 18(5):42*
Main Street, 18(1):40*; 32:153*; 39:155*
maps of (M)16(3):24, 25; 16(3):26; 23(1):43; 26:112;
31:79; 35:162-171
markets, 39:81, 146*
Movie Theaters: Bijou, Colonial, Star, Rex, Globe, Hippodrome,
51:176-179
municipal bldg. proposal 1915, 49:5*, 9*, 10*
Nickelodeons, nickel theaters, 51:176
painting of, 1856, as seen from Belle Isle, 48:89*
police court sketch, 51:79*
power plant for electric trains, 36:175*
proposal to locate capitol in, 30:4-11
refugees in Capitol Square, 1(4):26*
seal for, 27:191*
segregation in, 51:168-179
slave market, 19(2):20*
the Square Deal, labor newspaper, 51:176
streetcar strike, 1093, 25:178-183*
Thackeray visit, 1853, 2(2):4-7
transit system, 8(2):21-31*
tunnels, 14(3):42-48
"Two Street" or Second Street, black business area, 51:175-177
26:120, 121*; 30:108, 109*; 31:221*; 32:25*; 35:1,24-29*
Noah Webster visit, 1(3):40
Richmond Academy, 12(4):10
Richmond Academy of Sciences & Fine Arts, 46:198
"Richmond Afro-American," newspaper, 45:85
Richmond Baptist Missionary Society, 29:36-39
Richmond and Alleghany Railroad, 3(4):113; 10(1):17; 38:166; 50:94
See also
Richmond and Chesapeake Bay Railway Co., 36:174-177*
Richmond and Chesapeake Railroad, 14(3):44
38:42; 50:94
ruins of bridge, 1854, 13(3):8*
Richmond and Petersburg Electric Railway, 36:174
Richmond and Petersburg Railroad, 3(3):6; 14(3):42
Richmond and Rappahannock River Co., 36:178,182*
Richmond and York River Railroad, 14(3):42; 38:38
Richmond Art Club, 11(3):26
Company, 38:41
Richmond-Ashland Railway, 36:176-179*
Richmond Atheneum, 27:188
Richmond Blues, 10(4):16
Richmond Board of Supplies, 1863, 22(1):28,29
Richmond Carnival Association, 32:87-95
programs (D)32:94,95
Richmond Chamber of Commerce, 49:4
Richmond, Chamber magazine, 49:4-10
Richmond City Auditorium, 36:122*
Richmond City Hall, 17(2):19-22*; 26:186*; 27:190*;
49:4,13*(old); 50:14*(1874)
Richmond City Railway Company, 8(2):21-30
Richmond Colts, baseball team, 34:182-191
coaches and players, lists, 34:183-191
Richmond College (University of Richmond), 22(1):41*; 46:34
Admission Board, 46:36
College photo, 46:36*
Spider Assoc., 46:36
The "Spider", college yearbook, 46:37
Richmond Confederate Soldiers' Home, veterans, 38:83*
Richmond Conservation Studio, 51:72
Richmond Customhouse, 1865, 13(3):98
Richmond Daily Whig, 47:39, 43; 48:118; 49:163
Richmond Education Association, 4(2):29
Richmond Enquirer, 47:40, 46; 48:118
Aaron Burr trial, (D)50:10*, 10*
The brig "Crawford" trial, (D)50:12*
Richmond Evening Journal, 49:10, 11, 13, 14* (cover)
Richmond Evening Leader, 45:79, 11
Richmond Examiner, coverage of election of 1801, 8(1):6-9
Burr trial, 50:9
Richmond Exhibition Company, 3(4):20, 21
Richmond Female Seminary, 39:53; 49:66
Richmond 1st Reg., militia, 49:186
schedule, 1836 (D)72:28
Richmond German Rifles Militia, (Va. Rifles), 49:169-172
49:161, 162, 168*, 183, 184, 186
ambrotype, 49:164*
sheet music, (D)49:174*
Richmond High School, 1873, 5(3):18*
Richmond Junior Volunteers, 4(2):41
Richmond Lawmakers, baseball team, 26:184-191
Richmond Library Association, 27:188
Richmond Light Dragoons, 13(2):26; 49:161
Richmond Light Infantry Blues, 13(2):26-31*; 37:128*
46:119, 120; 49:159-167, 169*; 50:84
Old Colored Band, 46:119
uniform of, 13(2):28*
Richmond Light Infantry, militia, 49:179
Richmond Lyceum, 28:8-10
Richmond Market House, insurance declaration, 1814 (D)35:170
Richmond Mechanics' Institute, 27:188
Richmond Memorial Hospital, 22(7):20, 22, 23, 26, 27*
Richmond Monthly Meeting, (Quaker), 48:42
Richmond National Battlefield Park, 4(3):8-13
Richmond News, 1902 (D)5(4):30
masthead, 51:75*, 78*
Richmond News-Leader, 46:43, 46, 167; 49:9; 51:25, 83
on food and drug legislation, 7(4):21; 45:11, 14
Richmond Parcel Post Bldg., 46:202, 210, 212
Richmond Quoits Club, 46:119
Richmond Republican, 1852 (D)5(4):31; 47:39; 49:164
Richmond Slate Company, 38:167,170
Richmond South, newspaper, 48:80
Richmond Streetcar Company, Trolley Parks:
  Forest Hill Park, 51:169*,172,174***,178
  Idlewood Park, 51:172-178
  Lakeside Park, 51:172,174
Richmond Theater, 16(1):37,43,47*; 17(2):42*; 18(5):40*;
  23(1):4,7*; 28:5-8; 45:20-25,24*; 51:169,173,175
fire, 1911, 2(1):4-8
Jenny Lind visit, 1850, 45:16-25
Lillie Langtry visit, 1883, 34:113,114*
list of fire victims (D)2(1):7
playbill (D)2(1):7
Richmond Times, newspaper, 51:77
building, 51:78*
Richmond Times-Dispatch, newspaper 45:2; 46:43,46,73,165,
  204-206,209,213; 48:36,42; 49:8,10,11,13; 51:25,77
  Cartoon, 49:15*
Richmond Union Passenger Railway Company, 8(2):23-31
Richmond Varieties, theater company, 28:8
Richmond Wheel Club, 51:172
Richmond Whig & Public Advertiser, newspaper 45:18,20-22,25
Richmond Woman's Club, 37:47
Ricketson, Joseph, Mass. abolitionist, 48:95
Ricketts, Frances Lawrence, 2d w. of James B., 21(3):14-21*
  James B., Union officer, 21(3):14,21*
  Robert, printer, 17(1):35
Ricks, ______, Quaker, 48:44
  Elizabeth, Southampton Co., 20(1):8
  Robert, builder, 20(1):8
Riddick, John D., educator, 9(1):16
Riddick House, Suffolk, 27:167*
Riddleberger, Harrison Holt, U.S. senator, 3(2):31; 3(3):15*;
  14(2):19,22*; 18(2):34*; 21(2):30,32*
Ridgeway, Thomas, asst. to Geo. B. Rogers, 24:15
Ridgway, Robert, editor, 18(3):43,44
Rifles, 12(2):30,32,33*; 17(1):20-26*; 34:100-107
Rigaud, Pierre de, governor of Louisiana, 31:8
Rileigh, Hugh, Richmond, 14(1):9
Riley, John, artist
  "Anthony Collins," attrib. to, 32:119*
  "Thomas Fairfax, 5th baron," 32:124*
John P., author
  "Written With My Own Hand," George Washington's Last Will
  and Testament," 48:168-177
Lloyd R., army officer, 37:798
Sam G., author
  "The Journalistic Apprenticeship of James Branch Cabell,
  Virginia Literary Great," 51:76-83
Rimmer, Mrs. Thomas 45:6
Rinehart, Mary Roberts, writer, 49:106
Ringgold, Samuel, militia officer, 16(3):12
Ringgold Cavalry, Alexandria, 16(3):12,13
310
Rintary, Satsu, ship captain, 29:177,179*

Rip Raps, shoal, 2(1):238

Ripley, Edward H., Union officer, 1(4):18; 28:79
R.S., Map of storming of Chapultepec, 46:107
S. Dillon, sec. of Smithsonian, 49:39

Ripshin, home of Sherwood Anderson, 19(4):45*

Rising Daughters of Liberty, secret society, 39:156
Rising Sons and Daughters of the East, secret society, 39:135
Rising Sons and Daughters of the New Testament, secret society, 39:148
Rising Sons of America, secret society, 39:154
Rising Sons of Elijah, secret society, 39:135
Rising Sons of Liberty, secret society, 39:154
Rising Sun Tavern, Fredericksburg, 13(1):35,36*; 45:26

Risjord, Norman K., auth.

Rispess, Richard, Mathews Cty. coffin maker, 51:66

Ritchie, Albert Cabell, governor of Maryland, 2(3):19;
14(4):8,9; 25:29,30*; 46:56
Anna Cora Mowatt, actress, 27:63
Archibald, f. of Thomas, 16(2):37
Craig, glassmaker, 9(3):17
Jean, dulcimer player, 45:104,106-108
John, glassmaker, 9(3):17
Robert, Petersburg, 6(2):36

Thomas ======
Thomas, editor, "Washington Union," newspaper 45:19,20
William, ======
William, editor, Richmond Enquirer, 47:46

Rittenhouse, David, astronomer, 35:74*

Ritter, Dr. L.M., V-E Day celebrant, Bowling Green, 45:87
"Riverboat Echoes: Batteaux in Va.," 46:52

Rivers

cargo vessels on, 7(1):4-10
flood of 1771, 1(2):20-22
See also names of rivers

Riverside Cotton Mill, 30:184

Riverview Farm, Charles City Co., 5(4):44-48*

Rives, Alexander, politician, 18(3):42
Mrs. Alfred, 12(4):14
Alfred Landon, engineer, 12(4):11; 14(4):46; 24:44
Amelie Louise. See Troubetskoy, Amélie Louise Rives.
"Castle Hill," family home, 46:66
Judith Page Walker, w. of William C., 8(3):2,29,39*;
13(4):30-35*

Landon, artist
"William Cabell Rives," 10(2):13*
Sarah Memurdo, w. of Alfred, 12(4):11,14*
Timothy, judge, 18(1):10*
William Cabell, Congressman/diplomat, 8(3):29; 10(2):13-18*;
13(4):31-35*; 15(3):6,7; 18(1):34,35*; 33:78

Rivington, James, booksetter, 36:108,110,111
Rizzuto, Phil, baseball player, 48:133
Roach, James, canal builder, 14(1):41; 16(3):32
Roads, 10(3):35; (M)15(1):47
    Chesterfield Co., 4(3):4
    condition of, 6(1):42-44;
    conscription of labor for, 21(4):35
    Lexington area, 1840 (M)23(1):22
    plank, 4(2):4-7
    pikes and roads in Virginia near Leesburg, 48:5,7
Roane, Eliza, Richmond, 4(2):42
    20(1):10,11; 22(4):34,35*
    William, Richmond defendant, 51:80
    influenza epidemic, T918, T(4):34
    rural scene near, 36:134*
Roanoke, home of John Randolph, 15(3):40,42*
Roanoke Bridge Co., 46:260
Roanoke College, 2(4):22*
Roanoke Entertainers, 51:142*
Roanoke Female College. See Averett College.
Roanoke German Club, 11(1):33
Roanoke Island, Battle of, 1862, 23(1):36*
Roanoke Jug Band, 51:142*
Roanoke Red Sulphur Springs, 22(4):43*
Roanoke River (M)4(2):20-23; 5(4):10,11*
    flood, 1771, 1(2):20-22
Roanoke Times, T952 (D)5(4):31
Roanoke Valley Railroad, 33:156-167
    seal of (D)33:156
Roanoke World-News, 50:78
Roaring River Davises, band, 11(1):7
Roark, O.C., musician, 11(1):7
Robb, Charles Spittal, Va. gov.
    inauguration, 1982, 50:176
    Robert G., Capt. CSA, 50:70
Robbins, John, seaman, 28:135
Robert, Hubert, artist
    "The Maison Carree, the arena, and the Tour Magni at
    Nimes," 29:148*
Robert E. Lee Bridge, Richmond, 5(3):8,9,11*
Robert E. Lee Camp, Confederate Soldiers Home, 29:40,47*; 47:22
    advertisements for fund-raising (D)29:41
    Petersburg to Boydton, 1850-1853, 47(2):4-7
Roberts, Amelia, m. of Joseph J., 23(2):5,6
    James, f. of Joseph J., 23(2):5
    James, Halifax Co., 20(4):8
    James, seaman, 37:31
    James, Jr., Halifax builder, 20(4):6,8
    Jane Waring, w. of Joseph J., 46:86,86*
    Joseph Jenkins, president of Liberia, 23(2):4,11*; 46:86*
    dealing with native chiefs, 23(2):10*
Roberts (Continued)
  Joseph K., geologist (?), 4(4):19
  William, artist
    "View of the Potomac," 39:37*
Robertson, Absalom Willis, Lexington congressman, 45:76
  Archibald, artist
    view of New York, 1794, (probably by a pupil), 36:100*
  Beverly, ________, 35:92,93*
  Donald, educator, 1(3):27
  Elizabeth Lewis (Mrs. Robert Barksdale), 2(3):19
  Hopkins, actor, 2(1):6,7
  J. H., author
    "War Comes to Norfolk Harbor, 1861," 50:64-75
  James I., Jr., auth. & historian, 46:156*
    "The Council of Three: Advisors to Governor Honest
      John Letcher," 26:176-183
    "Mexico and a Hero's Mantle," 46:100-117
    "Stonewall Jackson: The Man, the Soldier, the Legend," 46:101
    "Usable Surprises," 46:156,157
    "Civil War Va.: Battleground for a Nation," 46:156
      Exec. Dir. of National CWCC, 50:79*,85
    "Va. 1861-1865: Iron Gate to the Confederacy," 50:85
  John, artist
    "Jefferson Davis," 11(4):36*
  John, judge, 8(3):19,20*; 10(2):14
  Moses, tobacco merchant, 1(2):22
  W. Glenn, auth.
    "The siege of Suffolk, 1863: Another name for futility," 27:164-173
  William, clerk of the Council, 38:60
  William, quarry owner, 29:10
  William J., lawyer, 36:74
  Wyndham, governor, 12(4):8; 14(1):15; 18(3):13,14**
Robertson Hospital, Richmond, 6(1):37
  register of patients, 1862-1863 (D)6(1):38,39
Robeson, Paul, guest at Spencer home In Lynchburg, 46:66
Robins, A.H. Co., Richmond pharmaceutical co., 46:45
  Albert H., Richmond pharmacist, 46:45
  Claiborne, Richmond pharmacist & Businessman, 46:45
  E.L., contractor, 25:163
  Sally Nelson, historian, 27:132
  William B., Richmond, 14(3):44
Robinson, Alcinda, child, 4(1):31*
  Benjamin, court clerk, 9(3):18
  Bill (Bojangles), entertainer, 27:97,100,113,118,123*
    birthplace of, 27:102*; 45:14
  Charles M., architect, 22(2):9; 49:7,8,14
  Channing, Richmond, 29:44,42
  Christopher, town trustee, 16(2):39

313
Robinson (Continued)

Conway, attorney, 9(1):47*
David, Montgomery Co., 27:30
Elaine Plaines, 2d w. of Bill, 27:102
George, tobacco factory worker, 39:138
George Granderson, WWI black vet., 50:132
Jackie, black baseball player, 48:104,108-110
John, Episcopal clergymen, 16(1):31
John, Essex Co., 16(3):44
John M., Capt., topographical engr., 48:32
John, Montgomery, 27:30
John, Jr., speaker of House of Burgesses, 16(1):18-20*; 24:27; 30:4-9*; 30:172,174; 34:149; 38:61,63*; 50:161
John, Sr., father of speaker, 30:8
John "Jocky", weaver, 45:151
Julian, CSA soldier, 19(4):27
Mary, Richmond, 39:139,140
Moncure, 4(3):5; 12(4):8; 29:130
Morgan Poitiaux, archivist, 11(3):26; 38:102-104
Norman, part owner of ship, 9(2):6
Phebe, FABC member, 47:32,33
Robert Emmet, militia officer, 17(3):9
S.C., arms manufacturer, 12(2):32,33
Samuel, nephew of L. Anderson, Petersburg, 50:34,35
Samuel C., investor in mines, 7(2):41
Samuel W., fire victim, 1870, 12(2):19
Susanna Chiswell, w. of Speaker John, 16(1):18
Thomas, Col., Continental army, 48:135
Thomas, VMI student, 49:140
Tully, justice of the peace, 17(1):31
Virginia Morgan, opponent of football, 12(3):31
William, Russell Co., 22(4):14,16
William Murray, artist
"Jamestown, 1865," 6(4):24,25*
Wirt, railroad manager, 4(3):5
Robson, John S., Civil War amputee, 47:22
William, Civil War amputee, 47:22

Rochambeau, Jean Baptiste Donatien de Vimeur, comte de,
Rochefoucauld, Liáncourt, duc de la, French traveler, visit to Nelson House, 1(2):46; 48:8
Rochelle, Clements, judge, 20(1):13
Rock Castle Creek Bridge, Patrick Co., 1(2):18*
Rock Castle Mills, grist mill of S.H. Saunders, 50:89
Rockbridge Agricultural Society, 45:153,160,162
Rockbridge Company, hotel builders, 20(3):9
Rockbridge County, (M)28:108
agriculture in, 4(1):20-27
courthouses, 15:I18-125*
1800's - 1900's textiles, 45:148
"Rockbridge County Artists & Artisans," Barbara Crawford & Royster Lyle, Jr., 45:148
Rockbridge Hotel, Glasgow, 20(3):9,10,13*
Rockbridge Manufacturing Co., 45:153
Rockbridge Woolen Mills, 45:153
Rockefeller, Abby Aldrich, philanthropist, 17(2):29
    John D., Jr., philanthropist, 17(2):23-26*; 31:31*,202
Rockefeller Center, 45:104
Rockefeller Luncheon Club, 45:104
Rockenbach, Emma Baldwin, w. of Samuel D., 26:40
    Francis Joseph, CSA officer, 26:39
    Jeanie Nicolson, w. of Francis J., 26:39
    Samuel Dickerson, army officer, 26:38-47*
        decoration by Gen. Pershing, 26:47*
Rockfish Gap, 14(4):37*; 20(1):33*
Rockfish Valley, 8(3):14,15*
Rockingham, Charlès Wentworth-Watson, marquis of, 2(2):28-30*;
    23(2):42,43*
Rockingham County, 2(2):28-30
Rockwell, R.Adm. F.W., V.E.Day celebrant, 45:89
    Norman, artist, illustrator, 49:197,108,115
        WW II propaganda posters, 45:66
        courthouses, 14(2):30,32*; 23(2):42-47*
Rocky Mount, town, 21(2):16
Rocky Ridge, Chesterfield Co., 1(2):22
Rocky Sink School, Giles Co., 11(2):23*
Rode, Campbell Co., 31:212*
Rodes, Robert E., prof., VMI, 49:138
Rodgers, Jimmie, the Singing Brakeman, 51:137
    John, Cmdr. USN engineer corps., 50:73
Roebler, A.G., and John M. Murrin, auths.
    "Trial by jury: The Virginia paradox," 34:52-58j,118-125
Rogers, Benjamin, South Carolina planter, 3(4):40,41
    Benjamin J., CSA veteran, 29:40
    Edgerton, sculptor
        design for Jefferson Davis monument (not used), 10(4):30*
    Emma Savage, w. of William B., 24:20
    George W., auth.
    Hannah Blyth, w. of Patrick K., 24:13
    Henry Day, geologist, 24(4):14,16*
    James, murder victim, Manchester, Va., 46:179
    James Blythe, asst. in geological survey, 24:16*
    John, s. of Benjamin, 3(4):41
    Nancy, orphan, 49:82
    Patrick K., professor, 24:13,14
    Randolph, sculptor, 25:12
    "Thomas Nelson," 25:48*
    Robert Empie, bro. of William B., 24:14-16
    Samuel, partner of James Rumsey, 14(2):40

315
Rogers (Continued)

geological map, 1884 (M),24:15
Report of the geological reconnaissance of the State of Virginia, 1836, titlepage, (D)24:15
Levi, servant of, 24:15,16
Rogerson, Daniel, hotel man, 39:178
Isaiah, hotel man, 39:178
William, hotel man, 39:178
Roland, Ruth Mildred, U.S.Navy, WWI, 50:117
Roland Corp., archit. research, MDX-20s, 51:14
Rolando, Henry, naval officer, 15(2):39,40
Rolfe, Jane Pierce, 2d w. of John, 1(1):32
John, Jamestown colonist, 45:168; 46:134; 48:53,55,60,63
Thomas, s. of John, 1(1):31,32
Roller, Charles S., politician, 2(2):42,43
John E., CSA officer, 34:50
Rollings, Dr. John Adolph, WWI, 50:128
Rollins, Bill, Norton, Va., Little League Team, 48:100*
Milford V., boat-racing enthusiast, 15(3):20
Rolvaag, Karl F., gov. of Minn., 50:85
Roman Catholic Church, 24:124-133
Ronay, Al, Danville baseball player, 48:114
Rookings, William, follower of Bacon, 7(1):30,31
Root cellars, 28:14-19
Roosevelt, Edith Kermit, w. of Theodore, 33:184-187,191*
Eleanor, w. of Franklin, 11(1):5,7,9*
At White Top Folk Festival, 45:103,103*; 46:70*
Rootes, Edmund Wilcox, 2d hus. of Mary Anne Walker, 2(3):7; 30:78
Roper, Bartlett, auth.
Ebenezer, Richmond free black, 46:122
Elizabeth Perfect, tavern keeper, 48:5-13
Margaret, Richmond free black, 46:172
Peter, Richmond free black, 46:172
Thomas, tavern keeper, 48:5-10
children of Thomas & Elizabeth P.: Nancy, Thomas,Christopher, William, Catherine, 48:10,13
Compensation application of Thomas, (D)48:10*
Ropers' slaves: Lett, Milly, Chloe, Jean, Janie, Ruben, 48:10
"Roper," destroyer, 39:85-90,92-95*
Rorer, Ferdinand, Roanoke, 4(1):11
Henry S., auth.
"Judge Cyrus Griffin," 14(3):22-27
316
Rorer (Continued)

Michael Arthur, auth.
"Vanishing voices of Norfolk harbor," 11(1):35-47
Rose, Alfred, Paint Bank res., 46:265

Isaac Eugene Alexander, architect, 23(3):27
John E., Richmond baseball team, 48:129

Nora, Paint Bank res., 46:262
Robert, planter/clergyman, 38:181
Rosecrans, William S., Union Brig. Gen., 48:27

Rosegill, plantation of Wormeley, 1(1):39,42*; 9(3):33,36*;
16(1):11,12*
Rose Hill, home of Henry Blow, 46:140
Roseland, Harry, artist
"The family," 39:149*
Rosenberg, Charles, Barnum employee, 45:23

Rosewell, home of Page family, 20(2):12-25*
   floor plan and elevatins, 20(2):15-18*
Ross, Anna E., Lee Park WPA worker, 50:31
   Arthur H., professor, 35:34
David, Goochland Co., 17(4):7,9; 49:157
David, Petersburg merchant, 35:186,187
Erasmus, fire victim, 1870, 12(2):19
Frederick A., 38:186
George T., Jeff. Hotel owner, 45:15
Hector, creditor of John Posey, 39:42; 48:185
John DeHart, land developer, 20(3):9,12
Myron, 51:94
Robert, British general, 18(1):13
William, Col., Providence, R.I., 45:20
Rosse, Susanna Penelope, artist
"Ann, duchess of Buccleuch," 32:121*
Rosser, Theodore Evans, Tubize Orch., 51:116
Mary Denny, hula dancer, Tubize Orch., 51:116,117
   Thomas L., CSA officer, 20(1):30,33; 34:105
Rossiter, Thomas P., artist
"Signing of the Constitution," 35:80*
Roten, Grace Fitch, granddaughter of Samuel Walker,
   50:41,42,44,45*
Rothermel, Peter Frederick, painter
   "Patrick Henry before the House of Burgesses at his Liberty
   or Death Speech," 50:167*
Rothstein, Arthur, photographer
   Farm Security Adm. photographs, 36:138-143; 46:231
Rotunda Club 45:13,14
Round, George C., writer, 14(3):39
Round, Harold F., auth.
"Aquia Creek," 13(1):28-34
"The Wilderness," 14(3):4-9
Rountree, Helen C., Powhatan Indians authority, 48:55,61-63
   W.S., game warden, 10(4):27
Rousch, Elizabeth, author 45:14
Rouse, Parke, Jr., auth.
"Yorktown centennial celebration: 1881 extravaganza," 24:80-87
Rouss, Charles Broadway, businessman, 3(3):26*
Routledge, Robert, friend of John Chiswell, 16(1):19
Rover's Delight, home of Poseys, 39:36,38-42,45
Rowan, Edward, asst. dir. Fine Arts Section, 46:198,200-205,208,210
Rowe, A.P., Fredericksburg mayor, 45:34
Rowe, George, clergyman, 16(4):15
Rowe, Nathan, Paint Bank postmaster, 46:259
Rowles, Robert, tavern keeper, 18(1):6
Rowland, John, Henry Co., 22(1):9
Rowlandson, Thomas, artist
"A kick-up at a hazard table," 37:109*
"Bridewell, the pass room, House of Correction," 37:104*
"Dr. Syntax attends the execution," 37:108*
"Dr. Syntax bound to a tree . . ." 37:108*
"House-breakers," 37:101*
Rowlett, Eleanor P., Richmond teacher, 46:175
Rude, A.R., Lutheran minister, 13(2):39
Rude house and slave quarters, Meem's Bottom, 13(2):39,42*
Ruebush family, publishers of hymnals, 6(2):19
Ruebush, Ephraim, f. of Wm., 50:103
Ephraim, Edgar, n. of Wm., 50:102*,103,106
Glada Dyche Bruce, 2nd wife of Wm., 50:113
James, SCI gen. mgr., 50:106
James Hott, music school, Page County, 51:128
Joseph Kieffer, editor, Dayton, Va., 50:105,110
The Rockingham Outlook
Lucilla Kieffer, w. of Ephraim, 50:103,107
Trenton Kieffer, s. of V. & William, 50:104,107,109,113
Valley Virginia Shumaker, w. of Wm. H., 50:104,106*,107,113
William Howe, "A Soldier of Song," 50:102-113,102*,107*
Director of 116th Va. Infantry Band
Music Professor, Shenandoah Collegiate Inst.
"Old Virginia" title page, (D)50:112*
Ruebush-Kieffer Co., 1873, Dayton, Va., 50:103,113; 51:128
Rueger Hotel bar, Richmond, 18(2):36
Ruehrmund, Carl, Richmond architect, 49:7,8
Ruffin, Benjamin, early Va. resident, 46:140
Charles L., Jr., civil engineer, 36:179
Edmund, agricultural expert/editor, 5(3):36; 17(1):32-38;
51:85
author, "Calcareous Manures," 45:121
fired first gun on Fort Sumter, 45:131
gravestone of, 22(2):37;
"The Wizard of Shellbanks," 45:110-133,110*,130*
children of E. & Susan, 45:113
Family portrait, 45:110*
"Farmer's Register," 46:180
Reclamation of the Southeast lowlands, 45:128-131
Ring-fence scheme, 45:123,124
Edmund, Jr., 45:124,125
Elizabeth, half sister of Edmund, 45:119
George, father of Edmund, 45:111,112
George W., Richmond free black barber, 46:119,120,124; 49:161
Jane, dau. of Edmund, 45:111
Julian, grandson of Edmund, 9(4):39,40
Julian Calx, s. of Edmund, 17(1):35,37*; 45:111,119,132
Mildred, dau. of Edmund, 45:111
Susan Travis, wife of Edmund, 45:113,119
16(1):8,9*; 21(2):20,22; 25:46; 32:44,45*;
37:17,88,94; 49:131
Ruffner's cave, near Luray, 3(4):27
Rufty, Hilton, Richmond musician, 45:101
Ruggles, Jeffrey, author
"Go and Get a Box," Henry Brown's Escape from Slavery, 1849,
48:84-95
"The Unboxing of Henry Brown," 48:84
Rules and regulations for the government of the Lancastrian
School. . ., frontispiece (D) 6(2):34
Rumford fireplaces at Poplar Forest, 51:31
Rumseian Society, 1788, 14(2):38-40

319
Rumsey, James, canal builder, 12(4):41,43-46; 14(2):33-40
  boat designs, 14(2):34-37
  home of, 14(2):36
  memorial bridge, 14(2):38
Runkle, Mamie, neighbor of Lams, 51:128
Rusak, Sandra C., artist
"Bells," 34:171
Rushing, Sue, caver Dave Nicholson's friend, 50:57,58
Rusie, Amos, "Hoosier Thunderbolt," pitcher, T900, 48:131
Ruskell, George, artist, 19(3):16,17
Russell, Allan, baseball player, 3(4):21
Russell, C.F., tobacco man, 29:42
  Charles S., Gen., 46:223
  Charles W., attorney/diplomat, 36:81,84,86
  David, chair maker, 24:111
  Elizabeth Henry Campbell, s. of Patrick Henry, 22(4):148; 30:110-117
  home of, 30:113
  J.W., singer, 11(1):8,9
  John, 4th duke of Bedford, 21(1):6,7
  Lelia Mosby, 2d w. of Charles W., 36:81,84
  Lester F., army officer, 37:80
  Lucy Mosby, 1st w. of Charles W., 36:81
  R.H., owner, "Metropolitan Magazine," 49:105
  S.F., musician, 11(1):7-9
  Tommie, Pvt., WWI black vet., 50:132
  William =========
Russell County courthouses, 22(4):12-18
Rust, Armistead, CSA judge advocate, 28:88
  Edwin C., artist/professor, 35:34
  George, sup., Harper's Ferry arsenal, 29:184,191
  Ida Lee, w. of Armistead, 28:88
  Jeanne, auth.
"Portrait of Laura," 12(3):34-39
  Josephine Wheelwright (Wheelright), founder of Wakefield National Memorial Foundation, 31:199,202
Rustburg, town, 15(3):28
Rutherford, ll., caterer, 15(1):18
  Thomas, merchant, 15(1):14
  Tom, actor, 36:42
Rutledge Coles, Goochland del., 47:38; 49:160
Rutland, Robert A., auth.
"Freedom of the press and the First Amendment," 32:134-143
Rutledge, John, mem. Constitutional Convention, 18(4):9
  John, Jr., mem. South Carolina legislature, 39:126
Rutledge's Battery, 23(2):14
Ryan, Abraham, priest/poet, 19(3):22,23
  Ida M, Berry, philanthropist, 24:128; 39:54
  Thomas Fortune, utility magnate, 3(3):27,30; 24:128; 30:17,18,20; 39:54
Ryan School, Roanoke, 24:128*
Ryland, Robert, educator, 29:36
  Baptist minister, 46:120; 47:27,29-33,35,27*
Sabbaton, Paul-Alexis, architect, 51:20
Sabine Hall, home of Landon Carter, 3(1):40
Sachse, E., lithographer
  Views of Norfolk & Portsmouth, 1855, 50:68*
Sackler, John, accused of tobacco cutting, 1(1):42,43
Sackville, Edward, investor in London Company, 1(3):10
Saddle-back house, Accomac, 23(4):45*
Saddleback Mountain, 1(3):21*
Sadler, John, planter, 1(4):31
  Walter Dendy, artist
    "A toast to the bride," 39:113
Sage, J.V., musician, 11(1):9
Saint-Mihiel American Cemetery, near Thiaucourt, France, WWI, 50:135,136,139
St. Andrew's Hall, Roanoke, 24:128*
St. Andrew's parish, Brunswick Co., 9(2):45-47
St. Andrew's Roman Catholic Church, Roanoke, 24:124,133*
St. Catherine's School, Richmond, 39:53-61; 45:14
St. Charles College, Ellicott City, Md., 6(1):6-10
St. Christopher's School, Richmond, 45:53
St. Clair, Arthur, CSA officer, 35:66-68
St. Clair family of Wytheville, 50:16-25
  Children of David & Sarah:
    James, Frank, William, Kate, Elizabeth, David Jr., George, Virginia, 50:18-25
  Children of David, Jr.:
    Constance (Lynch), David, Virginia (Freeman), Grada (Clay), George W., 50:25
Alexander, f. of James, 50:18
David Alexander, job printer, 50:16-20,18*,(D)21*
  St. Clair's Power Press, 50:19
  St. Clair Press, 50:24
  St. Clair business sign, 50:16*
  St. Clair printing samples, (5), 50:17*,22*(3),24*,25*
James Henry, f. of David, 50:18
Richard, b. of James, 50:18
Rosalinda Wolfenden, m. of James, 50:18
Sarah Virginia Walker, w. of David, 50:18,21,23
Suzie, w. of David Jr., 50:25
St. Clair, Printer, Wytheville, Va., 50:19
St. Clair's Printing Establishment, Wytheville, 50:19
St. Clarek, Sally, Creole girl, 37:143
St. David's Church, Aylett, 32:37,39*
St. Emma's, school, 23(3):18*
St. Francis Roman Cath. Sch., Alexandria, 49:79
St. George's Church, Pungateague, 32:1*
St. Helen's Church, Jerusalem, sketch, 36:36*
St. James Church, Richmond, 12(3):1*
St. James Episcopal Church, Accomac, 23(4):4,9*
St. John's Cemetery, Richmond, 51:64
St. John's Church, Hampton, 25:92*
St. John's Church, Richmond, 7(3):2*; 14(1):5, 6, 10*; 32:72, 73*
St. John's Hotel, Gordonsville, 19(2):40, 41
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum/School, 45:23; 47:41*; 48:123
St. Luke's Church, Smithfield, 6(4):16-21*; 32:158*
St. Luke's Home for the Sick, Richmond, 32:56, 57*
"St. Nicholas Magazine," 49:105
St. Paul's Church, Alexandria, doorway, 29:5*
St. Paul's Church, Lynchburg, 18(3):31, 32*
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Haymarket, 28:35, 42*
St. Paul's Episcopal Church, Norfolk, 28:57*; 49:53-63
St. John's Acad. Cadets, Alexandria, 49:186
St. John's Church, Williamsboro, N.C., 16(1):32
St. Peter's Cathedral, Richmond, 6(1):10*
St. Peter's Church, New Kent Co., 1(2):6, 7*
St. Steven's Church, King and Queen Co., 16:137*
St. Vincent's Catholic Beneficial Society, 47:42
Salas, Tito, artist
"Simon Bolivar," 11(2):31, 34*
Sale, Edith Tunis, writer, 34:126, 135*
Historic gardens of Virginia, titlepage (D), 34:128
Marian Marsh, auth.
"Disaster at the Spotswood," 12(2):13-19
William W., Jr., s. of Edith, 34:135*
William Wilson, attorney, 34:126, 129*
Salem, town, 2(4):22, 28*; 4(1):9, 10
Union raid on, 1863, 2(4):27
Salem Baptist Orphanage, Influenza epidemic, 1918, 1(4):33, 34
Salem Academy, girls' school, 46:10
Salee's mines, Chesterfield Co., 11(3):41
"Salisbury Times," 46:54
Salling, George, weaver, 45:151
Salley, John Peter German, explorer, 31:5-11
travels of (M)31:4
Salm, Hotel de, Paris, 34:82*
Salmagundi Club, 49:107; 110, 114, 118
Salmon, Emily J., auth., 45(1):2
"The burial of Latane: Symbol of the Lost Cause," 28:118-129
"Duncan Smith, an artist rediscovered," 30:186-191
"Joy rained supreme," 45:84-95; 46:81
"The Belle of the Nineties," 45:4-15
Emily J., and John S. Salmon, auths.
"General Lee's photographer, Michael Miley, of Lexington," 33:86-89
John S., auth.
"Ironworks on the frontier," 35:184-191
"A mission of the most secret and important kind: James Lafayette and American espionage in 1781," 31:78-85; 46:87
Salmon (Continued)
Robert, artist
"Dismal Swamp Canal," 39:180*
Robert, and Emily J. Salmón
"General Lee's photographer, Michael Milay, of Lexington,"
33:86-89
Salt, shortage in Civil War, 3(2):4-7; 4(1):18; 17(1):17; 35:152
See also Saltville.
Salt Sulphur Springs, 13(1):17
Saltville, town, 7(3):1*; 30:113,114*
mine, 36:134*
Union attack on, 3(2):4-7
works, 3(2):4,6*; 17(1):178
Saluda, town, 36:134*
Salvage, Richard, 17th century builder, 51:164
Salvation Army
Workers serving doughnuts to American soldiers, 1918
Poster, 50:114*
Sam, Ah. See Ah Sam.
Sam, slave, rescue of crew of "Clinton," 3(3):10,11
Sammons, Jacob, Jefferson lot purchaser, 50:90
Samplers, 45:160
Martha "Patsy" Moore sampler, 45:161*
Sampson, Deborah, CSA soldier, 37:143
Emma Speed, writer of cookbooks, 10(1):40; 27:132
Sams, Conway Whittle, Norfolk lawyer/author, 49:90
Horace Hamm, G. Whittle's husband, 49:54
James Julius, Rev., M. Whittle's husband, 49:54,56,60
Samuel, Sooky, Caroline Co. pauper, 49:24
T.J., police officer, 17(1):44
San Antonio Rifles, Texas militia, 49:182
Sanders, Richard W., Wytheville, 50:18
W.C., Capt. CSA, 50:20
San Francisco, 36:82,83*
Sanchez-Savedra, artist/author
"Bedford County militiaman," 22(2):45*
"Capitol," 18(4):44*
"Black fusilier," 24:19*
"Culpeper flag," 24:19*
"Fort Powhatan," 23(1):46*
"Public guard uniform," 19(2):5*
"Joseph Jenkins Roberts," 23(2):10*
"Two British soldiers," 23(I):43*
"All fine fellows and well-armed: The Culpeper Minute
Battalian, 1775-1776," 24:4-11
"Fit to place in the hands of the militia: European
arsenals produced arms for the Old Dominion," 22(2):38-47
"Richmond's old bell house," 19(2):4-11
"Surveyed and easily drawne; Virginia's cartographers and
their maps," 25:100-109
Sanchez-Saavedra (Continued)
"We have only to lament being concerned in this business,"
20(3):34-38
Sand Canyon Camp at Butler Cave, 50:62,63
Sanders, ______, Quaker, 48:42
Sanderson, James H., Union officer, 5(3):10,13
Sands, ______, Richmond baseball player, 48:127
Benjamin F., Cmdr. USN, 50:73
Daniel C., huntsman, 10(3):15,17
Oliver Jakson, businessman, 36:174,176*
Oliver Jackson, Jr., businessman/auth., 31:99,101*
"Four cannons for the admiral: A personal reminiscence,"
31:96-101
"Fox-hunting," 10(3):11-17
"The Society of the Cincinnati in the State of Virginia,"
13(1):35-41
Sandys, Cecily Wilford, w. of Edwin, 2(1):9*
Edwin, archbishop of York, 2(1):9*
George, poet, 2(1):9*
Sanford, C.O., highway engineer, 4(2):5
Forster, football coach, 4(2):44-47
Sanger, William T., educator, 2(3):47
Sanger Hall, Richmond, 46:68
Sankey, Ira D., evangelist & hymn composer, 51:132
Sansone, Antonio, fruit merchant, 39:9*
Augustus, fruit merchant, 39:9*
Santa Anna, Antonio Lopez de, Mexican leader, 5(1):328
Army Gen., during Mexican War, 46:102,104-106,110,111,104*
Santillane, home of Hancocks and Clarks, 13(1):15,10; 20(2):36-38
Santucci, Edward O., VCWC bus. mgr., 50:86*
Sanxay, R.S., patented sun-printing negatives, 48:33
Sapos, John, fruit grower, 39:9
Sapphira and the slave girl, by Willa Cather, 7(4):5-7
Saratoga, home of Morgan and Page families, 4(4):33,37*;
13(2):37*; 19(3):46
Saratoga, Battle of, 1777, 4(4):34-37
Sargent, John Singer, artist, 37:66
"Apollo and the muse," 30:55*
"The interior of a hospital tent, 1918," 37:56*
"Sir Hugh Lane," 30:154*
"Henry Cabot Lodge," 30:56*
self-portrait, 30:54*
"Theodore Roosevelt," 30:56*
"Woodrow Wilson," 30:52*
Sargent, Sarah E., author
"Elizabeth and Thomas Roper, Proprietors," Tavern Keeping
in Colonial Virginia, 48:4-13
Sartain, William, artist
"John Brown," 9(2):26*
"Gen. Jackson, his wife, and daughter," 36:168*
Sartoris, Algernon, U.S. Volunteers, 5(4):19*

Sarvis, Will, author
"Turnpike Tourism in Western Virginia, 1830-1860," 48:14-23

"Saturday Evening Post," magazine, 51:76,83

Saunders, Albin, s. of Chancellor, 50:91,92
Alley, w. of Albin, 50:91
Ariana Margaretta Jekkyl Chalmers, w. of John, 27:56,57*
Chancellor Hyde, lessee of Rock Castle mill, 50:90-92
Clyde W., Richmond political boss, 46:42,43,45,46
Postmaster, Richmond, 46:203
Edmund, son of Hannah & John H. Saunders, 50:89,91
F. Wenderath, artist
sketches of hog-killing days, 7(3):41,43,46*
Frances W., auth.
"No pale, cold scholar: John Singer Sargeant's portrait of Woodrow Wilson," 30:52-59

Hannah Jude, wife of Samuel Saunders, 50:89-91
Isaac, educator H., 18(2):23,27,30*
James, son of Hannah & John H., 50:89
Jane, wife of Peter, grave of, 11(4):16*
Jane, Jefferson, Va., lot owner, 50:92
John, planter Loyalist exiled in Canada, 27:52,57*
John Hyde, father of Samuel, 50:89
John Hyde, Jr., Jefferson lot purchaser, 50:90,92
John R., atty. gen., 22(3):35*
John Simcoe, s. of John, 27:57
Lucy Burwell Page, writer, 20(2):19-21
Mary Hyde, d. of Hannah & John H., 50:89,91
Peter, manager of iron works, 11(4):T3,14*
grave of, 11(4):16*
Peter Hyde, Jefferson, Va., lot owner, 50:92
Richard, s. of Hannah & John H., 50:89
Robert, educator, 28:74
Robert Hyde, Jefferson, Va., lot owner, 50:92
Samuel Hyde, founder of Jefferson, Va., 50:88-94
Samuel Shields, s. of Hannah & John H., 50:89
Tarleton, s. of Hannah & John H., 50:89,92
Saunders' Island, flood, 1771, 1(2):20

Saunders, Pearson Appleton & Partmas, Alexandria, 51:25

Savage, Edward, artist
"The Washington family," 38:125*
J. S., mine owner, 46:260
John, surveyor, 12(1):9; 16(2):41; 16(3):45

326
Savage (Continued)


Thomas, student, 9(2):39

Thomas E., mason 75:5

Savage Thayer & Co., Charleston, W. Va., 46:259,260

Savannah, Battle of, 1778, 31:54,55

Savings club, 39:154

Savitt, Todd L., auth.

"James E. Copeland, a country doctor in an age of medical change," 23(1):10-17

Sawrey, William, Jr., early Va. resident, 46:140

Sawyer, Frederick P., businessman, 33:120,124

James, murderer, 39:180

O.W., Rev., Chincoteague WWII victory celebrant, 45:95

Sayler, Logan, CSA officer, 21(4):35

Sayler's Creek, Battle of, 1865, 4(4):22-26

Scales, Bessie, VWP writer, 46:238

Scarborough, Edmund, planter, 32:2,13

Scarburgh, Charles, Eastern Shore, 1(1):41

Schad, August, Richmond, 49:170

Schade, Louis, editor, 18(2):39

Schaff, ______, Richmond baseball player, 48:130

Schaffer, Alan, auth.

"Out of Babylon," 9(3):32-37

"Who owns the past?" 9(4):18-22

Schaffler, C.A., public printer, 12(2):19

Schattenstein, Nikol, artist

"H.L. Mencken," 27:129*

Schedler, Joseph, N.Y. lithographer, 48:26

Scheibert, Justus, CSA volunteer, 35:95*

Schell, F.B., artist

"Jamestown Church ruins," (with Beckwith), 30:69*

Schenck, Robert C., Union officer, 12(1):42-47; 34:159,160

Scherer, Rev. Tilden, Richmond Presb. minister & printer, 46:46

Schermerhorn, J.F., agriculturalist, 2(1):46

Schile, H., artist

"Smith rescued by Pocahontas," 38:73

Schwetz, E.M., artist

sketches, forts visited by Lee during Mexican War, 7(3):28,32*


School wagon, 25:478

School of Methods, 46:33

Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe, scholar, 49:120

Oliver, newspaperman, 2(3):20

Schoolfield, Benjamin, Amherst Co., 4(2):16,17

Schoonover, Frank E., artist

"George Washington as a surveyor," 10(3):4*

Geo. Wash., "Whatever He Did..." 48:152*

Schreyvogel, Charles, artist

"My Bunkie," 49:101*
Schroeder, John, and James LaVerne Anderson, auth.
"Robert Mercer Taliaferro Hunter," 18(2):8-13
Schroetter, Hilda Noel, auth.
"Georgian gem: George Mason's Gunston Hall," 1(1):9-13,48*
Schulthrope, Scootie, maker of Brunswick stew, 10(71):41
Schuyler, Philip John, Continental officer, 38:29,36,91,95
Schwarzchild, Gus M., Richmond, 12(20):11
Scotchtown, home of Henrys, 15(2):48*; 16(2):16,21*; 30:72,73*; 50:158-167
photo, late 20th cent., 50:161*,163*
purchased by APVA of Hanover, 1958, 50:163
Scotland's Wharf, 10(3):29-34
Scott, Alexander, grave, memorial, 51:64
Anne Firor, author
"The Southern Lady: From Pedestal to Politics, 1830-1930"
46:56
Annie, w., of Frank, 46:264
C. Selden, Powhatan Co., 3(3):37
Charles, Continental officer, 17(3):41; 24:8,176; 38:32
Daniel, planter, 17(4):6,7
Elizabeth Hemings, w. of William, 29:81
Elizabeth S., auth.
"In fame, not specie: The Reviewer," 27:128-143
Emmett, Capt., cmdr., Attucks Guard militia, 49:180*,181,183*
Exum, Isle of Wight Co., 24(1):8
F.G., clergyman, 6(4):18
Fleming, tobacco factory worker, 39:150
Frank, Paint Bank res., 46:264
Frances Branch, bd. pres. Sheltering Arms Hosp., 22(2):22,26*
Harold, Paint Bank doctor, 46:263,265
James, militia officer, 24:5
James, slave owner, 48:77
James Alexander, Jr., Richmond councilman, 22(1):19*
John, cabinetmaker, 20(1):36
John, comm. atty., Fairfax Co., 20(1):36
John A., clergyman/educator, 32:45,46
John Walker, 51:83
Joseph V., CSA officer, 17(3):5,7,10; 24:91
Marion du Pont, huntswoman, 10(3):15
Mary Wingfield, historian, 17(1):6,7; 27:135; 51:22,23,25
Peter, cabinetmaker, 20(1):37
R.E., candidate for first Confederate Congress, 30:152
Robert G., Richmond Grays, 49:160
Samuel, artist
"The Thames and the Tower of London on the King's birthday," 37:97*
Samuel, builder, 17(4):6
Sarah Gibbons Brent, grave memorial, 51:64
Stephens, Richmond, 39:140
Walker, Richmond, 12(2):11
William, h. of Elizabeth Hemings, 29:81

328
Scott (Continued)

William Wallace, state librarian, 37:179
Winfield, Union officer, 2(3):17; 3(1):11*; 8(3):18-21*
   48:26; 50:64-66, 69
   headquarters of, 8(3):198
   medals of, 8(3):21*
   Gen., Mexican War, 46:101-107, 109-111, 115, 111*
   Poe satire on, 29:142, 143
Winnie Ann, w. of Fleming, 39:150
Scott County, courthouse, 30:33*
Scott's Tavern, 48:21, 22*
Scottsville, Powhatan Co., 17(3):39, 41
Scoyan, E.T., assoc. dir., Nat. Park Service, 50:85
Scribner, Robert L., auth.
   "April landfall, 1607," 6(4):8-15
   "The baron of Renfrew," 6(2):38-41
   "Bee it enacted a lawe," 7(1):4-9
   "Belle Isle," 5(3):8-14
   "Born of battle: Confederate veterans in postwar Virginia
      politics, 3(3):24-32
   "Call to parley," 7(2):18-26
   "College on a race track," 4(4):14-17
   "Digging into Jamestown's past," 7(1):40-47
   "An enigma at Midway in Mecklenburg," 3(4):38-43
   "Ex-Confederate in blue," 5(4):16-21
   "Farmer Washington," 13(4):4-9
   "Father John B. Tabb," 6(1):4-10
   "The final maneuvers," 4(4):20-23
   "Fort St. George," 5(2):21-25
   "In and out of Virginia," 15(2):4-8
   "In memory of Frank Padget," 3(3):7-11; 46:85
   "In Ole Virginia," 3(1):4-9
   "Inflation in the good old days," 4(1):14-19
   "Jaquelin and Ambler," 7(1):23-28
   "Manakintowne in Virginia," 3(3):37-41
   "The Medical College of Virginia," 2(3):43-47
   "Mills that grind slowly," 4(2):8-12
   "Mr. Jefferson's rock bridge," 4(4):42-47
   "Nemesis at Gwynn's Island," 2(4):41-47
   "Now about the football situation," 6(2):30-33
   "The Old Brick Church," 6(4):16-21
   "The Peanut King," 8(1):26-31

329
Scribner, Robert L., auth. (Continued)
"Petersburg nightmare, 1864-65," 6(2):4-9
"Reconnaissance through Fairfax," 6(1):18-21
"The second siege," 7(2):27-30
"Seven days in a quandary," 13(3):4-15
"Slave gangs on the march," 5(2):10-13, 46:82-85
"Standing upon the eminence of three centuries," 6(4):38-43
"Statesman vs. land pirates," 2(4):29-31
"Submission, coercion, or secession?" 3(2):43-47
"Two out, and _______," 3(4):18-22
"Virginia bunch," 8(1):18-25
"Virginia House," 5(3):20-29
"The Virginians," 2(2):4-9
"Virginia's German tree," 6(3):4-7
"The White House of the Confederacy," 2(3):4-6
"With Perry in Japan," 3(4):4-7

Robert L., and Elizabeth Dabney Coleman, auths.
"The pathfinder of the seas," 2(3):11-16
"Richmond's electric streetcar system," 8(2):21-31
Scuffletown. See Surry Courthouse.
Seaboard Air Line Railroad, 39:174
Seabrook, John, gr. grandfather of Mary Studdifield, 35:163
Seagars, Michael, Irish immigrant, 47:42
Seager, Robert II, auth.
"John Tyler, the planter of Sherwood Forest," 13(1):4-11
Seamen, impressment of, 1807, 22(1):30-39
Search and seizure, 33:174-183
Searight, Alex, textile trader, 45:151
Searles, C.J., Capt., Southrons militia, 49:185
Sears, Charles E., editor, 21(1):27, 29, 31
"Sea-Venture," shipwreck of, 1(3):9, 10
Seawell, Molly Elliot, novelist, 49:90
Seay, Elixha, builder, 16(1):24
Secession, 1861, 10(4):14, 15; 26:177-183
Second African Baptist Church, Richmond, 39:134, 135
Second Great Awakening, 49:78
Secostine, counselor of Queen of the Pasmunkeys, 10(2):22
Secota, Indian village, 1(2):34
Secret Sons of Love, 39:152, 154
Section of Fine Arts, work-relief program, 46:197-106, 208, 209
Security Four Jubilee Quartet, Hampton Roads, 51:103
Seddon, James Alexander, CSA sec. of war, 10(2):14-18
Thomas A., teacher, 16(2):28
Seddon (Continued)
  William C., baseball official, 3(4):18
  William E., Va. Baseball Assoc. officer, 48:130
Sedition, Callender trial for, 29:66,67
  Act of 1798, 50:9
Sehorn, Marion, Wythe County hatter, 50:21
Seibel, Carl T., 26:149,150*
  Edna May Anderson, w. of Fred O., 26:160
  Fred O., cartoonist
    cartoons by, 22(2):20*; 25:34*; 26:149-161*; 30:131*;
    34:187,188*; 36:127*
    home and store of, 26:149*
    self-portrait, 26:145*
Seiken, Jeff, and Liz Marshall, auths.
  "Tragedy on the Law: The murder of Prof. John A.G. Davis," 34:40-47
Seixas, Isaac Benjamin, rabbi, 7(4):26
Selden, John, cabinetmaker, 20(1):36
  John, mem. London Company, 1(3):10
  Miles, of Tree Hall, 39:115
  Miles C., bd. member, Huguenot Springs Hosp., 18(3):16
    Samuel, commander of armament factory, 13(3):41
Self-incrimination, privilege against, 34:12-21
Selfridge, Lt. Thomas O., Union Navy, 50:72
Seminary Ridge. See Gettysburg, VirginIa monument
Semmes, Joseph G., student, 34:44,46,47
  P.G., CSA officer, 22(3):21
  Raphael, CSA officer, 1(4):28
Semple, John, money lender, 8(4):39
  Semple house, Williamsburg, 9(2):31
SenSama, sword swallower, 22(3):14,48*
Sene, , artist
  "Elizabeth Monroe," 2(1):30
Seneker, E.H., mayor of Goodson, 28:178
Senf, John Christian, Danish off. in Revolution, 23(1):41,44
Sengel, William R., auth.
  "Rebellion in the meeting house," 14(1):34-39
Senseney, James Madison, blacksmith, 33:42*
  Serjeant Painter to the Queen, 51:75
Serres, Dominic, artist
  "The forcing of the Hudson River passage," 38:33*
Setres, Daniel, contractor, 8(2):41
Seven Pines, Battle of, 15(3):8; 30:151
Sever, James, naval officer, 14(3):41
Sevier, John, settler in Tennessee, 14(3):10-15*; 30:26-29
  home of, 14(3):15
  Toll House Farm, birthplace of, 14(3):13
Seward, Frederick W., asst. sec. of state, 36:78,79
  George F., diplomat, 36:78,79
Sewing machines, 28:100-T09*
  advertisements for 28:106,107
Sexton, David, Wytheville tanner, 50:20
  William, county clerk, 30:34
332
Sexton, town, 10(3):30,33,34
Seymore, Dorothy L., army officer, 37:78*
James, artist
race scene, 39:103*
Seymour, Lt. Truman, USA, Mexican War, 46:104,116
Seymour House, Accomac, 23(4):45
Shahn, Ben, RA/FSA photographer, 46:231
Shadburne, Mary E., entertainer, 37:79*
Shadwell plantation, 1(2):21; 34:78
Shady Grove, home of Alexander S. Henry, 18(3):33*
Shafer, Henry & Co., Richmond merchant, 45:20
Shaffer, Janet, auth.
Shahn, Ben, WW II propaganda posters, 45:66
Shakespeare, William, sources for The Tempest, 1(3):9,10
Shanklin, Andrew, Rockingham Co., 23(2):44
Shannon, James, artist
"Self portrait at dinner," 39:116*
Shannondale Springs, 15(3):46*
Shantz, Bobby, baseball player, 48:104
Sharon, home of Turberville & Jones family, 16(3):6*; 46:281,282*
Sharpe, Robert, bowler, 9(4):12
Sharples, James, artist
"Henrietta Liston," 15(1):41*
"Robert Liston," 15(1):41*
"Samuel Stanhope Smith," 24:59*
Sharpless, Elizabeth, Fauquier Cty. pauper, 49:26
Shaver, L.A., CSA officer, 14(1):17,18
Shaw, Anna Howard, NAWSA pres., 49:87
John H., CSA officer, 29:46,47*
Joshua, artist
"Norfolk from Gosport," 32:76*; 46:280*
"Landscape with deer," 37:13*
Robert Gould, 1st h. of Nancy Langhorne Astor, 23(3):42,43*
T.D., stone cutter, 51:67
Shawver, John, tavern owner, 46:258
Shawver Tavern, 46:267; 48:21
Shay, James & Patrick, Irish immigrants, 47:40
S. King, militia officer, 16(3):14
Shee, John, purchasing agent, 15(3):33,34
Sheen, Bishop Fulton, 45:107
Sheep-shearing, Arlington, 38:124-133
Sheets, H.F., dancer, 11(1):7
William, 13(3):34
Sheffey, Daniel, Congressman, 18(5):27
Robert, Methodist minister, 18(2):32
Shelby, Evan, leader Fincastle militia, 24:105,106; 28:142
Isaac, Continental officer, 14(3):10,15*; 20(3):34; 24:106*;
30:26-29; 31:55
Susan Hart, Isaac, 14(3):12,13*
Shell, Alice C., w. of George, 48:67
George Richard Edwin, VMI Supt., 48:65,68,69
Shellbanks, home of Ruffins, 17(1):34-35*; 45:118,119,121,122*
Sheltering Arms Hospital, Richmond, 22(2):16,27*
Shelton, Eliphaiz, Patrick Co., 22(1):11,12
   Elmira Royester, friend of E.A.Poe, 14(1):9*
   home of, 14(1):9*
   Harry H., attorney, 30:18
Jacob, builder and mason, 16(1):30
James, builder, 17(4):6
John, son-in-law of William Parks, 4(3):42
Joseph, student, 9(4):33
William, Fluvanna Cty. slave owner, 50:46
Shenandoah College, 50:104
Shenandoah Conservatory of Music, 50:104
Shenandoah Collegiate Inst. & School of Music, 50:104-106,108,113
"Shenandoah Heritage," magazine, 46:52
Shenandoah Institute, Dayton, Va., 50:104
Shenandoah National Park, 30:162,165; 33:6*; 36:138; 46:229*
Shenandoah River, 1(3):23*; 16(3):44
Shenandoah Seminary, Dayton, Va., 50:104
Shenandoah University, Winchester, 50:104
Shenandoah Valley, 1(3):24,25*; (M)24:100-107
caverns, 3(4):23-29,48*; 50:53
Civil War campaign, 45:46*
   Electric map of 1862 campaign of VCWC, 50:86,87*
   folk hymns of, 6(2):14-19
   furniture industry, 24:108-115*
   John Lederer view of, 7(1):10-13
   Lutheran settlements in, 4(4):38-41
   Photograph during 1930's, 46:236*
   promotional material about, 24:138,141*
Shepard, Carrol M., contractor, 2(1):44
E. Lee, auth.
   "Learning the law," 37:148-157
   "This ancient and honorable class of men: Practicing the law," 36:148-157
Frank, Co., law firm, 45:104
Shepherd, Edward, professor, 36:37
   VMI student, 49:138
Elizabeth, dau. of Alex Boteler, burning of home, 28:90,92
George W., landowner of site M.B. Washington grave, 45:29-31
Hayward, baggageman, 37:180
Isaac, Prince Edward Co., 20(2):41
James, tobacco factory worker, 39:141
Mary, domestic servant, 39:141
Sheppard, Benjamin, Henrico Co., 17(3):34
   John Mosby, purchaser of Scotchtown, 16(1):20
   Mary Ludwell Gooseley, w. of William P., 11(3):20
   Sallie McCaw, w. of William L., 11(3):26
   Susan Bracey, auth.
   "The comet! He is on his way," 35:100-109; 46:79
   "Oh! for a railroad. Oh! for power! A railroad for Mecklenburg County," 33:154-167
Sheppard (Continued)
William L., druggist, 31:218
"Death of Turner Ashby," 35:45*
"Caesar's arch," 6(1):26*
"Charge of Fist Maryland Infantry," 35:45*
"Christmas greens," 6(3):5*
Civil War belle, 46:57*
Civil War scenes, 11(3):20, 23, 26*
"Exchange on picket," 20(4):47*
"Farm house, Richmond," 16(3):22, 23*
"Food sellers at C. & O. station," 4(1):34*
monument to the Howitzers, 11(3):26*
"Jackson preparing for battle," 34:152*
"Henry Lee," copy from Stuart, 35:65*
"In the hospital," 6(1):36*
"Thomas Nelson," 18(2):4*
"Opening spring campaign," 34:61*
"Edmund Pendleton," from Sully miniature, 34:148*; 25:148*
"Pocahontas," 18(3):4*; 48:56*, 57*
sketch of political discussion, 2(2):41*
sketch of religious revival, 4(3):19*
"Extra-Billy Smith," 30:155*
"Sunday in camp," 11(3):25*
"Reveille," 9(4):4*
"Wounded comrade," 6(1):37*; 11(3):24*
William Ludwell, artist ========
William Pendleton, railroad treasurer, 11(3):20
Sheppard family, bought Scotchtown, 50:163
Sherley, Cessaly, w. of Lord Delaware, 9(2):9
Sherman, William Tecumseh, Union officer, 34:66, 69; 38:5, 8, 12; 50:129
educator, supt., La. State Seminary of Learning &
Military Acad., 49:138
Sherring, William, thief, 37:106
Sherwood Grace, accused of being a witch, 6(1):28-34
James, h. of Grace, 6(1):30
William, Jamestown, 7(1):23, 28
Sherwood Forest, home of Tylers, 7(4):31-39, 48*; 13(1):4*
Shield, Delight, builder, 14(1):23
Shield home, Yorktown, 16(2):33*
Shields, James, Union officer, 34:156*; 35:42-45
Mrs. James, w. of James, 21(1):37
John, contractor, 37:127
John C., mem. of militia, 13(2):30
John F., Richmond, 18(3):41
William, lessee of Rock Castle Mills, 50:89, 90
Shipbuilding, 14(2):34,40*
  Fulton steamboat, 14(2):40
Gosport, 2(2):31-35
Rumsey boats, 14(2):34,40*
Shipp, Scott, spt. of VMI, 18(2):26,30*
  Mrs. William, Jamestown, 24:26
Shippen, Alice Lee, sis. of Hannah Corbin, 29:74
  Thomas Lee, descendant of Thomas Lee, 3(1):12
Shipwreck, Lynnhaven Bay, 1739, 36:93-95
Shirley, Hill-Carter plantation, 9(2):1,2,9,17,48*; 32:192*
  flood damage, 1971, 1(2):20
  kitchen, 30:76*
Shockoe, Richmond, 1(2):22; 35:162,167,170
  fire, 2(1):4-8
Shockoe Bottom, Richmond district, 46:44
Shockoe Hill Cemetery, Richmond, 46:118
Shoemaker, Jacob W., freedmen teacher, 46:25-28
Shomo, H.J., builder, 22(2):9
Shomon, Joseph J., auth.
  "Vanished and vanishing Virginia animals," 9(3):24-31
Shore, John, physician, 8(1):6
Shore vs. Rose, creditor's suit, 5(1):30
Shoremen, opposition to poll tax, 1652, 6(3):45
Shores, Thomas, Fluvanna Co., 16(1):25
Short, James R., auth.
  "Catwhickers and kilocycles," 5(2):26-32
  "Exit Powhatan: Enter C=Opechancanough," 3(2):14-17
  "Fairy tears in the Blue Ridge foothills," 4(4):18,19
  "Field of honor," 3(4):30-35
  "The incredible news of powered flight," 3(2):38-42
  "Meet me at Penders," 3(3):44-47
  "Sir Moses Ezekiel," 3(4):36,37
  "The strange lodge of Wau-zee-hos-ka," 5(3):30-33
  "A structure of some elegance," 3(3):4-6
  "This nation's guest," 4(2):38-42
  "Virginia repudiates her native sons," 3(1):10,11
  "Who's governor now?" 3(3):42,43
Peyton, founding mem., Phi Beta Kappa, 9(2):40,41*
William, attorney, 36:154,156
William, founding mem., Phi Beta Kappa, 9(2):37,39,41*
William, private sec. to Jefferson, 29:8T; 51:19
Shorthand, use by William Byrd II, 37:10,11*
Shrake, P.O., builder, 25:162
"Shrubbery Hill," Crenshaw home, 48:39*
Shurcliff, Arthur, Colonial Williamsburg official, 17(2):26*
Shutte, William, sentry, 1(3):34
Shutz, F., gunsmith, 17(1):22
Sibert, R.S. and F.W., merchants, 19(2):38
Sickles, Daniel, Congressman, 14(4):11*
Sidney, Robert, member of Virginia Company, 1(3):10
Siegel, Charles L., musician, 17(2):43
336
Sielloff, Kaethe, w. of A.A. Yoder, 46:47
Siepel, Kevin H., auth.
  "The gray ghost in mufti: The postwar career of John S. Mosby," 36:74-87
Sievers, Elsie Muegge, w. of Frederick, 12(2):5*; 12(2):5,7*  
12(3):47; 27:132,133*  
Ablingdon Monument, figure from, 12(2):10  
carvings by, 12(2):6*  
Confederate Memorial, Elmira, N.Y., 12(2):10*  
Cornwallis plaque, New York, 12(2):12  
"Patrick Henry," 12(2):7*  
"Stonewall Jackson," 12(2):1,12*  
head of Lee, 12(2):11*  
"James Madison," 12(2):71*  
"Matthew Fontaine Maury," 12(2):4,7,11*  
"William Daniel Sievers," 12(2):8*  
"Zachary Taylor," 12(2):7*  
"General Lloyd Tilghman," 12(2):108  
Lillian Gladys, dau. of Frederick, 12(2):7,9*  
William Daniel, s. of Frederick, 12(2):8*  
Shalet, Albert P., Norfolk Guard instructor, 49:91  
Sickels, Daniel E., N.Y. state senator, 49:174,175  
Sievers, E. Wm., 50:85  
Sigel, Franz, Union officer, 3(4):30-35*  
Sign of Edinburgh Castle, tavern, Williamsburg, 5(2):1,6*  
Signboards, Williamsburg, 27:68-85*  
Sigourney, Amelie Louise Rives, w. of Henry, 12(4):15*  
Henry, died at sea, 12(4):121  
Lydia Howard Huntley, poet, 45:28,29  
Siler, Martha, innkeeper, Rockbridge Co., 39:157,166  
Silk industry, 3(2):36,37; 13(4):43-47*; 28:136,137*  
Silliman, Benjamin, geologist, 16(4):33,35-37*  
Silver, colonial, 19(3):4-13*  
Westover Church, 17(2):4-9*  
Silver Leaf Quartet, Norfolk, 51:104-106,108  
Silvette, Marcia J., Richmond res., 46:207  
Simcooe, John Graves, British officer, 23(1):42,43*; 27:54;  
48:137,138,140; 49:153,155,156  
map of attack on Richmond (M), 23(1):43*  
Simmons, Charles, early Va. land owner, 46:139  
Charles H., compiler of city directory, 28:58,61  
Joe, baseball manager, 3(4):19,20  
John, early Va. res., 46:136  
Reid, Norton Little League, 48:103,105  
William, follower of Bacon, 7(1):31  
William and William Minor, early Va. land owners, 46:138  
Simms, Charles, Continental officer, 31:119,120,124*  
John D., CSA officer, 16(2):44  
L. Moody, Jr., auth.  
  "A childhood at Staunton Hall," 16(2):23-28  
Simms, L. Moody, Jr. auth. (Continued)
"Edward Calendon Bruce, Virginia artist and writer," 23 (3): 30-37
"James Barron Hope," 19 (3): 22-29
William Gilmore, writer, 17(4): 19, 20*; 32: 152*
Simons, W. E. & Bros, Richmond baseball team, 48: 129
Simpkins, Joseph H., mate on Keziah, 48: 75, 79, 82
Simpson, Bland, auth.
Clara Jane, Norfolk nurse, 50: 121
George Coxon, Ens., U.S.N. Reserve, WWI, 50: 126*
Henrietta (Mrs. Samuel Hein), wedding dress, 6(1): 408
John, Englishman killed by Indians, 2(1): 16
Maggie A., headstone, 46: 276
T. H., Lynchburg baseball official, 28: 190
T. McNider, educator, 39: 28, 29
William, artist
"Northern end of Pocahontas Bridge," 33: 52*
"Rear of James MacFarland's house," 33: 62*
"A romantic scene," 33: 49*
William S., Jr., auth.
"Dabney Carr: Portrait of a Colonial patriot," 23(3): 4-13
"1908: The year Richmond went baseball wild," 26: 184-192
Sims, Edward, entrepreneur, slate industry, 38: 161, 162
Thomas E., uncle of W. Moody, 47: 22
Sinclair, Arthur, Capt. CSA, 50: 70
Charles, explorer, 34: 6-9
George T., naval officer, CSA, 15(2): 41; 50: 71, 74
Sing, Charles Tong, ship steward, 36: 29*
Singers Glen, Va., Rockingham County, 50: 103
Singleton, Ann, Richmond, 39: 138
Sinking Creek Bridge, Giles Co., 1(2): 18, 19*
Sinking Creek Valley, 2(2): 23*
Sinking Spring Meeting House, Abingdon, 28: 140
manse, 28: 142*
monument, 28: 143*
Sinnock, John R., designer, 13(2): 17
Sinton, John C., mapmaker
Map of the Location & Exploring Surveys of Natural Bridge
Turnpike Road, 1836, (M), 48: 20*
Sirovich, Mary Chapmen, sis. of C. W. Chapman, 37: 170, 175*
Sissle, Noble, orchestra leader, WWI, 50: 140*, 141
Sisters of Emanuel, secret society, 39:T34
Sites, John, gunsmith, 17(1): 20
Sitlington's Hill, 12(4): 26-28*
Sitterding, Frederick (Fritz), pres. utility co., 25:179,180*; 27:156,159; 36:174*
Six Nations Treaty, 1744 (D), 3(1):19
Sixth Mount Zion Baptist Church, Richmond, 4(3):18-22*; 29:35,37-39*
Sixth Va. Volunteer Infantry, militia, 49:187
Sizer, James, FABC governing committee member, 47:29
Skagg family, fur traders, 11(4):14
Skelton, Bethurst, h. of Martha Eppes, 29:79
James, Buckingham Co., 38:158
James, contractor, 1(2):16
Martha Wayles. See Jefferson, Martha Wayles.
Richard, "Red," comedian, 51:103*
Skidmore, A.F., Mount Vernon Guards, 16(3):20*
Skidmore, Owens & Merrill, architects, 46:170
Skinker, William, Prince William Co., 28:41,42
William, sportsman, Orange Co., 10(3):17
Skinner, John, editor, 17(1):35,37*
John, Presbyterian minister, 21(2):23
Skipwith, Anne Miller, 1st w. of Peyton, 1(1):43-46
Henry, Cumberland, 8(4):4; 29:7
Jean Miller, 2d w. of Peyton, 10(1):43,46,47
Peyton, planter, 10(1):42-47
Skipwith Depot (Five Forks), Mecklenburg Co., 33:163*
Skrydloff, Nicholas, Russian naval officer, 2(4):38-40
Skyline Caverns, 3(4):24,25,29*
Skyline Drive, 21(1):1*
Slade, Israel, asst. to William Barton Rogers, 24:15
Jack, employee of freight company, 33:117,118
James, Danville baseball coach, 48:114
Slash Cottage, Ashland, 49:163,170
Slate Hill, Prince Edward Co., 24:59*
Slate industry, 38:158-171
Slater, Edward, cabinetmaker, 24:111
Kitty, auth.
"Fauquier's two hundred years," 9(1):21-29
Parkes, owner of Ludwell-Paradise House, 17(2):29
Slaughter, James, militia officer, 24:5
Montgomery, mayor of Fredericksburg, 6(3):22
Philip, Episcopal clergyman/diarist, 23(2):7*; 24:4,5
Samuel F., mem. House of Delegates, 30:165
William, 48:82
Slaughter's Eating House, Petersburg, 48:78
Slave auction, Richmond, engraving, 1861, 48:87*
Slaves: Sam & Bob (James R. rescue), 46:85,86
George, slave of A. Faulconer, 48:78,82
Harry, Petersburg slave, 48:78
Black boatmen on Va. river rapids, 46:85*
Receipts for slave sales of Polly, Lavinia, Thomas and Mariah, 47:31*
On underground railroad in Virginia: Gilbert, Sarah, William, John Bull, Joe Mayo, 48:75-83
Drawing of Norfolk police and slave hideout, 48:74*
Slave (Continued)

 Reward notice for capture of Lewis, slave of Jos. Thompson, 48:77*
 Oscar, Jim, Davy, Anne & 2 children, 48:83
 Nat and Lucy, (G. Washington's), 48:177
 G. Washington slaves, 48:148-190
 Charlotte, seamstress, 48:184
 children, Milly, Billy, James, 48:185
 Hercules, cook, 48:183,187
 Sall, Charlotte, Doll, Fanny, James, Molly, Austin, Christopher Sheets, Oney Judge, Mammy, Marcus, Cyrus, Frank Lee, Wilson Hardiman, Will, Caesay, Letty, Nila, Billy Henry, 48:178-190
 Slidell, John, CSA commr. to Europe, 15(2):41,42*
 CSA, 50:67
 Sloss, Robert, textile dyer, 45:151,152
 Small, William, physician, 9(3):15
 Smart, Fanny, Literary Musical Assoc., Newport News, 51:105
 Robert, Richmond herbarium, 50:36
 "Smart Set," magazine, 51:76,83
 Smead, Morgan I., professor, 24:20; 28:74
 Smiley, Wm. B., Richmond baseball player, 48:130
 Smith, Agnes, founder FMWWA, 45:30,34
 , Pastimes baseball club player, 48:123
 Alfred E., governor of New York, 25:29,30*
 Alvin M., pres., Richmond Exhibition Co., 3(4):20
 Ann, school principal, 32:42,43
 Ann, pauper, 49:28
 Ann Witherspoon, w. of Samuel S., 24:55
 Anthony, cartographer, 25:104
 Armistead, founding mem., Phi Beta Kappa, 9(2):34
 Arthur, s. of Alfred E., 25:308
 Austin E., CSA officer, 10(3):27
 Benjamin Mosby, professor/clergyman, 8(2):39,41; 9(4):34
 Cabell, h. of Essie W. Butler, 46:236
 Clyde, canoe builder, 15(3):17,18
 Daniel, mem. of boundary expedition, 1779, 20(4):34-38
 Daniel, Rockingham Co., 23(2):43; 49:32*
 Duncan, artist =========
 E. Willard, Williamsburg, 24:30
 Elizabeth, Fauquier Co. pauper, 49:26
 Elizabeth Bell, w. of Gov. William, 15(3):6,7; 35:151,153*
 Emily P., Staunton resident, 45:74
 Essie Wade Butler, VWP writer, UDC hon. Pres., 46:235,236
 F.R., medal maker, 15(4):8
 Francis, contractor, 24:59
 Francis H., Jr., 32:27
Smith (Continued)
title page of textbook (D), 36:31
supt. VMI, 1839-1890, 49:134,137-142,137*
Francis L., Alexandria, 15(2):7
Francis W., CSA officer, 16(92):43
Franklin G., Rev., Lynchburg, 49:79
Gene A., auth.
"A perfect state of preservation: Thomas Jefferson's dry dock proposal," 39:118-129
"Griffin Dobson, Virginia Slave, California Freeman," 46:278-287
Gideon B., editor, 39:69
Hampton III, auth.
"The Virginia Resolutions for Independence" 25:148-157
Harry B., mem. of General Assembly, 22(3):35*
Harry M., Jr., Va. Commonwealth's Atty., 46:45
Harry Worcester, sportsman, 10(3):15,17
Henry, Wise Co., 21(4):33
Mrs. Herbert McKelden, Staunton, 6(3):15
Horace Lilburn, Jr., WWI 1st Engr. Rgmt., 50:143
Howard W., U.S. senator, 9(1):23
J.M. & Brother, Norfolk merchants, 51:87
James, boat owner, 39:174
James, clergyman, Powhatan Co., 14(1):12,13
James, Union soldier, 37:29,30
James Caesar Anthony, free black dentist, 48:86-88,91
James B., band leader, 13(2):28-39,31*
James P. CSA officer, 36:166,168*
James Power, Rev., husband of Agnes, 45:34
Aide to Stonewall Jackson, Confederate Veterans, Southern Historical Society, 46:8,17,19
Joe, Mount Vernon slave carpenter, 48:164
map of Virginia (M), 17(20):39
John, mem. of Council, 1704, 33:171
John, author, 46:191
"True Relation of such occurences and accidents of noate as hath hapned in Virginia since the first planting of that Colony," 48:191
"Generall Historie," 48:58
Smith (Continued)
John, Congressman, 29:115
John Augustine, educator, 28:75
John Blair, educator, 24:57,60
John H., huckster, 39:138
John Hyatt, comm. Member of Congressional Comm. on Bldgs. &
Grounds, 45:29
Johnnie, Chloe Whittle's teacher, 49:54
Joseph, tavern keeper, 20(3):29,31
Kenneth L., auth.
Kirby, CSA officer, 14(1):16; 20(1):33
Lawrence, surveyor, 16(2):35
LeGrand, Barnum associate, 45:20
Lomax B., Richmond free black, 46:124; 49:161
Louise, art teacher, 31:209
M. Louise, artist, Pocahontas portrait, 1907, 48:59*
Margaret Bayard, w. of Samuel H., 13(2):19-22*
Mary Amelia, dau. of Gov. William, 15(3):6
Melvin, Silver Leaf Quartet, 51:104,105,108,104*
Merriwether, rep. at 5th Virginia Convention, 25:154
New-Year, New Kent Co., 1(2):15; 30:5,6
P. Bell, CSA officer, 15(3):12
Persifor, USA Gen., Mexican War, 46:107
Philip R., Jr., auth.
"Washington houses of Jefferson County," 13(2):4-13
Richard, cashier, Bank of U.S., 49:71
Richard C., manufacturer, 31:35
Richard S., author
Robert, architect, 3(1):35
Robert, militia officer, 1(1):40
Robert, sec. of navy, 1(1):40
Robert Pearsall, Phila. map publisher, 48:31
Roger, Jamestown colonist/burgess, 45:169
Sally, Newport News, 39:190
Samuel, Maryland legislator, 39:126,127
Samuel, "Red Boot Man," escape agent, 48:87-91,93,94
Samuel, slave, 50:47
Samuel Stanhope, educator, 22(3):43; 24:52,61*
Sarah Adams, w. of Gov. George, 14(1):8
Sarah Henderson, w. of Francis Henny, 36:31
Thomas, armament expert, 15(3):26
Thomas, CSA officer, 3(2):30
Thomas, s. of Gov. William, 5(1):45
Thomas, founding mem., Phi Beta Kappa, 9(20):34,36
Thomas, Isle of Wight, 20(1):10,11
Thomas, treasurer of London Company, 2(1):10,11*
Verna Mae, Army nurse, WW I, 50:116,118,123
Smith (Continued)
W.F. (Baldy), Union officer, 22(3):20,22,23
W.R.L., Richmond 2nd Baptist Church, 46:45
W.W., professor, 18(2):33,34
Will, Fauquier Cty. pauper, 49:26
William, 33:21*
call to arms (D), 11(4):39; (D), 30:153
inaugurations, 1846, 1864, 50:171
memorial cottage, 15(3):13*
song dedicated to, 24:45
stables of, 9(1):29*
William, Boone's Mill slave, 50:46,47
William A., educator, 2(1):44,46*; 4(4):15,16*
William A., head, Va. Emergency Relief Adm., 33:15,19
William Andrew, baseball manager, 3(4):21,22*
William Bailey, mem. boundary expedition, 20(3):34-36,38
William C., coach and wagon maker, 3(4):44,45
William Francis, Alexandria Library Co., 49:39
William K., bd. mem., gold-mining co., 16(4):34
William Loughton, N.C. traveler, 48:12; 51:20
William Thompson Russell, artist
"Devil's backbone," 24:19*
"Inside Weyer's Cave," 24:18*
"Rocks at Callaghan's," 24:19*
Zach, sportsman, 9(1):28
Smith River Bridge, Patrick Co., 1(2):19*
Smithdeal, George M., Richmond business college, 46:44
Smithfield, hams, 46:73
town, 4(3):14-17; 20(1):8,9
spinach pickers, 36:133*
town and Pagan's Creek, 36:133*
Smith's Fort Plantation, Surry, 16(2):30
Smith's Point lighthouse, 27:16*
Smoker, Inc., The, cigar shop advertisement for (D), 8(1):22
Smoot, Charles Calvert, tannery owner, 31:35
J. Richard, Alexandria militia, 10(3):15
Smuggling, 1861-1865, 4(1):17
Smyth, Alexander, Congr. man, 9(1):14; 30:30,31*
George, Isle of Wight, child apprentices of, 9(3):22
Harold, s. of Alexander, 9(1):14
J. Jones, clergyman, 18(5):7
John, Nibley, 12(2):41
Smyth County courthouses, 30:30-37*
Snead, Smith, Continental officer, 4(2):33,36
William, militia officer, 4(2):33,36
Sneden, Robert K., Lt., Union mapmaker
"Map of the Lines at Yorktown, Va.," 1862, 48:30
Snoddy, Frank, Dayton, Va., 50:103,113
William, investor, 2(1):47
   Edgar, Jr., editor, 11(1):16
   home of, 11(1):16
Snydow, Christian, Continental officer, 12(2):21
Soane, Sir John, archit. patron, 51:6
   Soane's Museum, 51:6,11
Social classes, attitudes toward gambling, 39:100-104
   views of Latrobe, 29:4-13
Society for Advancement of Useful Knowledge, 20(2):16
Society for the Preservation of Locustville Academy, 23(4):13
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, 29:94,95
   seal of (D), 19:95
Society of Illustrators Hall of Fame, 49:107,115
Soft drink industry, 1812-1816, 4(1):39-42*
Soldiers' Aid Fund Committee, Richmond, 1861, 22(1):27
Soldiers' homes, 29:40-47
   See also names of homes.
Soldiers' Lee Monument Association, 11(4):6,7
Soldiers' Library Fund, 50:120
Soldiers of the Cross, secret society, 39:150
Soldier's Rest, home of Daniel Morgan, 4(4):33,34,37
Solitude, Montgomery Co., home of William Preston, 26:94
Somers, George, survivor of shipwreck, 1(3):10*
Sons and Daughters of Ham, black frat. org., 46:124,125
Sons and Daughters of Noah, secret society, 39:137
Sons of Liberty, voluntary militia, 13(3):26
Sons of Norfolk, quartet, 51:105
Sons of Temperance, temperance society, 15(1):27
Sons of the Union, secret society, 39:154
Sorrel, Moxley, description of Heros von Borcke, 35:87,88
Sousa, John Philip, band conductor, 7(2):16; 49:185
   Cover of "The National Game" march, 48:125*
South and Western Railroad, 30:16,19*
South Carolina Railroad, 10(1):15
South River, 3(4):9,12*
Southall, Bob, state investigator, 31:45
   Evelyn, NAWSA member, 49:87
   James C., editor, 18(3):46
   Stephen Osborne, professor, 2(3):7,108
Southampton Academy, 34:66
Southampton County, 1(3):10; (M)46:135*
   courthouses, 20(1):7,13*
Southard, Anne, Fredericksburg, 9(4):9
Samuel Lewis, N.J. senator, 49:71
Southern Aviation Training School, Decatur, Ala., 45:55
Southern Guard, 13(3):26
Southern Historical Society, 20(1):33
Southern Home School, Baltimore girls school, 46:10,11
Southern Institute Jubilee Singers, 51:105
Southern Literary Messenger, 21(1):14-21; 49:83
cover, (D), 12(1):17
Southern Magazine, advertisement (D), 28:127
Southern Opinion, masthead (D), 30:108
Southern Pacific Railroad, 36:81
Southern Railway, wreck of Old '97, 8(2):43-46
Southern Rights Convention, 1861, 18(3):44
Southern Seminary, 20(3):4,13*
"The Southern Soldier Boy," song, titlepage (D), 28:10
Southern Women’s Educational Alliance, charity, 47:11
Southey, Robert, poet
"The battle of Blenheim," excerpt (D), 28:25
Southland Jubilee Singers, 51:107,108
Southland Singers Male Quartet, 51:108
Southwest Virginia, histories of, 25:55
Southwest Virginia Agricultural Society, 50:23
Southwest Virginia Association, 50:23
Southwest Virginia Enterprise, 50:23
Southwest Virginia Museum, Big Stone Gap, 21(1):28*L
Soyer, Moses, artist
"Artists on WPA, 1935," 46:196*
Span, Amos, iron worker, 35:187
Spangler, John Watts “Babe”, 51:137,139*,140*
Spangler's Woods. See Gettysburg monument.
Sparks, Jared, historical ed. of "North American Review," 48:155,156
Spear, Samuel P., Union officer, 8(1):12
Spedden, Levin, naval officer, 4(2):34
Speed, Ephraim, metal worker, free black, 39:130; 46:120
Spelman, Henry, explorer, 10(3):42,43; 18(5):19
Henry, English settler, 49:54
spelunker, caver, cave searchers, 50:53
Spence, John, weaving business, 45:152,156
Joseph, professor, 2(3):28,32*
William, owner of Point of Honor, 1872, 18(3):32
Spencer, Anne Scales, writer/poet, 27:178-185*; 46:66,66*
home, 27:179*
Edward, teacher, 27:181
Elmina, N.Y. relief agent, 46:223
Joseph, militia officer, 24:5,8
Joseph, Continental officer, 38:28,29
Nicholas, sec. of the Council, 1(1):40; 11(3):6
Spenceer, Powhatan, physician, 18(3):15
Spier, W.E., Contractor, 23(2):47
Spiero, Lewis, wreck victim, 8(2):46
Spies
American Revolution, 31:78-85
John Yeats Beall, 14(4):4-9
Belle Boyd, 10(4):35-40; 12(2):35
Spies (Continued)
Laura Ratcliffe, 12(3):34-39*
Elizabeth Van Lew, 4(1):9,10
Spiker, Fred, Dayton, Va., 116th bandsman, 50:103,108
Spiller, Edward N., arms manufacturer, 12(2):31
"Spinning Wheels & Distaffs," James Lewis Krimmel, 45:152
Spooner, George W., builder, 17(4):9
attack on Blackbeard, 2(2):12-26*
expedition (M), 1(3):19-25*
Charles Fenton M., Lt. CSN, 50:70,74,75
Dandridge, Petersburg traveler, 48:18,19
M.L., CSA officer, 10(3):27
Spotswood Hotel, 12(2):13,17*
menu for Christmas dinner, 1870, (D),12(2):14
Spotsylvania County, ironworks, 1716, 35:185
Spotts, J.M., Staunton, 1(4):10
Spottwood, Susanna Catharine, student of Latrobe, 8(4):9
Stuart Seely, auth.
"Investing in Appalachia: The Virginia Valley Boom of
1889-1893," 24:134-143
William B., clergyman & editor, 48:155
Spratling, William, architect, 19(4):44
Sprigg, Samuel, mem. of Convention of 1829-1830, 24:187
Spriggs, Robert, FABC deacon, 47:32
Spring, Robert, English forger, 48:157
Spring Warehouse, Lynchburg, 14(3):17,20*
Springer, John, teacher, 24:57
Springfield (Mass.) Republican, notices about funds for Sudley
Methodist Church, (D), 8(3):44,46
Springs, Elliott White, businessman/writer, 36:13*
Springs, map of, (M),27:33
See also names of various spas.
Sprowle, Andrew, naval agent, 2(2):31,33
Spurrier, John, author
"The Practical Farmer," 48:165
Spyker, B.F., stone carver, 51:65
Square Tract, Nottoway Indian land (M), 46:134,140,135*
Squire, Matthew, British officer, 25:60-65,87-95
gun from his ship, 25:91*
order for provisions, 1775 (D) 25:60
Stabler, Edward, Alexandria apothecary owner, 49:33
Stacy, Robert, settler, 1(4):29-31
Stafford County
flood damage, 1771, 1(2):21
ironworks, c. 1732, 35:185
Stagecoaches, 27:20-29*; 39:159*
Stagg, Hunter Taylor, writer (?), 27:130,132,139*
Stainback, Peter, keeper of ordinary, 20(2):42,43
Staley, George A., student, 13(3):29
Stallings, Edward, duelist, 37(2):28
John Peter, captive of Indians, 4(4):43
Stalnaker, Samuel, hunter and trader, 5(3):10
Stamp Act, opposition to, 6(3):42-47; 32:137-139
cartoon about repeal of (D) 23(3):9
George Mason opposition, 36:136-143
stamps for affidavits, wills, etc. (D), 6(3):46,47
Stanard, Mary Newton, historian, 27:125; 38:122*
article on Poe, in The reviewer (D), 27:136
Robert, member of militia, 13(2):30
Atty., 50:15
Stanford, Leland, railroad magnate, 36:81
Stanhope, Philip Dormer, 4th earl of Chesterfield, 17(3):32,37; 26:135*
Staniclaus August, King of Poland, 2(2):19,21*
Stanley, ______, Quaker, 48:42
Thomas Bahnson, governor, 11(1):27,28
cartoon by Fred O. Seibel, 26:157*
inauguration, 1954, 50:175,176
Thomas, architect, 19(2):7
Staples, Abram, builder, 22(1):12
Waller R., judge, 17(1):46
Star Union Sons, secret society, 39:154
Starke, Robert Boling, physician, 2(3):17
Starnes, Lucy Gaylord, auth.
"Scribe of the Old Dominion," 13(2):32-37
State Fair, Richmond, 51:171*,168-173,176-179,170*
State Farm, Goochland, 21(2):48*
Staubly, George p., Civil War casualty, 8(1):12,13
Staunton, Thomas & wife, paupers, 49:20,22
Staunton, city, 3(4):30-35; 22(4):41*; 18(3):34-30
burning of, 28:86*
Chamber of Commerce, 45:75
city manager government, 1(4):9,11*
convention of 1825, 18(5):723-37
Lily Langtry visits, 34:111,112,116,117
opera house, 34:115*
Wilson birthplace, 2(3):7-10; 6(3):12-19
visit by Wilson, 1912, 6(2):42-47
Staunton Hill, Charlotte Co., Bruce family home, 16(2):23-28
Staunton Military Academy, 6(2):47
Steamship lines, 36:170-183
advertisements for (D), 39:172,173
Stearman PT-17, WW II airplane, 45:57
Stearns, Junius Brutus, artist
- "Life of Washington: The farmer," 1853, 39:40*; 48:158*

Stebbins, Benton, discoverer of Luray Caverns, 50:53
- Joseph, del. to 1901-1902 Convention, 16(2):20

Stedlaw, Mr., music master, 35:177,178
- Edmund Clarence, editor of Poe's works, 24:162*

Steele, John, farmer, 4(1):23,26
- Joseph, winning weaver exhibits, 45:160

Steenbergen, William, settler in Valley, 13(2):39

Steeple-chasing, 26:104

Steeples in Richmond skyline, 47:34*

Steers, Henry, Fairfax Co., 26:104

Stegal vs. Stegal's Administrator, 1825 equity case, 50:14

Stegeman, John F., auth.
- "Lady of Belvoie: This matter of Sally Fairfax," 34:4-11

Steger, Frank D., officer, Va. Baseball Assoc., 48:130
- John, postmaster, Richmond, 9(3):6


Steinbeck, John, journalist/author, 51:76

Stephen, Adam, Continental officer, 38:33

Stephens, Alexander, CSA vice-pres., 18(2):13; 26:182*; 32:129*
- Richard, Jamestown colonist, 45:169
- Thaddeus, Congressman, 8(1):42

Stephenson, Andrew, diplomat, 10(2):31

George, locomotive inventor, 46:183,185,184*,185*

Richard W., author
- Map of the State of Virginia, 1863, 48:24*-25*,27

Richard W., & Marianne M. McKee, editors
- "Virginia in Maps: Four Centuries of Settlement, Growth, & Development," 48:25

Steptoe, James, clerk of Bedford Co., 15(3):27,29*
- office of, 15(3):29*

James C., investor in bridge company, 4(2):16,17

Sterling, Charles A., lighthouse keeper, 7(3):7,12*
- Hog Island, Virginia, titlepage (D), 7(3):12
- sketch of Sam Kelly, 7(3):128

- Philip, architect, 28:167

Stethoscope, medical Journal, 2(2):44

Steuart, George H., CSA officer, 3(3):32; 35:41,45*

- 23(1):38,46*; 31:70,156-159; 36:104,106*; 48:136,137;
- 49:149-157,151*

Steven, Robert, Staunton pauper, 49:20,22

Stevens, Edward, militia officer, 24:5,8
- Miss, donor to Westover Church, 17(2):7

Martha, Fredericksburg, 6(3):32-35
Stevens (Continued)
Peter F., auth.
"The strange saga of John Champe," 35:64-69
Walter H., CSA officer, 14(4):21,26*
William, Hanover Co., 10(3):14
William, judge, 17(1):27,28
Stevenson, Adlai E., politician, 45:34
Andrew, diplomat, 4(3):16
Andrew, speaker, House of Burgesses, 20(3):16,17*; 26:122
Benjamin Franklin, Union surgeon, 14(1):17
Stewart, Charles, naval officer, 17(4):41*; 20(3):39,40,42*
J.B., rep. of state in plan to restore railroads after Civil War, 14(1):46
John, cavalry officer, 18(1):14
medal to, 7(2):11
John, merchant, 38:116
Kensey Johns, Episcopal rector, 19(4):12
Richard, sheriff, 19(3):41
Richardson, asst. mgr., Potowmack Canal, 12(4):44,46
Thomas S., architect, 2(3):44
Walter, Continental officer, 13(2):16
William H., militia officer, 34:50
Stickles, Wm. J., manuf. of Bly Tlegs, 47:18
Stiles, Joseph, Presbyterian minister, 26:115,116
Katherine C., writer, 12(2):10,11
Martha Bennett, auth.
"Hostage to the Indians," 12(1):4-11
Robert, CSA officer, 15(3):12*
Still, Letitia, w. of Wm., 48:94
William, african american, Philadelphia, 48:80,83*,83
As clerk at Penn. Anti-Slavery Society, 12(2):10,11
Stimray Point lighthouse, 27:1,5*
Stimson, Henry L., Sec. of War, 45:74
Stinson, George, baseball player, 26:188
Stith, Drury, county clerk, 19(3):40
Griffin, court clerk, 6(3):46
John, emigrant, 10(1):43
William, mem. of House of Burgesses, 19(3):40; 24:26
William, student, 9(2):39
Stivers, R.E., auth.
"Turkey Island plantation," 14(2):41-47
Stobo, Robert, merchant, hostage of Indians, 6(3):36-41
Stockton, Richard, builder, 22(1):9,10
Robert F., naval officer, 16(4):36,37*
Stockwell, George S., FABC minister, 47:35
Stodder, Danid, builder, 2(2):32
Stoddert, Benjamin, sec. of navy, 2(2):34,35
home, Georgetown, 21(2):6
Stogwell, ______, Tory refugee in Canada, 2(1):18
Stokes, John, iron factory worker, 39:139
Ora B., WWII, Va. War History Comm., black member, 50:131
Stoms, William, Cincinnati merchant, 48:83
Stone, ______, Quaker, 48:42
John, Rappahannock, 16(2):37
Powhatan, Richmond Army nurse uniform, WWI, 50:122*,123
Thomas, builder, 10(4):8
William, Accomac Sheriff, 14(1):20
William Garforth, h. of Pearl Yost, 51:93
Stone Castle, Natural Bridge, 4(4):44
Stone Church, Centreville, 12(2):34,38*
Stonecutters, advertisements, 51:68*
Stone industry, Aquia Creek, 9(I):35-41
Stone Lea, home of Edward Mitchell, 12(1):18,19*
Stonega Classical Academy, Big Stone Gap, 21(1):31*
Stoneman, George, Union officer, 3(2):6; 4(4):17; 22(3):21
Pop, mountain singer, 51:134
Stoner, Edith Owen, suffragette, 49:88,92
Stonewall Brigade Band, 50:113
"Stonewall Jackson's March," sheet music, cover (D), 36:161
Stonewall Jackson Memorial, Ind., 12(4):23-31
Stonewall Jackson Monument Corporation, 12(2):9
Stono, home of Jordans, 23(1):24,25*
Stoop, John, pauper, 49:28
Storke, John, founding mem., Phi Beta Kappa, 9(2):36
Stormont, Thomas McCormick, Sgt. WWI, Prin. Anhe Cty., 50:129
Storms
Hog Island, 7(3):9-12
Hurricane, 1821, 32:20-29
Storrs, Ellsworth Richard, WWI black vet., 50:132
Joseph, U.S. Supreme Court Judge, 50:9
William J., candidate for governor, 32:110
Stout, Myrtle, violinist, 11(1):7
Stovall, Floyd, professor, 24:35
Stoves, 29:108-113
Stowe, Harriet Beecher, author 45:20; 47:44
"Uncle Tom's Cabin," 45:20
51:160,161,166
Stradling, James, Millersville Normal student, 46:28
Strat, George Frederick, physician, 29:80
Strasburg, town, 15(1):42
Stratford Hall, home of the Lee family, 3(1):1,2,13-17*;
29:72,73*; 31:117*
Strathmör (Strathmoe) House, 13(2):38,42-44,46*
Stratton, John, justice, 6(3):46
Streat, Anna, Richmond free black, 46:122
Georgianna, Richmond free black, 46:122
Street, Mary Dallas, staff member of The reviewer, 27:130-132
Street lights, Richmond, effort to get, 5(4):4-8
Streit, Christian, Lutheran pastor, 4(4):39,41*
Streitmatter, Rodger, auth.
"John Blair Radford of Arnhaim: New River Valley doctor
and businessman," 28:180-185
350
Stribling, Francie T., hospital administrator, 18(3):37*
Robert M., CSA officer, 12(2):7,8
Strickland, William, architect, 14(3):31-37
Monumental Episcopal Church, Z(1):8*
Watercolor of 19th century stone carver, 51:64*
William, English author & agriculturalist
"Observations on the Agriculture of the U.S.,” 45:115
William, author, 46:180
"Reports on Canals, Railways, Roads & Other Subjects," 1826
Strider, T.P., theater manager, 28:7,10

Strikes
Arvonia, 1910, 38:169,170
Blue Ridge tunnel, 1853, 1(1):23,26
Richmond streetcars, 1903, 25:178-83*
William and Mary students, 3(2):29

Stringer, Mr., auction winner for J. Lind concert 45:21
John, coroner, 6(3):46
John, musician, 11(1):9
Stringer & Morton, Baltimore paper, 45:21
Stringfield, Lamar, composer, 11(1):7
Strong, George, West Point cadet, 49:137
Robert, Norton, Va., Little League Team, 48:100*,103
Stroop, Emory R., musician, 11(1):5,7-9*
Strother, Benjamin, Staunton, 10(1):34; 17(3):17; 28:94

David Hunter (Porte Crayon), artist, 48:18,19
"Turner Ashby," 13(2):41*
"The ascent of Sharp Top," 1(2):28*
"Barn in City Point," 7(3):18*
"Bedinger after fall from stream," 29:186*
"Boatmen at rest," 38:190*
"The crown of Sharp Top," 1(2):28*
"En route to Harper's Ferry," 9(2):28*
"Hot Springs," 22(4):46*
"Jamestown church tower," 6(4):23*
"John Brown," 4(3):37*
"John Brown and his counsel," 11(2):42*
"John Brown and son awaiting execution," 9(2):30*
"Trial of John Brown," 11(2):42*
"Natural Chimneys," 2(2):46,47*
"Night on the river," 38:189*
"Ossawattomie Brown," 9(2):29*
schoolhouse used as arsenal by J. Brown, 9(2):27*
sketch inspired by Thomas Moore poem, 4(3):31*
sketches of hazards of carriage travel, 6(1):42-44*
"Storming of the engine house," 9(2):29*
Swallow barn illustrations, 9(1):30,32-34
"University of Virginia student," 31:188*
slave sketches, 1862, 48:81*
Strouble's Creek, 10(2):34,41*
"Strumpets," camp followers, 46:215
Struthers, John, marble mason, 14(3):30-37,39*
Stryker, Roy Emerson, Farm Security Administration official, 36:137,138; 46:231
Stuart, Alexander, mem. of Council, 15(4):39
   Alexander, Richmond councilman, 18(4):47
   Alexander, Rockbridge Co., 25:119
   Alexander C., artist
   "The second day of battle between the Monitor and the Merrimac," 33:100,101
Alexander Hugh Holmes, Whig leader, 3(2):45; 18(3):39,46
Archibald, student, 9(2):39,40*
Caroline (Mrs. F.W.M. Holliday), 2(3):19
Charles E., attorney, 16(3):15
Flora Cooke, w. of J.E.B., educator, 18(3):39,40*; 35:95
David, Dr., 2nd husband of Eleanor Custis, 48:180,181,186
   "George M. Brooke," 29:175*
   "Thomas A. Cooper," II(3):16*
   "Nelly Custis," engraving after original, 22(3):38*
   "Thomas Jefferson," 32:148*
   "General Henry Knox," 38:36*
   "James Madison," 1(3):26*
   "Hester and Maria Morris," 13(4):24,25*
   "Hepzibah Clark Swan," 22(2):39*
   "James Swan," 22(2):39
   "Geo. Wash.," 48:151*
   inauguration, 1914, 50:174
"Jeb" (John Ewell Brown), CSA officer, 4(2):24-28*;
   35:86-95; 37:122; 37:181-183; 46:203-205,210-212,
   203*,211*,213*; 48:31
   equipment of, 2(3):6*
   memorial window, St. James Church, Richmond, 12(3):1*
   monument for, 12(3):40-47*
   poem honoring Laura Ratcliffe (D), 12(3):37
   song dedicated to, 24:45
James Ewell Brown, Jr., s. of J.E.B., 8(3):27
John, Continental officer, 24:106
John, founding mem., Phi Beta Kappa, 9(2):36
John, technical asst. to Jefferson, 35:71,73
Margaret (Mrs. R.W. Hunter), dau. of Richard, 2(3):19
Mary, Culpeper Co. slave, 50:46
Richard, physician, 2(3):19
Virginia, granddaughter of J.E.B., 12(3):47
William, student, 9(2):39
William C., 51:90
William Dabney, VMI professor, 49:137
Stuart, town, 22(1):11
Stuart Hall, 18(3):1,34-40*
Stuart High School, 5(3):15*
Stuart Horse Guard, Richmond, 49:185
Stubbs, Capt. ______, Gloucester, blockade runner, 9(4):21
James, mem. legislature, 18(2):34,38
Jane, auth.
"Virginian runs the sea blockade," 9(4):17-22
"Virginia's colonial fur trade," 10(3):41-47
J.N., Gloucester Cty. Delegate, 50:45
Stuckey, John McG., baseball player, 4(2):44
Studdiford, Mary Seabrook, domestic servant, 35:162
Studebaker, Marvin F., auth.
"Freestone from Aquia," 9(1):35-41
Studley, home of Syne family, 15(2):34-37*
Stukeley, Lewis, f. of Thomas Rolfe, 1(1):31
Sturdevant, Lucy, cotton mill worker, 30:180
Sturgill, Buford, Norton baseball player, 48:105
Clyde, musician, 11(1):9
Ida, Konnarock, 11(1):4,5
Styron, William, Va. writer, 49:188-190,188*,190*,190*
Prix de Rome award, 49:189
"Lie Down in Darkness"
"Set This House on Fire"
"The Confessions of Nat Turner"
"Sophie's Choice"
Rose, wife of Wm., 49:189
Sublet family, slave owners, 46:157
Samuel, slave owner, 46:158
Sublette, Samuel, architect, 17(3):34
Submarines, German, off Atlantic Coast, 39:84-97*
Sudley Methodist Church, 8(3):40-47*
Suffolk, city
peanut industry, 8(1):26-31*
siege of 1863 (M), 27:164-173*
Suffrage, debate in Convention of 1919-1930, 24:186-191
Suhling, Hsans, Lynchburg, 31:207*
Sullivan, ______, Richmond baseball player, 48:127
Arthur O., doorkeeper of 1901-1902 Conv., 10(1):22
Catherine, w. of J. Kirk, 47:44
Charles, Norton, Va., Little League Team, 48:100*
John, Continental officer, 38:29,30,32,90
Sully, Elizabeth Robertson, musician, 9(1):44,46
Julia, state employee, 9(1):47; 28:128
Lawrence, artist, 9(1):42
advertisement for painting (D), 9(1):44
"John Buchanan," 15(1):20*
"Cyrus Griffin," 14(3):23*
Robert Matthew, artist, 35:10-12
"Black Hawk," 35:10*
"Julia Sully Chichester," 9(1):45*
"John Marshall," 26:172*
"Nasheaskek," 35:II*
"The Prophet," 35:10*
"Robert Matthew Sully, Jr.," 9(1):43*
Sully (Continued)
Robert Matthew, Jr., CSA officer, 9(1):43,46*
Thomas, ========, artist, 46:187; 51:4
Sully, home of Richard Bland Lee, 20(2):26-33,48*
advertisement for sale of (D), 28:105
Sulphur springs, 6(1):22-27
Summerall, Charles P., Maj. Gen. cmdr. 5th Army Corps, 50:112
Summer Hill, home of Newton family, 28:119,121,122,129*
cemetery, 28:129,144*
“Summer Rest,” charity, 47:10
Andrew, Lt., man who carried message to Garcia, 45:101
Andrew R. Summers Assoc., design specialists, 45:107
Anne Katharine Barbee, w. of Lewis, 25:53,55*
Mother of Andrew, 45:101,103,104,104*
George W., Congressman, 10(2):14,18*
John, manufacturer, 31:35
John Calhoun, CSA officer, 25:53,54*
Lewis Preston, attorney/historian, 25:52,57*
law office, 25:57*
father of Andrew Rowan Summers, 45:101-104
Nancy Montgomery Preston, m. of Lewis, 25:53,54
Olivia, sister of Jane Brown, 48:38
Paul D., Jr., student, 24:33
Sumner, Charles, U.S. senator, 50:74
Brooks's attack on, 33:34*
Supreme Court, 50:4-7
Surgeons of 3rd Div. 9th Army Corp., 45:42*
Surry, town, 10(3):29-34
Surry County
courthouses, 19(2):42-47*
trials after Bacon's Rebellion, 34:57,58
Surry Light Dragoons, 19(2):18
Surry Lumber Company, 10(3):29,32
Surry, Sussex, and Southampton Railway, 10(3):29-34
Surveying instruments (early), 46:138*
Susquehannock Fort, siege of, 15(2):20,21*
Sussex County, courthouse, 19(2):44,47*
Suter, Sylvia, little health crusader, 46:254*
Sutherland, Ben Y., Va. iron engineer, 46:261,266
Harry, R.R. engineer, 46:261
Hastwell, Paint Bank blacksmith, 46:261
William, Paint Bank mine foreman, 46:261
Sutherlin, William, Whig leader, 18(3):46
William T., CSA quartermaster, 13(3):12*
Sutherlin House, Danville, 13(3):12*
Sutton, George, Englishman, 37:107
Harry B., Newport News legionnaire, 39:190-198
W.T., Dr., Norfolk doctor, 47:22
Svinin, Pavel Petrovich, artist
"Travel by stagecoach," 36:153*
"View of old tomb of George Washington," 14(3):368*
Swain, Benjamin, b. of Curran, 39:158
Curran, artist, diary of, 39:158-171
Henry, b. of Curran, printer, 39:158-171
Swain, Levi, architect, 19(2):7
Swallow, John, neighbor of John Posey, 39:37
Swallow barn, by John P. Kennedy, review of, 9(1):30-34
Swan, Hepzibah Clark, w. of James, 22(2):39*
J.H., deputy county clerk, 28:175
James, arms dealer, 22(2):39-47
Janet Geddes, 11(1):24*
Louise, founder NMMWA, 45:30
Swann, John, student, 9(2):40
John, Jefferson, Va., trustee, 50:89
Thomas, planter, 16(2):22; 34:57
Thomas, Wirt family friend, 49:70, 71
frontispiece of inaugural music, 50:173*
inauguration, 1906, 50:173, 174
Swartwout, William, land speculator, 26:105
Sweeringen, Embry Lee, banker, 14(2):18, 12
Sweeney, George Wythe, g. nephew of Geo. Wythe, 13(3):33, 35, 39
Joel Walker (Band Joe), 2(1):34, 35*
Sweet Chalybeate (springs), 13(1):26, 27
Sweet Springs, 17(4):1, 21, 19*
Sweppson, Richard, builder, 20(3):29
Swift, Flower, judge, 25:160
Swift Run Gap, 1(3):21-25*
Swink, George W., CSA officer, gravestone, 8(1):41*
Swiss Mennonites, 46:24, 34
Switzers, voyages to Virginia, 36:88-95
Swords, memorial, 7(2):12, 13
Sycamore Cemetery, Richmond, 46:119*, 127, 127*, 130
Sydnor, Clement, teacher, 18(2):30
W.O., railroad agent, 1(4):9
Sykes, Henry, Isaac & Richard, free black farmers, 47:39
Jem, Ruffin slave foreman, 45:111
Sylvester, R.Adm. E.W., Mariner's Museum dir., 50:80
Sylvester Evening Star Society, secret society, 39:134
Syme, Col. John, continental army, 49:154
Scottish landowner of Studley Plantation, 50:160
John, Jr., s. of John & Sarah, 50:160
Sarah Winston, w. of John, 50:160, 62
Symington, Mrs. Elder, Gibson Island, Md., 8(1):44
Syne, John Henry, 1st h. of Sarah Winston Henry, 15(2):34, 37
John, Jr., s. of John Henry, 15(2):34, 35
Nicholas, horse breeder, 29:13
Sarah Winston. See Henry, Sarah Winston.
Tabb, Maria Mason. See Hubard, Maria Mason Tabb.
Tabb, John Banister, priest/poet, 6(1):4-10*; 19(3):22; 24:156-163*
"Poe's critics," facsimile (D), 24:161
"Rejected," facsimile (D), 24:163

Thomas, 51:88
William, B. of John B., CSA officer, 24:157
William B., CSA officer, 37:157

Tabb Street Presbyterian Church, Petersburg, 7(3):33-35*

Taft, Wm. Howard, president, 6(2):32-33; 25:132,134,135*; 47:9

Tait, Florence A., NAWSA member, 49:87
George & Sons, Norfolk nurserymen, 45:134

"Talbot," sidewheeler, 15(1):33,38,39*

map of Richmond, T851 (M), 35:164

Harriet Randolph Hackley, w. of engr. Andrew, 14(4):43-47*
Charles Gratiot, railroad official, 14(4):42-47
Thomas M.R., CSA officer, 11(4):7; 16(3):41; 50:70*,74
Theodosia Lawrence, w. of Charles, 14(4):44

Taleferro, Samuel W., contractor, 22(1):10,11

Taliaferro, John, Congressman, 9(1):41
Lawrence, militia officer, 24:5,6
Richard, architect, 20(2):13; 31:15
Richard M., physician, 21(2):19

Tallahassee, Florida, 18(2):21*

"Tallies," Italian miners at Paint Bank, 46:262

Tally, Mrs. Robert N., neighbor of Fanny Ricketts, 21(3):19

Tammany Hall machine, N.Y.C., 47:8
Taney, Roger Brooke, chief justice, 2(3):42

Tangier Island, watermen, 46:275*

Tangier Sound Light Station, 27:16*

Tankersley, Susanna Cammack, widow, receipts from sale of tobacco (D), 36:60

Tanner, Benjamin, engraver, 25:105
"Henry S. Tanner," 25:105

Cartouche of University of Virginia, 34:42,43*

Henry Ossawa, artist
"The banjo lesson," 39:137*
"The thankful poor," 39:153*

Thomas, builder, 18(1):6
William E., mem. General Assembly, 17(2):44

Tannery, Cover's, Elkton, Va., 51:127

Tansil, Robert, officer, Virginia Artillery, 16(2):43,44

Tappahannock, town, 16(2):30-32,37*

See also Tobb's Hole.

Tappan, Dr. Peter, home used as office for Geo. Wash., 48:151

356
Tarbell, Edmund C., artist
"Mary Reading," 37:1*
Joseph, naval officer, 1(3):32
Mary, dau. of Edmund, 37:1*
Tardy, Alexander, pirate, 9(2):4-7
Tarleton, Banastre, British raider, 1(2):38, 42; 4(4):37;
17(4):11; 18(3):22, 23*; 24:181*;
31:55, 56, 95*, 119, 120, 123*; 48:137, 141
portrait by Sir Joshua Reynolds, 1782, 49:148*
Tarpley, John, mem. of court trying Nanziattico Indians,
33:171
Tarry, George P., Jr., Middlesex Co., 10(1):22
Tarter, Brent, auth. & historian, 46:155
"All men are equal before fishes: Herbert Hoover's camp on
the Rapidan," 30:156-165
"An infant borough entirely supported by commerce: The
great fire of 1776 and the rebuilding of Norfolk,"
28:52-61
"Gallantry in action: Medal of Honor winners from
Virginia, 1862-1865," 37:28-37
"Leave 'em hanging . . . Till they rott: Pirates in the
Chesapeake," 32:172-183
"Lord Botetourt's warming machine," 29:108-113
"Pine Knot: Theodore Roosevelt's Virginia retreat,"
33:184-191
"The very standard of liberty: Lord Dunmore's seizure of
The Virginia gazette and Norfolk intelligencer,"
25:58-71
"Virginians and the Bill of Rights," 32:62-75
"We Are Stifled for Lack of Space," 46:162-171
"If the Ritual Doesn't Change, the Times Do," Swearing in
Virginia's Governors," 50:168-177
Brent, and Alonzo T. Dill, auths.
"The hellish scheme to move the Capital," 30:4-11
Brent, and Jon Kukla, auths.
"Fred O. Seibel," 26:148-161
Tassel, Ave, A.R. Tassel Productions, N.Y., 50:83, 84
Tassie, James, artist
"John Witherspoon," 24:55*
Tassore, Indian at Jamestown, 48:61
Tate, Allen, writer, 36:112-127; 45:14
Charles, sheriff of Smyth Co., 30:31
Edward Christopher (Dimples), baseball star, 34:184, 185, 187*
Tate Field, Richmond, fire & collapse of stands, 34:188, 189*
Tatham, William, surveyor/attorney, 22(1):30-39*
William, writer about tobacco, 36:56-58
Tattnall, Josiah, naval officer, 15(2):43; 33:107*
Taverns, gambling in, 10(1):32-35
Billy George's Tavern, Danville, 48:12
Leesburg taverns, The Eagle, 48:5-13, 6*
The Paris Inn, 48:7
Indian Queen Tavern, Philadelphia, 48:10
Mrs. Palmer's Tavern, Tappahannock, 48:11
The Ship's Tavern, Stafford County, 48:11*
See also names of taverns.
tavern cups, bottles & punch bowls, 48:8*
Tavern Inventory, (D) 48:11*
Tawes, Leonard S., sea captain, 17(1):4-10*

Taxes
    cosmetics, 30:131
    flood damage, 1(2):22
    furs, 10(3):44
    support of colleges, 7(1):19
    Townshend duties, 1(1):6
    See also Stamp Act.

Tayloe, horse breeder, 29:12

Tayloe, John, officer, War of 1812, 49:34
    medal awarded to, 17(4):41*
    plan for home, 16(1):35*
William, militia officer, 1704, 33:170, 171

Taylor, Algernon S., marine corps, 16(2):42
Alice Overby, editor, Virginia Suffrage News, 49:86
Blagrove, Jefferson, Va., 50:93
Charles, hotel entrepreneur, 27:30, 31
Creed, attorney, 37:149-151
Daniel, Yorktown, 16(2):13
Ellen Yeatman Deans, artist
    "Augustine Warner, Jr.," 25:146*
Ethel C., artist, 37:42
    poster by, 37:47*
Etheldred (Judge), early Va. res. 46:140
Fielding W., militia officer, 19(3):18
Forrest T., huntsman, 10(3):16
Francis, Capt., US Army, Mexican War, 46:101, 102, 105, 112, 114, 115
Francis S., hotel manager, 2(1):22
Frank, employee of stage lines, 33:123-125*
George, mem. of court tryng Nanziatte Indians, 33:171
George Keith, Federalist leader, 2(4):8, 11
Hiram W., Jefferson, Va., 50:94
Hsannis, professor, 25:134, 135
Hugh, indentured servant, 12(4):46
J.B., Richmond minister, 46:120
J. McDowell, Dr., Rockbridge Cty. Supvr. of the Poor, 49:29
James B., Baptist white elder, 47:31
James McD., physician, 21(2):23
John, Caroline Co. agricultural leader, 16(2):10;
    17(1):32, 36*; 25:20; 27:23; 29:31*; 33:74, 75, 81*;
    45:113-117, 125, 132, 115*, 114*(D); 51:85
Taylor (Continued)
John, Jr., purchaser of Scotchtown, 16(1):20; 50:163
John McCandless, planter, 28:181
Laven, Paint Bank res., 46:260
Luther, ironworker, 25:182
Mary, Jefferson, Va., 50:94
Mary Susan "Cricket", 51:64
Najah, bd. mem., gold-mining co., 16(4):34
Nancy, Richmond, 39:150
Philip, farmer, 32:10
Richard, CSA officer, 17(4):32; 21(2):6,7; 35:40,43*; 48:31
Richard A., Jefferson, Va., 50:93
Richard M., mayor of Richmond, 25:181; 32:91
Robert, cousin of Sally McDowell, 49:122
Robert B., militia officer, 1(3):32,34*
Robert Baraud, student, 3(2):29
Robert J., attorney, 21(2):23
Samuel, Pastimes baseball club player, 48:123
Samuel, Va. Circuit Court Commissioner, 50:91
T.J., physician, 10(1):38
Thomas P., Richmond, 15(1):12,14
Travis W., militia officer, 19(3):18
Welford Dunaway, auth.
"Julius John Lankes, Virginia woodcut artist," 26:4-19
William, educated slave, doctor, 49:80
William, Lexington Franklin Society mem., 49:38
William F., overseer of the poor, Richmond, 15(1):47
William H., physician/coroner, 2(3):44; 35:105
William H., Paint Bank res., 46:260
William O., militia, 49:165
Zachary, president/Army Gen., 3(1):11*; 5(1):42; 12(2):7*;
34:136-143*; 46:102
Taylor's Springs. See Yellow Sulphur Springs.
Taylorsville, town, 22(1):12
Tazewell family, 46:175
Ann Nevison, w. of Littleton W., 22(4):7-9*
Dorothea Waller, w. of Henry, 22(4):6*
Henry, U.S. senator, 22(4):6*
John, clerk of 5th Virginia Convention, 24:180; 28:80
Littleton Waller, mem. General Assembly, 2(1):28,29;
3(1):21; 10(1):37; 22(4):4-11*; 24:186*; 33:79,80*
home, Norfolk, 22(4):108
William L., auth.
"Norfolk: A memorable resurgence," 32:76-85
Tazewell Hall, Williamsburg, 18(4):78
Tazewell County (M), 1(1):33,34
Tea, opposition to import of, 1(1):36
Teach, Edward. See Blackbeard.
Teackle House, Craddockville, 19(1):6
Teague, Walter Jr., Teague Assoc., 50:81-84
Teague Associates, N.Y. industrial design firm, 50:81
Tebugs, Fouchee, Prince William Co., 28:37
   home of, 28:39*
Tebo, Ken, naval officer, 39:90
Temperance Bridge, Fluvanna Co., 16(1):27
Temperance Spring, Bremo, 15(1):1,18*
Temple, K. Richmond, auth.
   "Alexander Wedell: Virginian in the diplomatic service," 34:22-29
   Shirley, actress, 27:106,107,122
Templeman, Eleanor Lee, and Ludwell Lee Montague, auths.
   "Sully, the home of Richard Bland Lee," 20(2):26-33
Tench, Theophilus, CSA drummer boy, 8(1):15
"Tennessee Historical Quarterly," 46:54
Tennant, Janet Bruce, Richmond theater goer, 51:175-177
   "Common Sense in the Household," 46:74
   "The Story of Mary Washington," 45:31,33
Terkel, Studs, FWP writer, 46:234
Terminal Hotel, West Point, 38:41-47*
Terrell, ______, Quaker, 48:42,44
   Bruce G., auth.
   "The James River Bateau," 38:180-191
   I.L., auth.
   "Courthouses of Rockingham County," 23(2):42-47
L.R., CSA officer, 5(3):32
Terrett, George H., CSA officer, 12(1):42
   George Hunter, militia officer, 16(2):42-46*
Terrell, William H., attorney, 37:150
Terry, Frank H., editor, 11(2):9; 50:23
   Gail S., and John M. Hemphill II, auths.
   "The wheels of government and the machinery of justice," 38:66-75
Peyton L., Big Lick, 4(1):10
   William, hotel owner (Bill Hotel), stage owner, 48:22
Testerian, J.W. musician, 11(1):9*
   Dulcimer player, 45:102*,103; 46:71
Tetley, Gerard, 9(1):16-20
   "Delius in Danville," 9(1):16-20
Texas
   Stephen F. Austin in, 5(1):16-19*
   Sam Houston in, 5(1):31-35*
   William Wallace in, 5(1):40*
   Texas vs. White, 1869, 3(2):47
   Textbooks, 17(4):28,29
   Textile industry, 30:176-185
Thackeray, William Makepeace, writer, 2(2):4-9*; 22(2):10-15*; 46:83
caricature of himself, 22(2):12*
Thackston, Jack, builder, 20(2):43,44
Thatch, Edward. See Blackbeard.
William, Silver Leaf Quartet, 51:104*
Thayer, G.T., Charleston, W. Va., 46:260,266
Sylvanus, West Point supt., 49:134
Theater
Afro-American, 38:18,19
evry Virginia, advertisements (D), 28:2,4-13
John Street Theater, N.Y., program and view of, 36:110*
Lillie Langtry, 34:108-117*
minstrel shows, 38:16,17
religious opposition to, 2(1):8
Richmond Theater fire, 1811, 2(1):4-8
Trial of complaint about play, Accomac, 1665, 14(1):20,21
Theatre Comique, Richmond, 38:16
"Thetis," British ship, 1715, 2(2):31*
Thierfelder, Paul, German naval officer, 35:128*
Thierichens, Max, German naval officer, 35:122,133*
Thimble Shoals Lighthouse, 10(2):24,28,29*; 27:10*
Third Air Force Replacement Depot, Plant Park, Tampa, Fla., 45:61
Thom, Reuben, CSA officer, 16(2):43*
William, Presbyterian minister, 14(1):37
Thomas, Archibald, First Baptist African American Church
governing committee member, 47:29
Charles W., Roanoke city official, 4(1):9,11-13*
David, Baptist minister, 29:71
Emory M., auth.
"Edmund Randolph, his own man," 18(4):4-12
"Rights, righteousness, and a sandbox," 37:180-191
Francis, Md. congressman & first hus. of Sally McDowell, 49:122,123,123*
"Statement of Francis Thomas," 49:123
Freelove Cole, Smyth Co., 30:31
George, duelist, 3(2):31; 26:123
George H., Union officer, 7(3):30; 8(3):22-24*; 34:64-75
home of, 34:66*
Graham, storekeeper, 38:170
H.A., fire victim, 1870, 12(2):19
J.W. Richmond baseball player, 48:124,127
James, surveyor, 16(3):45
James, Jr., surveyor, 16(3):45
James, Richmond tobacco factory owner, 47:40
Joe, huntsman, 10(3):15
John, Continental officer, 38:28
Thomas (Continued)

John, Smyth Co., 30:31
Joshua, Methodist minister, 32:26,29
    log canoe, "Methodist," 15(3):14*
Lenore, sculptor, 46:200,202
Nathaniel, Methodist minister, 2(1):46
R.S., attorney, 6(4):18
Robert N., crier of Richmond police court, 51:81,81*
Sonny, Norton, Va., Little League Team, 48:100*
W. Linithicum, student, 29:106
W.R., CSA veteran, 29:47*
William, Pvt., WWI black vet., 50:132
William H.B., auth.
    "Courthouses of Madison County," 19(4):16-21
    "Courthouses of Orange Co.," 18(5):32-37
    "Gordonsville," 19(2):36-41
William H.B., and Howard McKnight Wilson, auths.
    "The Battle of Point Pleasant," 34:100-107
Thomas Cooke Paul Female Orphan Asylum, Petersburg, 33:60
Thomas Jefferson Memorial Foundation, 1(4):8; 11(3):32
Thompkins, Benjamin, builder, 28:37
Thompson, Caleb, physician, 1(1):34
    ____, Pastimes baseball Club player, 48:123
Cephas, artist
    "John Marshall," 26:173*
Charles, sec. of Congress, 13(4):8
Charles G., caterer, 35:61,62
    advertisement for his business (D), 35:62
Harrison, mail clerk, 8(2):46
Ida Mae, WPA records surveyor, NAWSA member, 49:85,87,93-95,94*
Jacob, CSA commissioner, 14(4):5-8
Jane Russell, dau. of Elizabeth Russell, 30:114
James, tutor of Marshalls, 9(1):27
John, Jr., Amherst Co., 1(2):28
John Henry, f. of Ida Mae, 49:94
John L., wreck victim, 8(2):46
John R., Tazewell Cty., 50:46
John Reuben, editor, 2(2):6,7*; 21(1):19,21*; 22(2):19*;
    "The burial of Latane," poem (D), 28:124
Joseph, slave owner, 48:77
Kay, author of fictional "Eloise" stories 45:14
Lewis, 48:84*,93
Lucas Powell, mem. House of Delegates, 37:154
Mary V., author
    "And Procure for Themselves a Few Amenities," The Private
    Life of G. Washington's Slaves, 48:178-190
    "To Follow Her Departed Friend," The Last Years of Martha
    Washington, 51:52-61
Mathew, town trustee, 16(2):40
Ottis, bro. of Ida Mae, 49:94
Paul, oral historian, FWP, 46:234
Sarah Ellen Facer, m. of Ida Mae, 49:94
Thompson (Continued)

Stevens, atty. general, 26:75
W.H., supt. of fire alarm & telegraph, Richmond, 32:91, 94
William, cook on Francis French, schooner, 48:77, 81, 82
Thompson-Houston Electric Light Co., 27:150-154
Thomson, A.P., orchardist, 10(2):32

Charles, artist
design for seal of the United States, 35:116*
Charles, clerk of Congress, 25:156*
David, Ohio infantry, 9(2):18
Mary Espy, dau. of David, 9(2):19
Stevens (Stephens), atty. gen. of colony, 33:170
opinion on witchcraft, 1706 (D), 6(1):31

Thornton, Capt. ______, Continental officer, 26:67

Anna Maria, artist
"View of Monticello," 39:16*
Anthony, f. of Charles, 21(1):43, 46
Charles Irving, s. of Anthony, 21(1):42-47*
grave of, 21(1):47*
obituary of (D), 21(1):43
Cornelia Elizabeth, nurse, WWI, 50:118, 119*
James Bankhead Taylor, attorney, 10(1):21, 22
James R., educator, 20(2):46
John, Leesburg merchant, 48:7
Joseph, Virginia representative in plans to restore
railroads after Civil War, 14(1):46
Peter Presley, aide-de-camp to Washington, 9(3):15
Robert E., state senator, 9(2):20
William, physician/builder of Octagon House, 16(1):35; 33:143*
G. Washingtons’ family friend, 51:54, 60, 61

Thoroughfare Gap, Civil War battle, 45:40
Thoroughgood, Adam, Princess Anne, 5(4):46; 9(3):8, 19
Thorpe, George, mem. of the Council, 28:111, 117
Otho, colonist, 45:177

Thrift, George N., physician, 19(4):20, 21
Minton, teacher, 6(2):36

Throckmorton, Cleon, stage designer, 38:24
Robert, tavern owner, 14(2):33

Throgmorton, William, Clowswell, 12(2):41

Thumb, Gen. Tom, 47:33

Thurman, Allen, candidate for vice-president, 1888, 2(2):43
Tibbitt, Thomas, settler, 9(1):21
Tibbston School, Orange Co., 37:18*

Tidewater Construction Co., 13(4):17
Tidball, John C., Gen. USA, Mexican War, 46:104
Tidwell, Richard, Kinsale, 16(2):40
Tiemann, Daniel, mayor of New York City, 35:54, 57
Tiffany, Louis Comfort, artist, 31:144-157*
self-portrait, 31:154
stained-glass windows, Blandford Church, =======

Tilden, Daniel R., judge, 4(3):36
Tilghman, Lloyd, CSA officer, monument to, 12(2):10*
  Trench, aide-de-camp to Washington, 31:53, 67
Tillinghast, John H., Presbyterian minister, 9(4):33, 34
  Otis H., USA, Mexican War, 46:115
Timberlake, Walter, Methodist minister, 16(1):23-27*; 17(4):8
  Timberlake's Mill, Palmyra, 16(1):268
Tindall, Robert, mariner, 17(2):36, 40
  map of James River (M), 17(2):40
Tindall's (Tindal's) Point, 1(2):14; 16(2):30, 31, 33*; 45:177
  See also Gloucester Point.
Tingey, Thomas, naval officer, 39:119, 124; 46:279
Tingler, Henry, Paint Bank res., 46:262
  John, Paint Bank res., 46:260
Tinkling Spring Church, Augusta Co., 8(2):32, 40*
Tinning, Marion, cryptologist, 11(2):36
Tinsley, Dr. George W., Jefferson, Va., 50:93
Titterington, Dorothea, 51:115
  Tom, Tubize Orch., 51:115
  Walter, Tubize Orch. tenor, 51:112-119
  Walter Jr., 51:115, 116
Tobacco
  barns, 20(3):21*
  canoes to carry, 21(3):42*
  in Civil War, 20(4):36-47*
  factories, 25:16; 39:149*
  flood damage to, 1(1):21, 22; 1(2):20-22;
  horn, 14(3):17
  inspection of, 14(3):16, 17
  Mount Vernon, 13(4):5
  planters before the Revolution, 36:53-65
  John Rolfe business, 1(1):28-32
  opposition to, 6(2):26; 15(1):22
  prices, 1798-1800, 2(4):10
  production, efforts to restrict, 16(1):11-15
  riots, 1(1):39-43; 16(2):14, 15
  use of, 9(3):36
  wagons, Lynchburg, 1886, 25:17*
  warehouses, Lynchburg, 14(3):16-21*
Tobacco companies, Virginia, 36:66-73
Tobacco Laborers' Association, 39:153, 154
Tobin, George, ship captain/artist
  "Thetis," British ship, 2(2):31*
Tocanuntie, Indian chieftan, Lancaster Conf., 1744, 3(1):15, 17
Tochman, G., immigration agent
  Emigration to the United States, frontispiece (D), 2(1):40
Todd, Betty, m. of Millie Todd Lyle, 50:89
  David, comm. of Libby Prison, 1(4):15; 46:59
  Frederick, Col., dir. West Point Museum, 50:85
  George, tavern owner, 27:26
Todd (Continued)

George Rogers Clark, CSA surgeon, bro. Mary T. Lincoln, 45:45
Joseph, CSA sergeant, 6(2):6,7
Marius P., militia officer, 19(3):18,19
Payne, step-son of James Madison, 18(1):30
Mallory, ham processor, 4(3):16
Todd, E.M., Company, ham processor, 4(3):6*
Toddsbury, home of Maria Mason Tabb, 11(2):13*
Tojo, Hideki, Japanese prime minister, 45:90
Toland, J.T., Union officer, 1(1):33-35; 50:20
Toledo Cadets, 49:186
Toll House Farm, birthplace of John Sevier, 14(3):13*
Tolley, John W., hotel proprietor, 20(3):7
William H., Conf. vet. amputee, 47:18
Tomakin, Indian, 12(1):7
Tomes, Nancy, biographer, 49:59
Tomlinson, A.M., Richmond baseball player, 48:124
William, explorer, 5(4):9,14
Tomogoro, Ono, sailor, 29:179*
Tomkins, Charles H., Union officer, 6(1):20,21
Servants: "Mammy" Phoebe, Sally, "Gay" Betsy, and "Sad" Betsy
Christopher, contractor, 11(1):27
Christopher Q., militia officer, 13(2):23,26
Harry, Richmond, 4(4):8
James McCaw, physician, 36:15
Sally, nurse, CSA officer, 6(1):35-41; 6(4):6; 46:59*, 221
commission as captain (D), 6(1):35
Tom's Creek Coal and Coke Co., 30:13,15*
Tom Thumb, promoted by P.T. Barnum 45:16
Toncray, James, architect (?), 30:32
Tools for building log houses, 21(4):36-47*
Toombs, Patsy, Caroline Co. pauper, 49:24
Robert, CSA sec. of state, 18(2):11*; 26:182*
Toomer, Loretta, Portsmouth artist, 50:33
Torsch (Torch), J.W., artist, 32:152; 37:114
Totopotomoi, Indian chief, 9(2):13
"Touchdown," game, 46:71
Towler, John H., Civil War disabled vet., 47:22
Towles, Florence, Episcopal missionaries, 51:127
Towneley, Charles, art collector, 39:20,21
Townes, Richard, partner in stagecoach co., 27:22,23
William, partner in stagecoach co., 27:22,23
William Waverly, Petersburg mayor, 48:79,82
W.W., sidewheeler, 48:79
Towns, efforts to establish, 16(2):29-41
Townsend, Mrs. C.E., Equal Suffrage League of Va. Member, 46:60
Charles, h. of Jessie, 49:86
George Alfred, writer, 9(1):26,27
Jessie Fremont Easton, Norfolk suffragette, 49:84-93,84*
John R., sportsman, 9(1):29; 10(3):17
Townsend (Continued)

Vera Collins, Eastern Shore, 13(4):11
Townshend duties, opposition to, 1(1):6
Townshend, Nathan, U.S. paymaster-general, 17(4):44
Trabue, William, Chesterfield, 3(2):33
Trabue's mines, 11(3):41
Trabue's tavern, Chesterfield, 11(3):44*
Tracy, Peter, manager for Oscar Wilde, 28:65
Sarah Ann, resident at Mt. Vernon, 11(3):12
Transportation ==

Trapezium House, Petersburg, 15(2):9-13*
Trapnell, U.S. air cadet, 45:57
Traquair House, home of Lord Linton, 14(3):22,27*
Traveller, Lee's horse, 33:38-47*
Travellers' Rest, home of Shelby family, 14(3):12*
Travellers' Rest, tavern, 39:166
Travers, S. Winfield, Richmond, 39:53
Travis, Edward, militia member, 24:40
Traynham, Thomas Benjamin, courier for Lee, 29:161
Treadway, Sandra Gioia, auth., Lib. of Va., 46:151
"Anna Maria Lane: An uncommon common soldier in the American Revolution," 37:134-143; 46:59,60,63
"Pope's Creek plantation: Birthplace of George Washington," 31:192-205
"Triumph in defeat," 35:4-17
Sandra Gioia, and Louise Belote Dawe, auths.
"Hannah Lee Corbin, the forgotten Lee," 29:70-77
Sandra Gioia & Edward P. C. Campbell, Jr., authors
Treadway Rifles, St. Louis militia, 49:180
"Treasurer," ship, 18(3):5
Treaty of Guadaloupe Hildago, Mexican War, 46:115,116
Treaty of Middle Plantation, 1677, 46:134
Tredegar Iron Works, Richmond, 7(2):36,37; 11(3):40-47;
12(2):28-33*; 12(3):2,9-17*; 17(2):13,14,17,18;
18(1):42*; 21(3):43*; 33:106*; 35:189*; 46:151,152;
47:39,46; 50:94
advertisement for locomotives, 1860 (D), 12(3):12
record of receipts of iron, 1864 (D), 7(2):36,37
Tree, Ronald, huntsman, 10(3):15
Tree Hill Course, 39:64,69
Trees, Constitution oaks, 10(1):19-22*
Trendman, Peter, engineer, 14(3):43
Trenholm, George A., CSA sec. of treasury, 1(3):12;
13(3):8,9,11,15*
Trent, Polly, & grandchildren, paupers, 49:17,27
Trescott, Lemuel, Continental officer, 13(2):16
366
Trevelyan, Francis, huntsman, 10(3):15
Trevett, John, Continental officer, 38:150,152
Trigg, Frank, Lynchburg principal, 46:33
Mary Harvey, Botetourt Co., 13(10):20
Stephen, tavern keeper, 13(1):17
William, Botetourt Co., 13(1):18
William R., attorney, 17:142
Trimble, Isaac R., Gen., CSA, 35:46; 46:10
Robert, Williamsburg, 17(2):26*
Trinity Church, Portsmouth, 19(40):14
Trinkle, Billy, s. of E. Lee, 11(1):27
inauguration, 1922, 50:174
Triplett, Francis, militia officer, 24:5
John R., Richmond, 4(4):9; 18(3):16
Joseph I, entrepreneur, 24:143*
Mary (Mrs. Philip Hoxall), Richmond belle, 2(3):20*;
2(2):30,31; 14(2):17,19,22*
duel about, 3(2):30
Tripoli, war with, 15(1):5-7
Trist, Nicholas Philip, postmaster/diplomat, 15(2):8;
34:136,143*
Peace negotiator, Mexican War, 46:106
Virginia, w. of Nicholas, 34:136
Trochaic verse form, 49:132,133
Trollope, Frances, writer, 29:54,55
Troops, quartering of, 16(1):13,14; 33:126,135*
Trotti, Michael Ayers, author
"When Coney Island Arrived in Richmond," Leisure in the Capital at the Turn of the 20th Century, 51:168-179
27:133; 46:64,66,67*
"The Quick or the Dead," 46:64
46:66
"Amelie Rives Troubetzkoy," 12(4):13*
Ulrich, auth.
"Beads, bottles and bul's-eyes," 9(3):10-17
"Big business from little apples," 10(2):23-33
"Bowls and skittles," 9(4):11-16
"Colonel Claudius Crozet," 12(4):4-10
"Enough to keep a Byrd alive," 11(2):36-41
"FFV of Old Dominion gardens," 9(4):42-47
"F. William Sievers, sculptor," 12(2):4-12
"Fevret de Sint-Memin's gallery of Virginians," 12(1):12-21
"From Sophocles to Arthur Miller: The Barter Theatre of Virginia," 10(1):4-10
"George Washington, surveyor," 10(3):4-10
Troubetzkoy, Ulrich, auth. (Continued)
"The Lee monument," 11(4):5-10
"Mount Vernon: Heart of America," 11(3):4-13
"Music on the mountain," 11(1):4-11; 46:70
"A publique day of Thanksgiving [sic]," 12(2):40-47
"Tuckahoe plantation," 10(4):4-12
"Welcome to Shirley," 9(2):9-17
Trouillot, Michel-Rolph, Haitian scholar, 46:152
Trousdale, Wm. B., USA Col. Mexican War, 46:107,108,110
Trout, W.E. III, auth.
"The Goose Creek and Little River Navigation," 16(3):30-34
Troutdale, town, 19(4):42-44
Troye, Edward, artist
"John Hartwell Cocke," 15(1):23*
"Tobacconist," 15(1):65*
True, James E., artist
"Rufus Ayres," 21(1):29
True Blues, Alabama militia, 49:182
True Learning Class, No. 1, society, 39:153,154
Trueheart, William, student, 9(4):33
Trueman, ______, Sgt., Richmond militia, 49:164
Truman, Harry S., president,
cartoon by F. Seibel, 26:157,158*
End of WWII, V-J Day, 45:85; 46:81
Marshall Libr. dedication, 48:64,70,72
Trumbull, John, artist, 26:52-56
"Adoption of Declaration of Independence," 4(1):43*
"Death of General Mercer at the Battle of Princeton," 38:32*
"Thomas Jefferson," 26:52*
"Prisoners on prison Ship," 38:151,153*
"Surrender of Lord Cornwallis," 31:86*
"George Washington," 2(1):15*; 38:89*
"General George Washington resigning his commission," 38:94*
"George Washington," 1780, 48:189*
Truro Parish, Fairfax County, 51:59
Trusheim, John, CSA sergeant, 8(1):13
Tubal furnaces, 1(3):20*; 14(3):5
Tubize Royal Hawaiian Orchestra, 51:112-123,112*,116*,119*,123*, 137*,
Grass hula skirt, 51:117*
Tubize silk mill, Hopewell, 46:235; 51:112,113,114**
Artificial Silk Co. of America, 51:112
Tubize Chatillon Corp., 51:123
Tubize Rayon Corp., 51:123
Fabrique de Soie Artificielle de Tubize, 51:113
Smokestack in "Tubize Spinnerette," 51:113*,116
Tubize Spinnerette, Co. magazine, HopewellII
Illustrations, covers, 51:113*,116,120*,121*,122*
Tuberculosis, educational posters, 46:248*, frontispiece*
Modern Health Crusade, 46:253
The Open Letter, educ. Handbook, 46:253*
Sunbeams, magazine, 46:253
William Munford, governor, 1(4):37; 11(1):27; 51:24
inauguration, 1946, 50:175
Nat. CWCC exec. commitee chrmn., 50:84
Tuckahoe, home of Randolphs, 10(4):4,12*; 15(4):16*;
34:129,133*
Tucker, Beverley, professor, 28:74
Beverley D., Episcopal clergyman, 12(20):23; 27:134
Charles, iron mine hauler, 46:265
Edward L., auth. "John Fox, Jr.: Bon vivant and mountain chronicler,"
21(4):18-29
"A rash and perilous enterprize: The southern literary
messenger," 21(1):14-21
Frances Bland Randolph, w. of St.George, 5(2):21-23;
36:101,102,105,106,109,111*
George, architect, 22(1):10
John, planter, Norfolk Co., 10(2):6
Henry St.George (1), Congressman/professor, 33:775*; 34:47;
36:154; 37:151,152*
Henry St.George (2), attorney, 6(4):39,43*; 18(2):10
John R., Capt. CSA, 50:70
Lelia Skipwith, w. of St.George (1), 10(1):44,46,47
Maria Ball Carter, 2d w. of George, 25:185
Mary Byrd Farley, 1st w. of George, 25:184
Nathaniel Beverley, judge, 5(2):21,23*; 6(3):5; 36:154;
38:113
home of, 6(3):6*
St.George, judge/professor, 5(2):21,23*; 10(1):33,34;
37:150,151; 50:6*,7
home of, 5(2):20,23,25*; 25:192J*
T.W., Jefferson, Va., 50:94
Thomas Tudor, U.S. treasurer, 25:184,185
Tue Marshes Lighthouse, 17:118
Tugwell, Rexford Guy, Columbia U. prof. & RA head, 46:231
Tuldeman, Mark, cartographer
"A drought of Virginia" (M), 36:92
Tunis, Edith. See Sale, Edith Dabney Tunis.
Sarah Dabney, w. of William W., 34:126
William Wrightson, lumberman, 34:126
Tunnell, John, Methodist minister, 30:113
Tunstall, Caroline Heath, auth.
  Whitmill P., railroad president, 11(4):17
  William, grave of, 11(4):16*

Turberville, George Lee, student, 9(2):40
  George Richard, hus. of Martha Corbin, 3(2):19; 29:75,76
  Lettice Corbin. See Jones, Lettice Corbin.
  Martha Corbin, w. of George, 3(20):19; 29:70,75,76

Turk, David S., author
  "The Great Paint Bank Mining Boom of 1907," 46:256-267
  "For the Love of Fine Books, Antebellum Library Companies
   in Virginia," 49:30-39

Turkey Island plantation, 1(2):22*; 14(2):41,48*

Turkey Isle, exploration of, 17(2):36,38*

Turman, G.C., Franklin Cty. J.P., 50:46
  Nora Miller, auth.
  "Trompe l'oeil in Accomac," 23(4):4-9

Turnbull, Ann, Winchester, 10(1):34
  Edward Randolph, clerk, Brunswick Co., 19(3):41

Turner, A.A., 50:44
  Amanda O., 50:44
  Arthur, Ferrum slave, 50:47
  Charles W., auth.
  "William H. Richardson, friend of the farmer," 20(3):14-21

Turnpikes:
  Map of Fincastle & Blue Ridge Turnpike, 48:14*,15*,17,21-23
  Views of Fincastle-Sweet Springs Turnpike, 48:14*,14*
  Red & Blue Sulphur Springs Turnpike, 48:17
  Sweet & Salt Sulphur Springs Turnpike, 48:17
  White & Salt Sulphur Springs, 48:17
  Leesburg Turnpike Co. tolls advertisement, 48:19*
  Field notes by surveyor for Fincastle & Blue Ridge Turnpike, (D), 48:19*
  turnpike stock certificate, (D) 48:23*

Turpin, George R., student, 14(2):14
  Miles, overseer of the poor, Richmond, 18(1):47
  Thomas, Richmond, 11(1):23

370
"Tuscarora," ship, 15(2):43
Tutwiler, Henry, professor, 30:88-94*
    Reba Glasgow, sis. of Ellen Glasgow, 36:11
Twain, Mark, journalist/author, 51:76
Twiggs, David E., U.S. army, 34:88
    Gen., Mexican War, 46:104-106
Twohig, Dorothy, author
    "The Satisfaction I Feel in Having My Papers So Properly
Twyford, Warner, V.E. & V.J.Day celebrant, 45:89,93
Tydings, Millard H., Sen., Md., 50:136
Tye, Richard, Prince George court, 18(1):6
Tyler, Alice M. suffragette, 49:90
    Daniel, Union army, 48:26
    Erastus B., Union officer, 35:46,47
    Henry Bell, CSA officer, 16(2):42,43
    J.H., Richmond baseball player, 48:124
James Hoge, governor, 3(3):12-14
    inauguration, 1898, 50:174
John, Sr., f. of president, governor, 3(3):42*; 11(1):26;
    Va. circuit judge, 50:7,7*,14
John, president, 3(1):21; 11(3):14-19*; 13(1):4-11*;
    17(4):44,45*; 24:186*; 32:190*; 28:74,75; 50:83,84; 51:20
    convention of 1861, 3(2):44,45*; 10(2):14-18*
    home of, 45:41
    inauguration of, 2(3):40-42*
    life at Sherwood Forest, 7(4):30-39*
    resignation of cabinet members, 23(4):19-31
    slaves on plantation, 13(1):6-8
John, Jr., son of Pres. John, 14(4):16
    13(1):4-11*
    Letitia Christian, 1st w. of Pres. John, 11(3):14,18*;
    7(4):31
    Lyon G., educator, 9(2):45*; 38:113,117; 45:166
Lyon G., Jr., auth.
    lawyer, VCWC asst. dir., 50:83,84,86
Merle, auth.
    "Evenings of song," 17(2):42-47; 46:68
Nathaniel, editor, 30:102-109
Priscilla Cooper, hostess for John Tyler, 11(3):14-19*
Samuel, grandfather of Chloe T. Whittle, 49:54
Thompson, caterer of dinner for Lee's troops, 1(3):14
William, Jefferson, Va. free black farmer, 50:94
Tynes, Molly (Mrs. W.B. Davidson), messenger to CSA forces,
    1(1):33-35*
    map of ride (M), 1(1):34
    Tom, servant of Tynes family, 1(1):33
Tyson, John C., state librarian, 46:170
Umphlett, Harry, justice of the peace, N. Carol., 39:177,178
Uncle Pomp, slave, 2(4):22
Uncle Tony, slave, 4(3):30
Underdown, D.C. naval salvage officer, 33:113
Underground Railroad, 48:74-83
"The Underground Railroad," 1893, C.T. Webber, 48:76*
Underwood, John C., federal judge, 14(4):15,16; 46:63
   Oscar W., U.S. senator, 14(2):19,23*
   Thomas, officer, Public Guard, 18(4):43,44,47
   William, mem. of court trying Nanziattico Indians, 33:171
Underwood Convention, 14(4):18
   Constitution, 46:29
Uniforms, confederate, 23(2):14*; 34:49*
   Jacobite troops, 1715, 24:63J*
   Louisiana Tigers, 18(4):38
   militia, 22(2):45*; 24:1,8,48*
   Public Guard, 18(4):45*; 19(2):5*
   Virginia Volunteers, 13(2):24,25*; 32:7*
Union Academy, Nottoway Co., 1(3):17
Union Army, Civil War
   121st N.Y. State Volunteer Regiment (2nd Brigade), 6th Corps,
   45:36,38,39,42,43,45
   Medical Dept. of US Army 45:36,38
Union Association of Richmond, secret society, 39:154
Union Benevolence Society, Richmond, 22(1):27
Union Benevolent Star, secret society, 39:154
Union Bengal Aid, secret society, 39:154
Union Branch of the First District, secret society, 39:154
Union Broadside, "Our Brave Defenders," 47:22*
Union Burial Ground Society, 46:122,122*(D),123*,123*(D),124
Union Coach Factory, Lexington, 48:22
Union-Camp Bag and Paper Co., 10(4):22,27
Union Forge, 7(2):32
Union Guards, militia, (Union Hill), 49:161,166,179
Union Hotel, 2(3):43,44*
Union Laboring Branch, 39:155,156
Union Mechanics Cemetery, Richmond, 46:124,130
Union Pacific R.R., 51:88,89
Union Street Methodist Church, Petersburg, 23(2):6
United Confederate Veterans, 10(4):30*; 37:132; 38:79*
United Daughters of Ham, secret society, 39:138
United Daughters of Liberty, 39:156
United Daughters of Love, secret society, 39:154
United Daughters of the Confederacy, 29:45-47; 46:14
   Jefferson Davis monument, 10(4):28,31*
   Memorial at Elmira, 12(2):12*
   Members: Dorothea E. Blenner, Bertha H. Brauer, Irene M.
      Miller, Mrs. L.O. Moore, Louise N. Kernodle, F. Lee M.
      Vawter, 46:204; See also names.
United Laboring Men's Society of Coalfield, 39:156
United Sons and Daughters of Love, 39:155

372
United Sons of Adam, secret society, 39:159
United Sons of Liberty, 39:156
United Sons of Love, 39:150
United Textile Workers of America, 51:123
U.S. Air Force, 45:53
U.S. Army Air Corps, 45:53
U.S. Army Nurse Corps, 50:114,123
U.S. Christian Commission, USCC, 46:218
U.S. Civilian Conservation Corps, projects in Virginia, 33:8,14*
U.S. Court of Appeals in Cases of Capture, 14(3):24
U.S. Electoral College, voting returns, 1800 (D), 8(1):4
U.S. Farm Security Administration, =========
U.S. Federal Emergency Relief Administration, projects in Virginia, 33:13-16
U.S. House of Representatives, report of election of Jefferson, 1901 (D), 8(1):5
U.S. Housing Corporation, 16(4):45
U.S. Military Academy, Claudius Crozet as professor, 12(4):6,7
U.S. National Observatory, 15(4):4,5
U.S. National Park Service, 31:203,205
U.S. Naval Reserve, 50:115
U.S. Navy, James River Reserve Fleet, 8(2):12-20*
  Maury activity in, 2(3):13,14
  proposal for dry docks, 39:118-129
  Upshur efforts to reform, 23(4):29-37
U.S. Pension Board, 45:47
U.S. Public Works Administration, projects in Va., 33:5-18*
U.S. Student Nurse Reserve, 50:115
U.S. Warships: USS Cumberland, USS Dolphin, USS Germantown,
  USS Merrimack, USS New York, USS Pawnee, USS Pocahontas,
  Plymouth, USS Columbia, USS Raritan, USS United State,
  USS Pennsylvania, USS Alleghany, USS Anacostia, 50:64-75
U.S. Works Progress Administration, projects in Va.,
  33:16-19
U.S. Sanitary Commission, USCC, 45:38-40,39*;
  46:214,217,218,217*; 46:214,217,218,217*
  supplies to Belle Isle, 5(3):10,12
U.S. vs. Maurice, pres.'s power of appointment 1823, 50:13
"United States," ship, 11(1):36*
University College of Medicine, Richmond, 2(3):46,47; 31:167*;
  32:58-61*
U. of California at Berkeley, folk music festival, 45:107
University of Richmond, 49:13
  military training program, 1943-45, 39:27,28
University of Virginia, 24:14*; 45:53; 51:36-47 =========
  Academical Village, 51:36-38,40,41,44
  World Heritage List, 51:40
  Annex designer, Robert Mills, 51:38
  Architects for restorations, 51:38,39
  Boye, Herman, author, The Lawn and Rotunda, 1825, 51:43*
University of Virginia (Continued)

Colonnade Club, Pavilion VII, T. Jefferson, 51:41,42,43*
Football team, 46:71*
   Coach 1904, F.G. Sanford, 46:72
Hospital & Medical Center, 46:246,255
Lawn & Ranges, 51:37*,40*
Pavilions, design, 51:18,37,41
   ADA Accessibility Study for Pavilion V, 51:44
   Doric columns, 51:44*,45*
Rotunda, 51:18
   Pantheon in Rome, 51:36*,37
   "Thomas Jefferson and the University of Virginia," Maintaining
   The Vision, by James Murray Howard, 51:36-47
Variety Five Orchestra & Glee Club, 46:254
WPA work on the Rotunda, 51:39
Unknown Soldier of the American Revolution, Alexandria,
   6(2):10,12,12*
Unknown Soldier of World War I, tomb of, Arlington,
   6(2):10,12*
Upper Appomattox Canal Co., 30:177,184,185; 50:94
Upper Appomattox Co., 27:149
Upper Bremo schoolchildren, 49:78*
Upperville Colt and Horse Show, 9(1):28,29*
Upshur, Abel Parker, sec. of navy, 3(1):21; 16(3):7,8*;
   17(1):37*; 23(4):28-37*; 37:149*
   Arthur IV, 23(4):32
   Arthur B., Richmond res., 46:207
   Littleton, state senator, 23(4):32
Upson, village, 10(3):29,30,32*
Upton, Col. Emory, commander 121st Union Army, 45:38
Upton, John, silversmith, 19(3):5
Urbanna, town, 16(2):30
   blacksmith, 36:132*
   custom collector's house, 16(2):38*
   fishermen and warehousemen, 36:130,131*
   plan for railroad service, 36:179
   ship loading freight, 36:183*
   storehouse, 16(2):39*
   work of John Mitchell, 12(4):32-39
See also Rosegill.
Urban-rural relations, pre-Civil War, 25:14-27
Urlen, Samuel, Richmond free black, 46:119
Urquhart, Dorothy T. suffragette, 49:90
Urwick, Walter, artist
   "William Gordon McCabe," 14(4):30*
U.S.O. at Staunton YMCA, 45:75
Ustick, John G., Va. printer, 50:18
Utie, John, member of Council, 10(3):44
Uttamatomakkin, Indian, 18(3):8; 48:55
V

V-E Day in USA, 45:85
Virginia celebrations, 45:85-95
V-J Day in USA, 45:85-95
Virginia celebrations, 45:85-95
Vachon, John, RA/FSA photographer, 46:231,239*
Vague, Vera, 45:54
Vaiden, Melville, militia officer, 19(3):18
Vulosko, Baptist pastor, 5(2):46
Valentine, Edward Virginius, sculptor, 10(4):32; 12
Andromache and Astyanax, 20(1):17*
Jefferson Davis, 10(4):28*
Thomas Jefferson, 20(1):27*; 45:7,10,11*
Robert E. Lee, recumbent statue, 10(1):24,25*
Joseph Mayo, 3(1):44*
The penitent thief, 20(1):22*
Henry Wise, 3(1):44*
The woman of Samaria, 20(1):22*
Elizabeth, Richmond, 4(1):33*
Elizabeth Mosby, m. of Edward V., 10(1):21
Mrs. G.G., president, Colonial Dames, 15(4):17
Granville G., businessman, 30:123
Henry Lee, nephew of Edward V. 45:10
Henry Lee, manufacturer, 32:88,93,94
Jim, Mecklenburg Cty. freed slave, 50:46
Lila Meade, women's suffrage leader, 4(2):29,32*; 6(3):8;
46:56,60,61,180; 49:87*,85-94
Mann S., f. of Edward V., 4(4):8; 11(2):14,16,17;
18(4):44,46*; 20(1):21; 37:172; 45:21
Mann S. II, b. of Edward V., 20(1):27; 49:172,175
Mary Elizabeth Finch, 2d w. of Mann S. II, 25:73
William Winston, 47:39
Valentine Richmond History Center (Valentine Museum), 50:179
Painting The Town: Richmond Neighborhoods Past and Present, curated by Jon Zachman, 50:178-190
Valley Home, Frederick Co., 7(4):5*
Valley Land and Improvement Co., 24:137-139
Valley Railroad, 1874-1883, 4(1):9
Valley Vocational-Technical Center, 45:83
Valman, Karl. See Valentine, Mann S. II.
Van Arvale [Vandervall], Richmond Cemetery, 46:124
Van Benthuyesen, Alfred C., CSA officer, 16(2):43
Van Braam, Jacob, hostage, French and Indian War, 6(3):37,38
Van Brunt, Gerchorn J., naval officer, 33:110*
Van Buren, Martin, president, 18(1):35,36*
Van Dieman’s Land/Tasmania, prison island, 47:44,45
Vancourt, Robert A., minister, 46:27,28
Vanderbank, John, artist
  "Robert Fairfax, 7th baron," 32:124*
Vanderbilt, Mrs. Em. Kissam, friend of I. Gibson, 47:10
Vandervall, Nelson P., Richmond free black, 46:124
Vandevender, Grover, huntsman, 24:36*
Vandiver, Frank E., Rice U., 50:85
Van Doren, Irita, editor, 36:7,8
Van Hesse, Jean, 32:125*
Van Horne, John C., auth.
  "Amphitheatre of hills," 35:22-29
"Vanity Fair," magazine, 51:76
Van Lew, Elizabeth, Union spy, 1(4):14,17*; 14(1):9,10*;
  31:220; 46:58,63; 50:154
  code used by (D), 1(4):16
  home of, 1(4):14,17*
Vannerson, J., photographer, 20(1):22
Van Schreeven, Wm. J., Va. state archivist, 50:13
Van Weeren-Griek, Hans, Harrisonburg art committee, 46:202
Van Wyck Academic of Music, Norfolk, 28:62*
Van Zelm, Antoinette, author
  "A Soldier of the Cross in Norfolk, 1865-1876, Chloe
   Tyler Whittle & Evangelical Womanhood," 49:52-63
Varick, Richard, chief clerk of G. Washington's papers,
  48:151,152,157,183
Varina, town, 16(2):30; 17(3):32
Varnum, George, builder, 18(2):7
Varon, Elizabeth R., author
  "The Ladies Are Whigs: Lucy Barbour, Henry Clay, &
   Nineteenth Century Virginia Politics," 46:63
Vass, Edmund B., hus. of Ellen Wirt, 49:74
Vaucluse, home of Upshur family, 23(4):30*
Vaughan, Alonzo E. Paint Bank res., 46:262
  Edmund, murderer, 50:90
  H.B., early Va. res., 46:142
  Hattie, w. of Alonzo, 46:262
  James, militia, 18(10):30
  William S., cotton mill worker, 30:180
V-E & V-J Days celebrations, 46:81,81*
Veder, Robin, author
  "Julia, Daughter of Stonewall, Julia Thomas Jackson,"
  46:4-19; 46:67
Vellines, Charles W., inventor, 8(1):22
Venable, Mr._______, Appomattox, 8(40):4,6,7
  Abraham, banker, 2(1):4,7
  Charles S., CSA officer, 4(4):26
  Charles Scott, bro.-in-law of Sally McDowell, 49:131
  E.C., politician, 30:64-66
  Mary Skeen, VWP writer, 46:235,237
Nathaniel, attorney, 20(2):41
  home of, 24:59
  law office of, 24:60,61
Richard, student, 9(4):33
  Temple, pregnant woman, 49:28

Vera Cruz, Mexico, Southern families relocated in, 2(3):15
Verberg, Coral, V-E Day celebrant, 45:85
Vernam, Thomas, passenger lost at sea, 28j:135
   medals of (D), 15(4):37
   Ida, actress, 1(3):12
Vest, Charles, contractor, 22(1):12
   William W., Williamsburg, 24:30
Veterans, Confederate in Virginia politics, 3(3):12-16
Via, Vera V., auth.
   "Mr. Jefferson's uneasy rest," 11(3):27-32
Vicenzio, ______, fireman at glassworks, 9(3):15
Vickery, Capt. Jacob, Norfolk Light Artillery Blues, CSA, 50:71
Victor, music label, 51:137
Victor's Bluebird label, quartet recordings, 51:107
Vidal, Gore, writer, 29:53; 39:30
Vienna Station, 12(1):41-47
Vigilance Committee of Penn. Anti-Slavery Society, 48:89
Viglini's Hat, Cap & Umbrella Store, Richmond, 45:20
Villa, Francisco "Pancho," Mexican general, 50:143
"Ville de Paris," ship model, 31:72
Villiers, George, 2d duke of Buckingham, 32:120, 123*
   Mary Fairfax, w. of George, 32:120, 123*
Vincennes, capture by George Rogers Clark, 2(3):35, 36, 38*
Vincent, ______, N.Y. militia capt., 49:175
   Mary, orphan, 49:81
Vine, Richard, crew member of Mason Wms., 45:62*
Vineyard, The, home of Philip Pendleton Cooke, 19(3):47, 81
Vingboors, Philips, Dutch architect, 31:15
Virginia, colony
   Committee on Correspondence, 23(3):11, 12
   Council, bookplate for (D), 24:29
   Declaration of Rights. See Declaration of Rights.
   Fry-Jefferson map, 1755 (M), 3(3):35
   militia, fight against Dunmore, 24:46, 47
   military outpost, 45:165
   Resolutions for Independence, 25:148-157
   seal, 17(3):43*
   See also Jamestown, Williamsburg, Stamp Act, etc.
Virginia, Commonwealth of
   Deed of Cession, 2(4):29-31
   armed forces, 1861, administrative structure and list of
   commanders, 25:167*
   facsimile (D), 2(4):30, 31
   flag, 49:184*
   seal of, 2(3):27-33*
   secession, ordinance of, 1861, 3(2):45-47
   song, 1(4):36-43*
   state fair, 20(3):17, 20*; 25:20*
Virginia (Continued)

state guard, 37:138-149
state library, 17(4):17*; 37:46,47
  Bible and prayer book from, 37:146
  collage of rare books from, 28:80,96*
state militia, 17(1):15
state penitentiary, 16(1):36*; 18(4):42*
See also names of publicly-supported universities,
hospitals, etc.
"Virginia," moving picture, filming, 36:40-47*
advertisements for (D), 36:40,45-57
"Virginia," CSA ship (Merrimack), 1(1):42*; 26:180*;
  32:80*; 33:100,113*
"Virginia," sidewheeler, 13(4):15
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College. See also Virginia
  Polytechnic Institute.
Virginia Agricultural, Mechanical & Tobacco Exposition of 1888,
  51:175
Virginia and Kentucky Resolutions, 15(20):31,32
Virginia & North Carolina Almanack for the Year 1802, 51:20
Virginia & North Carolina Transportation Co., 39:174
Virginia & Potts Creek R.R. Co., 46:264
  6(1):26,27; 48:23
Virginia Argus, "Campaigning in Virginia" (D), 33:84
Virginia Arts Commission, 28:167-171
Virginia Association, 24:137
Virginia Assoc. opposed to Woman Suffrage, 50:119
Virginia Baptist Education Society, Richmond College, 47:29
Virginia Base-Ball Association, 1883, 3(4):18,19
Virginia Beach, 13(1):1*
"Virginia Calvacade," retrospective issue, 1951---, 46:52-55
  Sept. '96 staff, 46:53*
  1977 staff retirees, 46:54*
Virginia Central Immigration Society, 20(3):20
  14(4):17
Virginia Civil War Centennial Center, Richmond, 50:76*, 82,85
  Visitors at Center, 50:82*
"Manassas to Appomattox," documentary film, 50:84
Virginia Civil War Centennial Commission, 50:76-87
  Official Emblem, 50:77*, 83
Ephemera of Centennial observance, 1961-65, 50:80*, 81*
  Trailblazers - signs to Civil War campaigns, 50:83, 86
Virginia Choral Festival, 1930, 11(1):6
Virginia colony, seal of, 1(1):39; (D), 17(3):43
Virginia Committee on Correspondence, 23(3):11,12
Virginia Company, 1(3):9,10; 12(3):41,42; 38:74,75;
  children sent to Virginia by, 9(30):18-22
  coat of arms, 9(1):4-10*
Virginia Consolidated Milling Co., 30:184,185

378
Virginia Convention, ===============
Virginia Council, bookplate for (D), 24:29
Virginia Council of Defense, 50:119
Virginia Declaration of Rights, 1(1):37,38; 33:67; 35:81-85,115
excerpt from (D), 15:150
handwritten and printed versions (D), 1(1):14-19
mural, 1951, 1(1):1*
Virginia Development Company, 24:136,137
Virginia Div. Of the Woman's Committee of the Council of
National Defense, 50:119
Virginia Dynasty of Presidents, 45:186
Virginia Electric and Power Co., 27:162; 36:174
Virginia Episcopal Seminary, Alexandria, 32:188,191*
Virginia Federation of Women's Clubs, 37:46; 50:123
Virginia Female Institute. See Stuart Hall.
Virginia gazette, 1752 (D), 5(4):29
letter from "Candidus," 2-23-1775 (D), 25:70
Virginia gazette and Norfolk Intelligencer, conflict with
Dunmore, 25:58-71
masthead, 1774 (D), 25:58
Virginia Highlands Festivals, Abingdon, Va., 45:108
"Virginia Highway Bulletin," 46:54
headquarters (Battle Abbey), 17(4):16*
Virginia Hospital, Richmond, 1893, 2(3):47
Virginia House, home of Weddells, 5(3):1,20,29*; 34:30,32,35*
The Virginia housewife, by Mary Randolph, 20(4):29-35
Virginia Inst. of Marine Science, 46:275
Virginia Iron, Coal, and Coke Co., 30:16; 46:260-262,264,266
Virginia League, 3(4):18
Virginia League of Fine Arts & Handicrafts, 46:198
"Virginia Libraries," 46:168
Virginia Locomotive and Car Manufacturing Co., 31:35
22(2):46,47*; 49:159*
Virginia Military Institute, 10(4):15; 12(4):23; 16(4):12,13*;
18(2):23,30*; 21(2):20,27*; 23(3):14,29*; 33:90,114,115*;
36:30-39; 45:53,54; 46:6; 48:64-71; 49:134-143
burning of, 9(3):47*; 17(1):18*; 28:86,87,93*
cadet conduct, 9(3):41-44,46
cadets, 36:34,35
mauric at execution of John Brown, 22(2):34,36*
cadets in battle of New Market, 3(4):30,35*
Claudius Crozet at, 12(4):9,10
disciplinary ledger, 1859-1860 (D), 9(3):41,44,46
funeral of Stonewall Jackson, 5(4):38
grade sheet, 36:38*
lecture notes (D), 26:36*
Maury as professor, 2(3):15,16
Maury-Brooke House 2(3):15*; 29:183*
military training program, 1943-1945, 39:30
petition to legislature, 1846 (D), 23(3):19
Virginia Military Institute (Continued)
  photo of class of 1861, 49:141*
  plan for a residence, 1850 (D), 36:32
  reenactment of 1864 Battle of New Market, 50:86,87
  Stonewall Jackson at, 49:134-143
  view of, 1857, 49:140*
Virginia Mills Slate Mining and Manufacturing Co., 38:162
Virginia Museum of Fine Arts, Richmond, est. 1935,
  46:198,205,207-209
  sculpture, 46:209*
Virginia National Guard, World War I
  58th Infantry Brigade, 50:106,109
  1st Va. Infantry Band of Va. Volunteers, 50:105
  112th Machine Gun Battalion, 50:106
  116th Va. Infantry Band of the Va. National Guard,
     50:103-113,104*,105*,110*
  116th Infantry Rgmt. Command post, France, 50:105,108,109,105*
  116th Infantry Band program, 50:108*
  33rd Infantry Div., 50:109
  29th Infantry Div., National Guard, 50:106,109-111
  2nd Va. Infantry Band, 50:105,106,110
Virginia Normal and Collegiate Institute. See Virginia State
University.
Virginia Passenger and Power Co., 25:177-183; 27:156,162*
Virginia Pilot Association, memorial to M.F. Maury, 2(3):12*
Virginia Polytechnic Institute, 10(2):35,41*; 12(4):18,19*; 27:37
  experiments on apples, 10(2):32,33*
  military training program, 1843-45, 39:26,27,29,30,34,35*
Virginia & Potts Creek Railroad, 46:260*
Virginia Randolph Ellett School, 39:53,61*
  omnibus, 39:55
  students, 39:54,60,61
Virginia Regiment, papers of Geo. Wash., 48:150
"Virginia Reports," official record of the Va. Supreme Court
  of Appeals, 50:149
Virginia Seminary, Lynchburg, 27:180,181,185*
Virginia Slate Co., 38:162,169
Virginia Society for the Promotion of Useful Knowledge,
  23(3):10,11
Virginia State Agricultural Society, 20(3):16-20; 25:20,21*
Virginia State Board of Health, 46:252*
Virginia State Capitol, conservation, design & restoration,
  Artist's perception of the proposed 1972 addition, 51:24*
  Model of conception of 1972 addition, 51:25*
  Commission on Improvements to the Capitol, 51:24
  General Assembly, 51:16,17,19
  Jefferson's first plan, 51:19*
Virginia State Equal Suffrage League, 50:19
Virginia State Guard, militia, 49:180,181,184,186,187
Virginia State Library & Archives, 46:170, covers**
Ve. State Library 1823 to the present, 46:148-187
New State Library/Supreme Court of Appeals Bldg., 49:12*
See also Library of Virginia.
Virginia State University, 30:60, 63*
Virginia Suffrage News, newspaper, 49:86-89
Virginia Theological Seminary, 19(4):10
Virginia Tuberculosis Assoc., 46:252, 253
Virginia Volunteers, First Regiment, 13(2):23, 31*; 19(3):19
Militia, 49:179, 187, 186*
orders of (D), 13(2):23
Virginia War History Commission, 50:117-123, 124-133
books, 50:100-101
"Virginian's of Distinguished Service," 1923
"Virginia War Letters, Diaries & Editorials"
Virginia Writers' Project, VWP, 46:226-239
"Virginia, A Guide to the Old Dominion," 46:227, 231
Va. farm children during depression, photo, 46:230*
"Virginian," Covington newspaper, 46:200, 202
Virginian-Pilot, newspaper, 49, 89, 93
"The Virginians," baseball team, 3(4):18, 22*
The Virginians, by William M. Thackeray, 22(2):10-15
Vischer, artist
"London," 18(3):8*
Vivandieres, female active military, 46:221
Vizetelly, Frank, artist, 37:163
"The attack on Fort Fisher," 37:32*
VJDay celebration pictures, 45:86*, 87*, 88*, 89*, 91*, 94*, 95*
"VMI Alumni Review," 46:52
Vobe, Mrs. Jane, tavern proprietor, 5(2):5, 7
Volcaion, music label, 51:137
Volck, Adalbert J., artist
"General Lee's last visit to Stonewall Jackson's grave," 37:117*
"Lee in his study at Washington College," 30:93*
Frederick A., artist, sculptor, 46:187
Death mask of Stonewall Jackson, 5(4):33*
Volney, Constantin F.C., scientist, 16(1):36
Volunteer Emergency Militia, 47th Regiment Pa., 46:24
von Borcke, Heros, German volunteer with CSA ********
von Bucholtz, Lewis (Ludwig), mapmaker, 48:30, 32
von Groning, Daniel, Richmond lawyer, 46:158
von Steuben, Fredrich Wilhelm Augustus. See Steuben, Frederich
Wilhelm Augustus.
"Von Steuben," ship, 35:134*
Vose, Joseph, Continental army officer, 48:140
Voyage d'us francois exile, by Durande de Dauphine (D),
9(3):32-37
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Term</th>
<th>Page Numbers</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>W.W. Corcoran</td>
<td>10(3):37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wabokieshiek</td>
<td>35:6,9,10,46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wachapreague</td>
<td>46:277*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wacher, Jacob David</td>
<td>29:101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie Pollard</td>
<td>29:101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weddel, James</td>
<td>15(3):41</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waddell, James</td>
<td>28:138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wacher, Jacob David</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marie Pollard</td>
<td>101</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weddel, James</td>
<td>41,42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waddell, James</td>
<td>28:138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James H.</td>
<td>36:38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>sketch of cadet life</td>
<td>36:38*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waddill, Edmund</td>
<td>2(20):44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William</td>
<td>19(3):10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wader, Anderson</td>
<td>17(2):5,8*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hampton, Halifax Co.</td>
<td>20(4):6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry Hobson</td>
<td>46:236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>J.J. and J.</td>
<td>27:34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winston, mill owner</td>
<td>4(2):2*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zachary Taylor</td>
<td>46:236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wadsworth, Benjamin</td>
<td>48:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wager, Charles</td>
<td>15(4):33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagner, Ferdinand</td>
<td>15(4):34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wager, Charles</td>
<td>48:12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Still life with eggs, bread, and wine,&quot;</td>
<td>39:108*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagons</td>
<td>1910-1929</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wainwright, James H.</td>
<td>51:102</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wait, Thomas B.</td>
<td>35:82,84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waite, Amelia C.</td>
<td>45:30,32,34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison, architect</td>
<td>27:154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wakefield, town</td>
<td>10(3):30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wakefield National Monument Association</td>
<td>31:202,203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wakely, Andrew</td>
<td>36:95</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>The mariner's compass rectified, titlepage (D),</td>
<td>36:95*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walden, Elisha</td>
<td>11(4):14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walchli, Gottfried</td>
<td>38:6</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldo, Samuel Lovett</td>
<td>26:79</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;George Washington Parke Custis,&quot;</td>
<td>22(3):36*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>&quot;Old Pat, the Independent Beggar,&quot;</td>
<td>49:21*</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wale, Samuel</td>
<td>37:178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walke, Rochelle</td>
<td>51:103,105,111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Family Four quartets</td>
<td>51:103,105,111</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker (Walke),</td>
<td>8(4):6,36,37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles</td>
<td>5(3):5,6; 15(4):34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clifford, s. of Herbert T.</td>
<td>30:118,121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cornelius B.</td>
<td>11(1):13,16</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cyrus H.</td>
<td>10(1):20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma</td>
<td>51:80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Francis</td>
<td>13(4):31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George</td>
<td>38:17,18</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Walker (Continued)
18(3):46; 25:79*; 36:76; 46:126
inauguration, 1869, prov. Gov., 50:171
H.H., CSA officer, 18(2):42-44
H.J., conf. vet. amputee, 47:20**
_______, conf. vet. amputee & bro. of H.J., 47:20**
Herbert T., friend of John Mooney, 30:118,122
J.B., Wytheville accountant, 50:23
J.M., mayor of Danville, 13(3):15
James, artist
"General Winfield Scott reviewing his troops," 34:97*
VMI cadet, 49:142
John, classmate of Dabney Carr, 23(3):7
John, friend of Jefferson, 29:59,60,69; 49:154
John G., CSA officer, 29:20,21
John P., artist
"Richard S. Ewell," 21(2):4*
"Typical V.M.I. cadet," 3(4):41*J
John, s. of Naomi & Samuel, 50:44
Leroy Pope, CSA sec. of war, 26:82*
Maggie Sena, bank pres., Richmond free black, 38:22; 46:125;
50:185
Mary Ann [m. (1)John Bell; (2)Edmund Rootes; (3)Robert
Bolling Starke], Richmond belle, 2(3):17
Mary Virginia, author
"Daughter of Virginia Dare," 48:63
Naomi, w. of Samuel, Sr., 50:41
Nathaniel "Nat", Franklin Cty., 50:41
Reuben Lindsay, CSA officer, 23(2):14,15*
Richard, newspaperman, 1(3):12,14
Ryan, artist, 37:43
poster, 37:42*
Samuel Tazewell, 50:40-47,40*
Confederate Pension application, 1D 50:43*
Samuel, Jr., 50:41,44
Sarah Elizabeth, (Fitch), d. of Samuel, 50:41,44,46
Susan, w. of Nathaniel, 50:41
Susan, d. of Naomi & Samuel, 50:44
Thomas, physician/explorer, 3(2):22,26; 5(4):9-15*;
14(2):26; 17(4):30; 20(3):34,38*; 25:81,82*; 28:173,174*
during Revolution, 49:154
mill in Albemarle County, 9(4):41*
William, contractor, 26:78
Willis Edwin (Woodson), 50:44
Walker Light Guards, militia, 49:180,184-186
Wall, Charles C., resident dir., Mount Vernon, 11(3):6
Mary Virginia, author
"The Daughter of Virginia Dare," 48:54
Wallace, Charles, Augusta County pauper, 49:22
Charles, Richmond militia, 49:164
James, Richmond, 4(4):8
Jefferson D., Richmond Democrat, 14(2):20,22*; 49:161,164
Lee A., Jr., auth., Nat. Park Service historian
"The Alexandria militia," 16(3):12-21
"The battery at Hood's," 23(1):38-47
"The first regiment of Virginia Volunteers," 13(2):23-31
"The great cavalry encampment of 1862," 19(3):T4-21
"Musters at Poplar Lawn," 17(3):4-10
Lila Acheson, co-publisher, "Reader's Digest," 50:85
Samuel, Rockbridge Co., 25:119
W.J., artist
"Plan of the Tuckahoe garden," 34:132*
William, Culpeper militiamen, 1775, 24:11
William A.A., fighter against Indians, 5(1):40,43*
Wallaz, Laurens, editor, 11(1):38
Waller, Benjamin, judge, 22(4):6,7*; 24:29
Benjamin, mem. House of Burgesses, 30:7; 38:56-58,62,64,65
John, tobacco agent, 30:173
Samuel Gardner, militia officer, 8(3):37
2nd Bat. Cmdr., 50:109,110
Virginia Stuart, granddaughter of J.E.B. Stuart, 12(3):47
William, mem. House of Burgesses, 16(4):34
William, son-in-law of John Tyler, 13(1):11
Waller mine, 1865, 16(4):34*
Walley, Sedekiah, Maryland naval officer, 4(2):33-37
Wallis, Sarah, midwife, Washington Co., 49:28
William, Washington Co., 49:27
Wallops Island Club, 46:276
Walne, Peter, auth.
"A cote for Virginia," 9(1):4-10
Walnut Grove, home of McCormicks, 4(1):20,27*
Walnut Point, 15(1):35,38*
Walsh, Charles Miller, Petersburg, 51:68
Frank P., member AARIR, 51:157
Walters, Jacob, Rockbridge Cty. pauper, 49:27
Walthall, A.G. Wytheville, 50:23
William, store owner, Jefferson, Va., 50:92
Walzel, Diana Lynn, auth.
"Basil Lanneau Gildersleeve, classical scholar," 25:110-117
War of 1812
awards to heroes of, 17(4):41-47*
British attack on Washington, 18(1):13-19
Thomas Catesby Jones in, 16(3):4,5
Lewis Warrington in, 16(4):4-9
War Camp Community Service, Woman's Aux., 50:123
Artemas, Continental officer, 38:29,90,95
Benjamin, planter, 2(3):17
George Willilam, Jr., judge/editor, 11(2):6-9
384
Ward (Continued)
Harry M., "Richmond sports at flood tide: Mayo Island, 1921-1941," 34:182-191
Henry A., professor, 33:46,47
Lawrence, promoter of silk industry, 13(4):45
Maria. See Randolph, Maria Ward.
Marion, crew member of Mason Williams., 45:62*,64
Mary, promoter of silk industry, 13(4):45
Nancy, Indian, 28:141
William, servant, 9(4):12
"Wardian Case," display, 50:38
Ward's Tavern, Amelia, 1(2):36*
Ware, Elaine, nurse's aide, 37:83*
R.A., Covington, Va. resident, 46:200,202
Thomas, Methodist minister, 20:113
Ware Church, Gloucester, 1(2):4,7; 9(3):37*; 28:15*
Ware Creek, stone house, 15(3):44*
Warfield, Edgar, Old Dominion Rifles, 16(3):17
Waring, Golston, Petersburg, 15(2):11
Harriet, w. of Golston, 15(2):11
Warm Springs, 13(1):23*; 22(4):42*; 45:54
"Warm'd by one heart, united in one band," etching, 36:186*
Warming machine, 29:108,113*
directions for using (D), 29:113
Warner, Augustine, Jr., speaker, House of Burgesses, 25:146*; 30:173
Augustus L., dean of Medical College of Virginia, 2(3):43,44*
Frank, folk singer, 45:107*
Sam B., auth.
"Captain Robert Stobo," 6(3):36-41
Susan, author "The Wide, Wide World," 45:18
Warrasqueoc, ===========
War Relief Assoc. of Va., Richmond, 50:121
Warrell, James, artist, 22(3):4-20
advertisement for portrait painting (D), 22(3):8*
"Archibald Alexander," 22(3):17*
"Bonaparte crossing the Alps," after David, 22(3):10*
"George Frederick Cook," copy from Sully, 22(3):18*
"Peter Francisco," 22(3):7*
"Ruins at Jamestown," 22(3):4*
proposed museum, design, 22(3):10*
"SeamSama, sword swallower," 22(3):48*
theater curtain, 1812, 22(3):7*
"John Tyler, Sr.,” 15(4):42*; 22(3):19*
"George Washington," copy from Stuart, 22(3):16*
Rebecca Lorton, 1st w. of James, 22(3):5
Sarah Wright, 2d w. of James, 22(3):9
Warren, Gouverneur K., federal official, 18(2):40,46*
John Borlase, British officer, 1(3):32-34
Maude Radford, artist, 49:119*
Mercy Otis, friend of M. Washington, 51:61
Mercy Owen, playwright/historian, 33:179*; 38:86

385
Warren (Continued)

Robert Penn, author, 45:14
Warren Green Hotel, Warrenton, 18(5):26,28*
Warrenton, town, 9(1):23,26,27
Warrenton courthouse, 15(3):43*
Warrenton Hunt Club, 10(3):17
Warrenton Rifles, 1861, 6(1):19-21
Warrick, William, pres. Bridge co., 4(2):18
Warriner, N.E., author, VCWC, 50:83
Warrington, Lewis L., naval officer, 16(4):4-9
    medal in honor of, 16(4):4,9*
    sword awarded to, 16(4):8,9*
    Margaret Cary Kind, w. of Lewis L., 16(4):8
Warthen, Dr. Harry J. Jr., Richmond Acad. of Medicine, 50:80
Wartmann, Laurentz, printing superintendent, 13(3):20
Warwick, Anthony, agent for a Scottish co., 25:89
    eyewitness report of Battle of Hampton (D), 25:89
    Corbin, Jr., 18(3):16
    Imogen, model for painting of Latane, 28:121,122,125*
    Quinby, 23(4):40
Warwick County, map of ca. 1936, 51:94*
Warwick Hunt Club, 51:90
Warwick Mills, Richmond, 38:187
Warwick priory, removal to Richmond, 5(3):23-27*
Warwick River Shire, 1634/Warwick County 1643, 51:84
Warwick warehouse, Chesterfield Co., flood damage, 1(2):21,22
WarWorkers of Epworth, 50:120
Wash, Lipscomb, Jefferson lot purchaser, 50:90
    William H., Jefferson, Va., 50:93
Washburn, historian/author, 27:126,127
    "Nathaniel Bacon--reformer or rebel?" 7(3):38-40
Washington, Anna Maria, great niece of M. Washington, 51:59
    Anne Fairfax, w. of Laurence, 32:122; 34:6
    Anne Pope, w. of John, 31:193
    Augustine, f. of George, 31:193,194; 45:26; 48:166
    Augustine, Jr., half-bro. of George, 31:194
    Betty W. Lewis, sister of George, 45:26,28,35
    Booker T., 46:127
    Bushrod, nephew of George, judge, 9(2):36,30*
        171,171*,177; Library Co. patron, 49:37
    Executor of G. Washington's will, 51:56,57,59,,60
    Bushrod Corbin, grandson of John Augustus, 13(2):9
    Butler, 51:60
Charles, b. of George, planter, 13(2):5,6,8; 39:36; 45:26
    Elizabeth Foote, 49:82
    Elizabeth, w. of Lund Washington, 51:59
Fredericksburg Mary Washington Memorial Assoc., 45:26,30,32
George, president, 1(1):5,7*; 1(2):46*; 1(3):28-30;
    10(3):14; 10(4):24,26; 11(3):5,13*; 13(2):5-7;
    13(4):4-9; 15(1):46; 15(2):5,6*; 18(4):8,12*;
    20(1):18,19*; 21(3):22,23,26,30*; 22(30):16*;
Washington, George, president (Continued)
24:164,177*; 26:22,26,29,65-69*; 27:86*;
29:62*; 31:53-67,70-77,86,87*;
32:67,122; 34:1,5-11,64-69,80*; 37:135;
38:28-37,86-95,124,125; 39:36-47,111; 45:26,28,181-186;
anniversary celebrations, 31:177,178,180,181*
Badge of Military Merit to, 1783 (D), 13(2):15,16
Benedict Arnold, plans to kidnap, 35:64-69
birthplace of, 31:192-205*
carriage 2(1):12-15*
coffin wood, 48:174*
copybook, page from (D), 10(3):7
criticism by Nicholas Cresswell, 14(1):34-39
death of, 33:136-143*; 48:169*; 51:52*,53*
Dismal Swamp, interest in, 4(3):26; 39:172,173
Dunmore, opinion of, 2(4):44-46
equestrian statue, dedication of, 19(3):27
estate account by B. Washington, (D), 48:186*
family burial vault at Mt. Vernon, 48:177*
family relationships of, 2(3):22-26; 22(3):37-47*
financial problems of, 1(3):42,43
forts developed by (M), 20(2):10,11
free school established by, 14(1):39*
gorget worn by, 12(3):4-8*
Great Falls canal, work for, 12(4):40*
headquarters in Tappan, N.Y., 35:65*
Houdon statue of, 2(2):36-40*; 11(2):17,18*
income records (D), 1(3):42,43
Liberty Academy, gift of stock to, 10(1):11,12,14
maps by (M), 10(3):6,8-10; 39:38
marriage, advice to step-son about, 12(3):23-27
memorials to, 12(4):40*; 14(3):28-39*; 25:4-9*
orchards of, 20(2):28,29
painting, "Washington and Lafayette at the Battle of
Yorktown," by Reuben Law Reed, 48:137*
painting, portrait by Adolph Wertmuller, 1794, 48:148*
painting, "Washington Sitting for his Portrait," Gilbert
Stuart, 1858, 48:151*
painting, "Whatever He Did He Did Well..." Frank
Schoonover, 1924, 48:152*
painting, "To the Memory of G. Washington and His Lady,"
1840, 48:172*
painting, "George Washington," 1780, John Trumbull,
48:189*
Painting, "Life of George Washington: The Citizen," 1854,
Junius Brutus Stearns, 48:185*
painting, "Life of George Washington: The Christian," 1853,
Junius Brutus Stearns, 48:187*
painting, "Death of Washington," by James Baillie, 51:53*
papers of G.W., U.of Va., 48:148-157
Library of Congress, 48:156
Washington, George, president (Continued)

Society of the Cincinnati, 13(10):38-41*
son of Mary Ball Washington, 45:26,28

sketch, "Tomb of Washington at Mt. Vernon," Baroness Hyde
de Neuville, 1818, 48:171*

slaves, 48:171,178-190*

See also Slaves.

surveying, 10(2):4-10*
surveyor & mapmaker, 46:179,180

Thackeray portrayal of, 22(2):14,15*
tomb of, 14(3):38*; 38:132*

will, (D), 48:170*

George, free black aiding fleeing slaves, 48:77

George, Capt., at Washington sale, 51:60

George Corbin, great nephew of George, 14(3):37; 48:155

George Steptoe, s. of Samuel, 13(2):7; 48:174

Executor of G. Washington's will, 51:56

Hannah F., school official, 39:59*

Hannah Lee, w. of Corbin, 27(3):21*

Henry Augustine, attorney, 37:153

Jane, niece of George, musician, 4(4):7

Jane Butler, 1st w. of Augustine, 31:193,194

John, great grandfather of George, 31:192,193

John, desc. of Samuel, physician, 13(2):5

John A., student, 34:46

John Augustine, bro. to George, 46:179


11(1):16; 14(3):29; 45:26; 51:59

John Augustine, Mrs., 13(2):10,12

John Augustine, Jr, 12, 13(2):9,11,12; 14(3):33,34,37,38*

John Thornton Augustine, grandson of Samuel, 13(2):12

Julia Ann Blackburn, w. of Bushrod, 51:59

Lawrence, half-bro. of George, 5(3):5,7*; 10(3):5,6,9;

11(3):6,7; 13(2):5,6*; 14(3):28,30*; 15(4):30,34*;

30:7; 31:193; 34:6; 45:26,34; 48:166

Lawrence Augustine, nephew of G.W., 48:174

Lewis W., hostage of John Brown, 37:182

Lewis William, former owner of Wakefield plantation, 31:198

Lucy Payne, w. of George Steptoe, 13(2):7

Lund, manager of Mount Vernon, 13(4):4,7; 48:150,157,186; 51:59

Martha Custis, w. of George, 1(2):6; 2(1):32*; 11(3):7,11*;


22(3):38-47*; 33:137-143; 34:8*; 38:124,125*; 39:42,45;


"Lady Washington's Lamentation for the Death of Her Husband,"
by printer Nathaniel Coverly, Jr., 51:55*

will, controversy about ownership of (D), 9(2):18-22

"The Last Years of Martha Washington," by Mary V. Thompson,
51:52-61

Mary Ball, m. of George, 2(3):22,26; 31:194; 45:26-35*

Mary W. Assoc. of America in Va. 45:29

Mary W. Hospital 45:35
Washington (Continued)
Mary W. House 45:33
Mary Washington Monument, shrine, 45:26-35*
National Gazette, newspaper, 45:26
National Mary Washington Memorial Assoc., 45:26
Richard Blackburn, s. of John Augustine, Jr., 14(3):33,39*
Samuel, bro. of George, 13(2):5,6*; 45:26; 48:174
Samuel, nephew of George/exec. of his will, 51:56
William (1752-1810) Continental Army officer, 7(2):10
William Augustine (1757-1810), of Westmoreland Co., 31:195
Nephew of George/exec. of his will, 51:56
William D., artist, 28:118-129*; 37:163
"The burial of Latane, 28:120,121*; 37:120; 46:212
"Jackson entering Winchester," 35:39*
"Ruins of faculty quarters, VMI," 28:93*
"Western Virginia," 35:156*
20(1):18,19*; 31:192-194
Washington family tree, 13(2):11*
Washington, Alexandria, & Mount Vernon Railroad, 15(2):15-17*
Washington Artillery, New Orleans militia, 49:187
Washington, city, 23(4):31*
British occupation of, 18(1):13,15-18*
Washington Lee Assoc., orphans of the Confederacy, 49:56
Centre Hall, 23(1):27*
military training program, 1942-1945, 39:26,27,34
recumbent statue of Lee, 20(1):23-25*

See also Washington College.
Washington and Ohio Railroad, 14(1):47
Washington and Old Dominion Railway, 13(1):42
Washington College, 23(1):29*; 33:42-47; 36:38; 39:167*

See also Washington and Lee University.
Washington County, 25:54-57
courthouses, 25:49,80-85*
Washington Ditch, Dismal Swamp, 4(3):26
Washington Eagle (jewelry), 13(1):38-40*
Washington Greys Militia of Phila., 49:172
35:190,191*

stoveplate manufactured by, 35:191*
Washington Memorial, Capitol Square, Richmond, 14(3):34*
Washington Monument, Washington, 45:29
Joint Select Committee 45:29
stone for, 1(2):27
Washington Post, newspaper, 49:185
Washington Street Methodist Church, Petersburg, 7(3):35*
Washington's Headquarters, Richmond, 39:105*
Washington Union, leading Democratic newspaper 45:19,20
Water Works War, Bristol, 1889, 28:175-178
  cartoon about, 28:177*
Waterford, town (M), 18(4):13-19*  
Waterford Baptist Church, 19(4):16*
Waterford Friends' Meeting House, 18(4):18*
Waterhouse, Charles, artist
  "Ohio River row galley," 27:117
Waters, Edward, colonist, 9(3):18,19
  John P., f. of William, 27:43
  Philemon, settler in Prince William Co., 28:36
  Wilburn, trapper, 27:43,49*
  William, teacher of Wilburn, 17:43,44
  Zula, w. of Wilburn, 27:46,47
Watkins, ______, Quaker, 48:42
  Benjamin, county clerk, 17(3):33
  Dick, mill owner, 8(4):6,36,37
  Elida, farmer, 26:104
  Emily Jane, washerwoman, 39:137
  George, contractor, 20(4):6,8
  Henry C., bd. mem., Huguenot Springs Hospital, 18(3):16
  J.B., nurseryman, 45:142
  John, ship passenger, 28:135
  Thomas, farmer, 10(2):29
  William, Charlotte Co. slave, 50:46
Watkinson, Cornelius, actor, 14(1):21
  James D., author
    "Rogues, Vagabonds & Fit Objects, The Treatment of the Poor in Antebellum Va.," 49:16-29
Watson, Aunt Mary Ann, mammy of Robinson family, 4(1):10*
  Davy, carpenter, 29:85,86
  Egbert, judge, 7(4):10,17
  Mrs. Fontaine Maury, Logon, 9(4):35
  Joseph, student, 18(4):29,30
  Kathleen Anderson, dau. of Joseph R. Anderson, 12(3):14*
  Mrs. Thomas, teacher, 14(1):23
  Walter Allen, Congressman, 10(1):21
  William F., Irish immigrant, 47:44,46
  Willie L., member, Camp Hill Quartet, 51:103*
Watt, Hugh, merchant, 9(1):42
  James, publisher "Poultry Tribune" magazine, 46:47
Watt's Island Light, 27:16*
Watts family at Poplar Forest, 51:28
Waud, Alfred R., artist, 37:163
  "White House of the Confederacy," 2(3):5*
  William, artist
    "General Butler before his tent," 4(3):8*
Waugh, Beverley, artist
  "John Marshall," 26:175*
Wax sealer of Sally McDowell, 49:131*
Wayland, John W., Shenandoah Valley historian, 50:103,113
Wayles, Elizabeth Lomax Skelton, 3d w. of John, 19:79
Martha. See Jefferson, Martha Wayles.
Martha Eppes, 1st w. of John, 29:79
Tabitha Cocke, 2d w. of John, 29:79
engraving by Samuel C. Atkinson, 48:134
Waynesboro (Basic City), 1(1):22-27; (M), 24:136,138*
Battle of, __________, (M), 20(1):30-35
WCTU, 46:39,44
Weapons, 3(2):32-37; 22(2):38-47*
See also Armament, Rifles, etc.
Weather, snow in Eastern Virginia, 8(3):7-17*
See also Floods.
Weaver, Aubrey G., Va. Sen. died in 2nd Jeff. Hotel fire 45:14
Bettie Woodson, auth.
"Huguenot Springs," 18(3):13-16
"Mary Jefferson and Eppington," 19(2):30-35
"The mines of Midlothian," 11(3):40,41
"Nineteenth-century education in western Chesterfield County," 25:38-47
James Baird, Populist presidential candidate, 9(4):35,37,40
William, ironmaster, 7(2):31,32,36
Weaver Hollow Singers, 51:127
Webb, A.S., federal officer, 18(2):40
Clifton, artist, 49:103,110
Edwin Yates, N.C. Congressman, 49:88
George, clerk of treasurer, 38:53
The office and authority of a justice of the peace, 1736, excerpt on witchcraft (D), 6(1):34*
Howard, ukulele player, Tubize orchestra, 51:112,116,118
K. Blanche, WVP interviewer, 46:233
Samples of interviews, 46:233*
Lew W., sheriff, 17(1):45
Mabel, m. of Clifton, 49:110
Stephen, James City Co., 18(4):22
Theodorick, Baptist minister, 46:236
Vaughn, author
"Why Don't You Rock My Soul," The African-American Quartet Tradition in Hampton Roads, 51:100-111
Webber, Charles T., artist,
"The Underground Railroad," 1893, 48:76*
Webster, Daniel, Congressman, 11(3):15,16,19*; 23(4):29,36*; 45:22
George Washington, 116th Infantry bandsman, killed, 50:112
John, writer
The displaying of supposed witchcraft, frontispiece (D), 6(1):30*
Webster (Continued)
Joseph, Dayton, Va., f. of George W., 50:112
Noah, linguist, 1(3):38-41*; 48:153
William H., Richmond hotel manager 45:9
Weddell, Alexander Watson, Episcopal rector, 34:22
Alexander Wilbourne, diplomat, 3(3):32; 5(3):22-29; 51:171
34:2,22-29*; 36:41
Penelope Margaret Wright, m. of ambassador, 34:22
Virginia Chase Steedman, w. of ambassador, 5(3):22-29;
34:28,39*
Wedding dresses, 6(1):45-47*
Wednesday Club, Richmond, 17(2):46,47; 49:13
Weedon, George, Continental officer, 13(I):35-37; 26:65-68*;
31:61
Weedon's Tavern. See Rising Sun Tavern.
Weems, Dr., at Washington sale, 51:60
Weems, George and Mason, steamship operators, 15(1):33,34
"Parson" Mason Locke, woodcut from The life of Benjamin
Franklin (D), 25:47*
Weir, George, weaver, 45:151
Hugh, weaver, 45:151
Robert W., artist, 11(2):13; 38:11
Weir House, headquarters of Beauregard, 12(2):34,36,38*
Weisberg, Charles, forger, 48:157
Weiser, Conrad, interpreter, 3(1):17
Weisiger, David Adams, militia officer, 17(3):5,8,10
Joseph K., Jefferson, Va., 50:93
Minor, Lib. of Va. archivist, 46:149,155
Samuel P., Independent baseball club player, 48:123
Samuel S., militia officer, 19(3):18
Weiss, Susan Archer Talley, poet, 32:155*
Weitzel, Godfrey, Union officer, 14(4):28; 18(5):42,47
Welby, William, owner of Blandfield, 11(4):26
Welch, Emily Hamilton, educator, 39:59,60
John, CSA officer, gravestone, 8(1):41*
Sarah, Rockbridge Co. pauper, 49:27
Weld, Isaac, Jr., traveler, description of
Capitol building, 5(4):44,45
Natural Bridge, 1(2):46*
Nelson House, Yorktown, 1(2):46
Weldon, Casey Bill, Hawaiian music, 51:115
Weldon Railroad Operations, 46:215
Welfare, Richmond, 1861-1865, 22(1):22-29
Wellford, John S., physician, 7(8):46; 31:158,162,163
Robert, surgeon gen. during Whiskey Rebellion, 33:139,143*
Wellford's Ferry, Civil War Hospital, 45:39
Welles, Gideon, Sec. of Navy, 1861, 50:64-75,67*; 51:88
Wells, Clyde, crew member of Mason Williams, 45:62*
Henry Horatio, provisional governor, 1868, 19(2):11; 50:171
J.B., violinist, 11(1):7,9
Walter A., physician, 33:143
Wells & Warwick, theater stock co., 28:6,7
Welsh, Elizabeth, owner of Poe home, 15(3):42
392
Welty, Eudora, journalist/author, 51:76
Wenger, Mark R., auth., 31:31
  "The architecture of the Governor's Palace in Williamsburg," 31:12-19
Wentworth, Thomas, British officer, 5(3):6; 15(4):34
Werner, Louis, Richmond Chief of Police, 46:41, 43, 45, 46
Wermuth, Paul C., auth.
  "Bacon's rebellion in the London theater," 7(1):38, 39
  "Nathaniel Bacon's poetic epitaph," 7(2):6-8
  "An ode to reconciliation," 7(2):14-17
  "Swallow Barn: A Virginia idyll," 9(1):30-34
  "Valley vein," 7(3):13-16
  "Willa Cather's Virginia novel," 7(4):4-7
Werowodomoco, 12(1):5
Wert, Jeffry D., auth.
  "Sandie Pendleton," 36:158-169
  "The Valley Campaign of 1862," 34:150-161; 35:38-47
Wert, James R., supt. mining co., 16(3):38-40
  John, militia officer, 19(3):16
Wertmuller, Adolph, painter, 48:148*
Wescott, Nathaniel B., judge, 10(1):21
Wesley, ______, Pastimes baseball club player, 48:123, 127
Wessel, H.H., painter
  "A Summer Afternoon," 46:248*
Wessell, William, farmer, 28:16-19
  rootcellar of, 28:14, 18*
West, Capt.______, Union officer, 26:67
  Benjamin, artist, 9(1):42
  "Christ Healing the Sick," 49:59, 61*
  "James Rumsey," 12(4):41*; 14(2):33*
Wendell, union soldier, 45:45
James L.W., III, author, 49:188-190
  "William Styron, Virginia Writer"
Jesse, judge, 31:42, 46
John, Jr., surveyor, 10(3):8; 15(2):5; 39:39
Lucy Adelaide, Navy Nurse Corps, WWI, 50:118
Mary, widow of Richard T., 47:20
Richard T., conf. amputee, 47:20
Thomas, baron De La Warr, interest in grapevines, 39:106
  Thomas, See Delaware, Thomas West, lord.
William, salvage diver, 33:113
William, ordinary owner, 48:8
William E., artist, 38:11
  "Mary Custis Lee," 3(3):19*
  "Robert E. Lee," 3(3):19*
West Branch, Richmond baseball team, 48:129
West End Market, 49:6, 14
West End School, Richmond, 8(2):7*
West Hope commissary, 10(3):733*
West Point, 49:134
  town, 16(2):32, 41; 38:38-44*; 45:54
West, Thomas, baron De La Warr, Jamestown colonist, 45:167, 168
West Virginia, proposal for statehood, 35:156-159*
West Virginia Southern Railroad, 30:20
Westcott, Wright, naval officer, 36:150
Western Lunatic Asylum, 14(4):35,37*
Western Va. Argus & Farmer's Register, published by J. Ustick, 50:18
Westham, Henrico Co., 4(1):5-8,48*
  flood damage, 1771, 1(2):20,21
Weston, Silas, builder, 21(2):17
Westover, home of Byrd family, 11(2):371*; (M), 18(1):4,5,7*;
  20(1):36*; 26:133*; 33:24,25*; 37:4-6
  bowling at, 9(4):14
  gates of, 29:151*
  slavery at, 37:5,6*
  William Byrd III at, 1(3):44,45*
Westover Church, Charles City Co., 17(2):1,2,4-9*
West Point Cemetery, Norfolk, 51:71
West's Ordinary (later Lacey's), 10(3):8,9*
Westwood, home of Borckenbrough family, 28:122,123*
Wetherburne, Henry [Wetherburn], tavern keeper, 1(1):36;
  5(2):5,6
Wetherlless, James, Richmond, 39:142
Wetumpka Iron, Mining, and Manufacturing Company, 7(2):41
Weyanoke, plantation, 18(1):6; 17(2):36
Weyer, Bernard, farmer, 3(4):26; 48:19
  discoverer of Grand Caverns in Augusta County, 50:52
Weyer's Cave, 22(4):44,45*; 24:18*
  See also Grand Caverns.
Wharton, Edith, writer, 49:106
  James, auth.
  "Virginia's drowned village," 7(3):6-12
Whateley & Sinclair, artists
  "Mount Vernon," 1859, 48:160*
Whealand, ______, Augusta Co. store owner, 49:22
Wheat, Chatham Roberdeau, CSA officer, 10(4):14,16*
  James C., educator/clergyman, 18(3):37
  Lewis, physician, 11(2):6-8; 31:160-167
  Roberdeau, CSA officer, 18(4):36,39
Wheatley, Samuel E., D.C. commissioner, 49:180
Wheeler, George, arms expert, 22(2):41,46
  Joel, overseer of Monticello, 1(4):6,7
  Lyle Reynolds, Jefferson Hotel staircase designer, 45:13
  Wilbur F., chaplain, 39:85
Wheelock, Julia S., nurse, 46:216,222,224
Wheelwright, John, clergyman, 34:15
Whig political rally poster, 46:64*
The Whig, newspaper, 18(3):42-49
Whipper, Leigh, actor, 36:42
Whiskey Rebellion, controversy about, 18(4):11,12
Whistles, boat, 11(1):35-47*
Whitaker, Anna, w. of J. Yoder/Baptist teacher, 46:30-32

394
Whitaker vs. Freeman, libel case, 50:9
Whitcomb, H.D., railroad man, 14(3):43, 44
  Susan, artist
White, Agnew, Richmond, 39:137
  Alfred R., Sgt., 2nd Va. Infantry Band, 50:105
Ambrose, tavern keeper, 14(1):21
Bacchus, slave, 39:73
Deacon William, Golden Crown Quartet, 51:110
Dennis, potter, 24:150-155
Edgar B., Richmond court clerk, 51:79, 81*
Edward, off. Petersburg Junior Greys, 17(3):7
Edward, free black aiding fleeing slaves, 48:77
Edward Brickell, sculptor
  design for Capitol Square monument (not used), 25:12, 13
  Elijah V., militia officer, 18(4):15-17*
  Fairy Mapp, writer of cookbook, 23(4):14, 15*
    Foolproof cookbook, titlepage, 23(4):15; 46:76
Fuller, silversmith, 5(3):40
Henry, peace commissioner, 37:53
Hugh Lawson, Tenn. senator, 49:70*, 71
James J., member Jackson Memorial Assoc., 46:18
  51:161-163
  Eastern North America (M), 38:68*
    "Elderly Indians," 38:140*
    "Indian fishermen," 38:141*
    "Indian warriors," 28:110*
    "Indians broiling fish," 12(1):8*
    "Indians fishing and cooking," 17(3):46*
    "John Smith explaining compass to Indians," 12(1):8*
    mouth of Chesapeake Bay (M), 6(4):12
    "Sea creatures," 38:136, 137*
    sketches of Indians, 1(2):33, 35*
    "Theire setting at meate," 38:69*
    "The towne of Secota," 1(2):33-35"
John, mapmaker, 46:179
Moses, Tennessee, 9(1):12, 14
Richard D., Jr., auth.
  "When lightships watched over Virginia waters," 30:38-47
Sallie Caldwell, Julia Jackson's governess, 46:10
Thomas S., land developer, 20(30):12
Thomas Willis, editor, 19(3):43; 21(1):15-18
W. Frank, Roanoke Island resident, 48:57
William H., railroad president, 6(20):32
William Spottwood, Presbyterian minister, 5(4):38*;
  21(2):20, 23, 26
White & Riley, bar room proprietors, 28:7
hospitality in Tyler years, 11(3):14-19
stone for building, 9(1):38,41*
White House, Battle of the _______, 18(1):13-19
See also Confederate Museum/Museum of the Confederacy
White House Tavern, 48:21
White Marsh, home of Joseph Bridger, 7(1):37
White Oak Swamp, retreat of Grant's forces, 25:171*
White Sulphur Springs, 22(40):43*; 39:161
Record cover images, 51:142********
White Top Mountain, 11(1):4,11*; 27:42,47*
White Top Ramblers, Band, 11(1):8
Whitefield, George, clergyman, 24:53,54*; 31:170*
Whitehead, John D., CSA officer, 24:92,95
Richard H., murderer, 46:177,178
Whitehorn, Leonard, radio station engineer, 11(1):9
Whitehurst, William F., militia officer, 24:89,92,95
Daguerreotypist, 45:21
Whiteside, Thomas, cabinetmaker, 24:112
White-Taylor House, Richmond, 14(1):6*
Whitework, 45:160,162*,163*
Whitice, James, builder, 34:164
Whiting, Anne, involved in divorce case against elderly John Pryor, 51:180-189
Anthony, G. Washington's estate manager, 48:163,180,183,185
Carlisle F., CSA soldier, 34:106
Elizabeth Seawell, m. of Anne Whiting Pryor, 51:182
Henry of Elmington, Gloucester, 13(4):38
Henry Laurens, U.S. Coast Survey, 48:26
Thomas, f. of Anne Whiting Pryor, 51:182
Whitley, Alice, UDC leader, 10(3):28
Whitlock, Adelaide, d. of Frances & Henry, 50:94
Alice, d. of Frances & Henry, 50:94
Armistead A., son of Henry, 50:93
Chastain, son of Henry, 50:93
Frances E. Allen Seayres, Jefferson, Va., 50:93,94
Henry W., Jefferson, Va., merchant, 50:88-94
Otto J., conf. vet. amputee, 47:18
Philip, Richmond Grays, 49:163,176,177
Robert H., Richmond baseball team, 48:129
William W., son of Henry, 50:93
Whitman, John A., bought "Wytheville Dispatch," 50:23
Walt, poet, on baseball, 48:133
Whittaker, Alexander, clergyman, 18(3):7
Whittet, James, investor in The Reviewer, 27:131,132
Whittier, John Greenleaf, poem about John Brown, 11(2):43,44

396
Whittle, Chloe Tyler, Norfolk, 49:53-63
Title page for one of Chloe's journals, 49:56*
Chloe Tyler W., mother of Chloe, 49:54
Conway, lawyer, f. of Chloe, 49:54
Francis M., Episcopal bishop, 17(2):8; 31:162; 49:57*, 57
Grace, Norfolk, sister of Chloe, 48:18; 49:54, 56, 58
Mary Eliza, sister of Chloe, 49:54
William C., CSA blockade runner, 9(4):20, 21
Whittle House, Norfolk, 28:59; 49:55*
Whiton, Amy H., auth.
Whittredge, Thomas Worthington, artist
"The camp meeting," 39:168*
"The Trout Pool," (1870), 45:129*
Whitwell, W.L., auth.
"Saint Andrew's Roman Catholic Church; Roanoke's high
Victorian gothic landmark," 24:124-133
Whyte, James, surveyor's assistant, 24:67
Wiatt, Samuel, bro.-in-law of William Campbell, 18(3):31
Wicker, Tom, "N.Y. Times" corres., 48:70
Wickersham, James Pyle, mentor of J.E. Yoder, 46:24, 25, 27
Wickham, Elizabeth Selden McClurg, w. of John, 2(3):17, 19
James, friend of John H. Pleasants, 26:113
John, attorney, 2(3):17, 18; 15(2):14, 19*; 16(3):29;
20(1):10, 11; 22(4):6, 9, 10; 38:161
Va. atty. of Burr, 50:11, 15
Williams Carter, CSA officer, 14(3):43, 44, 47*; 19(3):16, 17*;
22(3):21
Widdicombe, John Sherwood, writer, 36:128; 46:227
Wiebener, Nicholas, German military cemetery gravedigger, 50:136
Wiggins, Kitty, Richmond, 39:137, 138
Wiggs, Henry, carpenter, 20(1):7
Wighe, A., artist
"Trial by jury," 34:120, 121*
Wight, Edwin L., Goochland Co., 10(4):12
Hezekiah L., Goochland Co., 10(4):12
Richard C., writer, 10(4):12
Wilber, Perlee B., clergyman/educator, 2(1):45, 46
Wilberforce Institute, Rhode Island, 46:158
Wilcox, Cadmus Marcellus, CSA gen., 45:43
James, physician, 17(2):5
John, surveyor and owner of iron deposits, 35:187
Orlando B., 21(3):16
Wild Cat Knob, 1(1):338
Wild life, 9(3):24-31*; 10(4):19-28*
Wilde, Oscar, writer, 12(4):16; 28:62, 64*
Wilder, L. Douglas, governor, 27:122;
inauguration, 1990, 50:168*, 169*, 177
Loren, d. of L. Douglas, 50:168, 168*
Lynn, d. of L. Douglas, 50:168, 168*
Wilderness
Battle of the, __, 14(3):9; 45:41
iron industry, 14(3):4-9
Wildflowers of Virginia, illustrations, 50:26*, 27*, 32*, 33*, 37*, 38*

Wildman, Enos, owner of Eagle Tavern, 48:13
Wiley, ______, county treasurer, 8(4):4
     Alexander, mover, 24:29
Wilkes, Charles, USN capt., 50:73
     Edmund, agent for Wm. Aspinwall, 51:88
     John, writer, 33:178, 182*
     The North Briton, vol. i, titlepage (D), 33:178*
Wilkins, Dewey, baseball player, 34:190*
     Helen Sheffield, w. of Dewey, 34:190*
     John, justice, 6(3):46
Wilkinson, ______, CSA officer, gravestone of, 8(1):41*
     Gallio, Jefferson, Va., 50:93
     James, accuser of Aaron Burr of treason, 50:11
     John ===========
     Mrs., ______, pauper, 49:24
     Royal, murdered by E. Vaughn, 50:90
     Thomas, owner of the Eagle Tavern, 48:13
     Winston, musician, 11(1):5*
Wilks, Benjamin, tavern keeper, 1(2):27, 28
     Charles, naval officer, 16(3):7
     Leyburn, 1(2):28
Will, Elizabeth, designer, 13(2):17
Willard, Joseph E., lt. Gov., owner, Willard Hotel, 36:179; 45:11
Willard Hotel, Washington, 10(2):17*
Willcox, Charles H., inventor, 28:103, 107*
     James P., partner of James E.Z. Gibbs, 28:103, 107*
Willey, David, Gravesend vicar, 48:53
William, valet to T.N. Conrad, 12(4):21, 22
William III, King, 3(3):38*; 7(II):14, 22*; 18(4):21*; 33:128*
     coronation celebration, Henrico Co. (D), 2(4):5*
     death proclaimed in Williamsburg, 2(4):5*
William IV, prince of Orange, 18(5):32*
William & Mary, College of, 45:111, 113; 51:76
     "William and Mary College Monthly," 51:77
William Augustus, duke of Cumberland, 17(3):38, 39*; 28:36*
     "William F. Romer," steamer, 17(1):9*
     "William P. Frye," ship, 35:126*
Williams, Abner, hotel owner, 39:178
     A.E., Col., Quartermaster Corps., WWI, 50:137
     Alexine Hutcheson, w. of John R., 38:162*
     Amaelek C., hotel manager, 39:178, 179
     Ames W., auth.
     "The action near Vienna Station," 12(1):41-47
Armistead M., bro. of Mason, 45:53, 54, 61, 63, 55*, 58*, 59*, 63*
     Author, "I'd like to get a hand in it . . !", 45:52-65
     Arvin, U.S. air cadet with Mason Wms., 45:61, 62
     Bert, actor, 38:17, 18*
Williams (Continued)

Carrington, phys., f. of Mason, 13(1):40; 45:53-65, 56*, 59*
Carrington, Jr., bro. of Mason, "Canky," 45:53, 54, 58*, 59*, 63*
Dwight, artist
"The powder magazine," 38:116*
Edward, CSA veteran, 29:45
Edward ===========
Edward, British hydrologist, Gravesend, 48:52
Edwin T., auth.
"Brunswick stew," 10(1):37-41; 46:75
Emily J., auth.
"A home . . . for old boys: The Robert E. Lee Camp
Confederate Soldiers' Home," 24:40-47
Emory Gill, son-in-law of Mason Wms., 45:54
Ennion G., state health commissioner, 1(4):32
Ernest, Lynchburg, 4(2):18
Evan R., quarry owner, 38:162-163
Fanny Braxton Miller, m. of Mason, 45:53-65, 56*, 59*
Frances Leigh, writer, 36:15
George W., Jefferson, Va., merchant, 50:89, 91-93, 95
Henry, teamster, 39:139
Hill, electric power superintendent, 27:154, 155
Jack, Police Chief, Wytheville, VJDay celebrant, 45:90
Jacob, plasterer, 26:78
James, Continental officer, 30:27
John, militia officer, 24:5, 11
John Alonzo, artist & friend of W.J.Biggs, 49:110
John Ashby, student, 4(2):44
John R., quarry owner, 38:162, 163, 167*
John Skelton, railroad president, 34:24; 38:38
John Skelton, Jr., child, 33:166*
Jonas, Brunswick Co., 19(3):40
Joseph, mem. boundary expedition, 1779, 20(3):34
L.B., VMI cadet, 49:142
Langbourne M., railroad president, 16(3):41
Len, Norfolk Jazz/Jubilee Quartet, 51:111
Lila L., illustrator
Historic gardens of Virginia, titlepage (D), 34:128
Martha, Richmond, 39:39
Martha S., w. of E. Randolph, 36:11, 13, 15
Mason Miller, s. of Dr. C. Wms., Richmond, 45:52-65, 52*, 55*, 56*, 58*, 59*, 62*, 63*, 65*
Mason's WW II B-17 crew, 45:62*
Mildred, journalist, 10(1):41
Mollie, VWP subject, 46:238
Otho, court clerk, 10(1):33
Peter, waiter, 39:140
R. Gray, attorney, 25:35; 34:95
Roy, H., owner printing co., 46:42
Rufus C., owner printing co., 46:42
Seth, Lt., USA, Mexican War, 46:104
Siana, niece of M. Washington, 49:81
Williams (Continued)

Thomas, crew member of Mason Wms., 45:62
Thomasia Hutcheson, w. of Evan, 38:162
Walter Armistead, Sr., grandfather of Mason Wms., 45:62
Walter Wheeler, VMI cadet, 49:137
Williams, John L. & Sons, newspaper owners, 51:78
Williams mill, Buckingham Co., 4(2):11*
Williams Printing Co., Richmond, 46:42,45
Williams Slate Co., 38:167,170,171

Williamsburg, capital
Battle of, 1862, 18(4):29*; (M), 22(3):20,27*
bowling, 9(4):12*
colonial government in, 38:52,65*
Frenchman's map of, 1782 (M), 31:16
Lafayette visit, 1824, 4(2):40,41
mace of, 9(1):10*
Middle Plantation, 45:177,178
music in, 4(4):4-7
powder magazine, 27:125,126*; 29:151*
public buildings in, 1(2):12-16*
public record office, 24:22-31*
Scotch prisoners of war in, 38:153,154,156
signboards and sign painters, 27:68-85*
Noah Webster visit, 1785, 1(3):40,41*
Williamsburg Academy, 24:30
Williamsburg Gazette, newspaper, 48:82
Williamson, ________, innkeeper, Genito, 8(4):6
  Arthur, builder, 20(1):8
  George, master armorer, 22(2):44,46
  J. Pinckney, mayor of Petersburg, 27:154
Richard A., auth.
  "Bail, fines, and punishment; The Eighth Amendment's safeguards," 34:174-181
Thomas Hoomes, eng./prof., 36:378; 45:160; 49:138,142
  sketch of faculty residence, VMI (D), 36:37*
  sketch of St. Helen's Church, Jerusalem (D), 36:37*
William P., CSA naval engineer, 33:102
"Willing," row galley used by George Rogers Clark's men, 2(3):36
Willis, Henry, court clerk, 18(5):33
  John, Continental army officer, 48:140
  John M., del. to 1901-1902 Convention, 10(1):20
Sally, Richmond, 39:140
Stanley, auth.
  "Log houses in Southwest Virginia: Tools used in their construction," 21(4):36-47
Susanna, mistress of Lord Culpeper, 1(1):42
Thomas, murderer, 46:177,178
Willow Bank, home of Bessie Ginter, 23(4):11,14*
Willowshade, Frederick Co., 7(4):5
Wills, Elias, builder, 16(1):23
  John M., physician, 16(1):25
William, builder, 20(1):8

400
Willson, Thomas Branch, Amelia Co., 18(3):26
Wilmer, Joseph, ship owner, 33:184, 186, 191
William N., friend of Theodore Roosevelt, 33:184
Wilson, Alexander, naturalist, 35:72, 73*
Anne Walker, Yeo. WWI, Norfolk Navy Yard, 50:133
Catherine, Chatham, 20(4):11
Churchill, Richmond police court defendant, 51:80
Dave, Richmond paperboy, 51:82*
David, settler, 35:187
Edith Bolling, 2d w. of Woodrow, 30:55, 57-59*; 37:52-67*; 48:59
Edith Galt, widow of Woodrow, 45:76
Edward A., artist
"Books for the holiday," poster, 37:41, 42*
Ellen Louise Azson, 1st w. of Woodrow, 37:52
Goodridge A., physician/editor, 2(3):44
Gordon, physician, 10(3):20, 21
Harvey L., early owner of "Richmond News," 51:78, 79, 82*
Henry, seaman, 36:29*
Henry H., director of iron co., 7(2):41
Howard McKnight, and William H.B. Thomas, auths.
"The Battle of Point Pleasant," 24:100-107
Hudson, builder, 20(2):43, 44
Hugh, textile trader, 45:151
James, Pennsylvania Federalist, 18(4):8, 9*; 35:83, 84
James Southall, professor, 24:33
John J., Richmond, 1(3):12
John L., official of iron co., 7(2):45
Joseph, clerk of circuit court, 1(2):27
Joseph Ruggles, f. of Woodrow, 2(3):7; 6(2):43, 44*
memorial plaque, Staunton, 2(3):7*
Margaret, dau. of Woodrow, 37:55
Orlandus, member, Golden Gate Quartet, 51:106, 107
Richard, artist
"Governor Francis Fauquier," 18(1):21*; 21(1):37*
Robert, Chatham, 20(4):11
Robert W., artist
"William Campbell," conjectural portrait, 30:23, 112*
Thomas, Halifax Co., 20(4):6
Thomas, James City Co., 18(4):22
birthplace of, 2(3):8, 9*; 6(2):46, 48*; 6(3):12-19; 30:59*; 45:75; 47:9
fairy stones given to, 8(3):5, 6
inaugural, 49:89
visit to Randolph-Macon College, 8(3):5, 6
Wilson, The Brig, of U.S. (1820), maritime case, 50:12
Wilson Memorial High School, 45:83
Wilmush, Tad, caver, 50:58
Wimsatt & Assoc. Art Conservation, Md., 46:213

401
Battle of, ______, (M), 34:152; 36:39-41*
Jackson headquarters, 12(4):27-29,31*
Lutheran churches, 4(4):38-41*
"Winchester Evening Star," newspaper, 45:93
Winder, Charles Sidney, CSA officer, 5(4):22,26*; 34:157,158*; 35:41,42,45-47
USA officer, Mexican War, 46:103
Charles, CSA provost marshal, 18(1):46,47*
William H., attorney, 15(3):5
Windmill Point Lighthouse, 27:15*
Windsor, home of James G. Field, 1(3):19; 9(4):38*
Windsor Hotel, Bedford, 1(2):27
Winfree, David B., teacher/preacher, 25:42,43,46,47*
roll book, excerpt (D), 25:46*
Winfree, G.H., staff mem., The reviewer, 17:134,142
Winger, Verle, crew member of Mason Williams., 45:62*
Wingfield, Bettie Jane, WW I Army nurse, 50:116
Edward Maria, pres. of Council, 6(4):7; 17(2):35; 17(3):47; 45:166
G.A., judge, 21(2):29
John Henry DuChacel, Episcopal chaplain, 19(4):13*
Joseph F., builder, 10(3):26
Winlaw, William, threshing machine developer, 48:164
Winmill, Mrs. Robert C., huntswoman, 10(3):17
Winn, John, Fluvanna, 16(1):24
Winona, Exmore, 23(4):38,43*
Winslow, Benjamin, surveyor, 18(3):45,46
Winstead, Mattie, Blue Ridge San. Nurse, 46:255*
Winston, ______, Quaker, 48:44
Anthony, judge, 1(2):37
Charles Henry, professor, 35:101,106
Eliza, washerwoman, 39:142
Isaac, f. of Sarah Henry, 14(2):34; 30:110
Joseph, Continental officer, 30:27
Mary Dabney, w. of Isaac, 15(2):34
Sarah, d. of Edmund. See Cabell, Sarah Winston.
Sarah, d. of Isaac. See Henry, Sarah Winston.
Winthrop, Robert C., Massachusetts gov., 7(2):16; 31:104
Winton, home of Merediths, 15(2):34-37*
Winwood, Ralph, British sec. of state, 18(5):17,181*
Wireless telegraphy, Congressional debate on, 12(3):19-22
sketch of experiment (D), 12(3):20*
Wirt, Elizabeth Washington Gamble, 49:64-75,65*,81
author, "Flora's Dictionary," 49:64*,66,72*73*
William, attorney, 3(2):32-34; 13(3):38,39*; 14(2):4,5*;
49:65-70,68*;
gov. prosecutor of Burr, 50:11
Wirt children: Catharine, Dabney, Elizabeth, Ellen, Henry, Rosa, William, Jr., 49:68-75
Wirtland, Wirt Florida plantation, 49:68,74
Wirz, Henry, commander at Andersonville, 14(4):14
402
Wise, Ann Jennings, w. of Henry A., 21:31
Evelyn Douglas, w. of John S., 11(2):4
George, Hampton area, 1(3):35
9(3):40,41,44-46*; 11(2):4,5,18,19*; 12(2):44,
16(4):11,14*; 17(1):11,12*; 17(3):11,13,18,
18(2):12*; 28(4):15,31*; 22(2):34,36*; 25:10;
26:30-37*; 33:43,77,78*; 37:152,158,160; 49:175-177,182,
50:65,66,70
campaign schedule,(D), 26:32
home of, 26:31*
opposition to Houston nomination for president, 5(1):34
reburial of James Monroe, 35:53,63*
refusal to issue Thanksgiving proclamation, 1(2):9,11*
second in duel, 3(2):29,31*
inauguration, 1856, 50:171
Henry A., USN lt., 50:73
John, accused of tobacco cutting, 1(1):43
John, tavernkeeper, 15(2):5
John, Philadelphia tavern owner, 49:32
3(4):36; 10(2):2,42-47*; 11(2):4-9*; 13(3):13,14*;
19(3):19*; 37:172-174
Obadiah Jennings, diplomat/editor, 3(1):43-47; 3(2):30;
10(4):14,16*; 11(2):5; 13(2):30; 35:54,55,57
Nicolasas, Norfolk Co., 32:77
Ninian, builder, 15(3):31
Peyton, nephew of Henry A., 3(2):31; 10(4):30
Richard A., physician/professor, 10(2):46,47; 10(4):43;
20(4):16; 37:162,172
Wise & Kennedy, engraving co., 45:34
Wise County, 21(4):30-35
boom of 1890s, 21(1):22-33
schoolhouse, 21(4):34
Wise Light Dragoons, cavalry unit, 34:50
Wissler, Franklin H., owner of furnaces, 13(2):43,44
Wister, Caspar, professor, 35:78*
Witchcraft, 6(1):28-34*
Withers, Eugene, del. to 1901-1902 Convention, 10(1):21*
John, town trustee, 16(2):40
John, CSA officer, 18(1):46
Marianne McKee, auth.
"Complete in every part: Selected maps," 35:162-171
Robert Enoch, CSA officer, 18(3):46; 24:41-43*; 50:23
Witherspoon, David, teacher, 24:59
John, clergyman/educator, 1(3):27; 24:54-57*; 48:152
T.D., clergyman, 27:37
Witt, J.D., Richmond bridge toll collector, 46:128
John Temple, sculptor, 27:97,113,119,123*
"Bill Robinson," 27:97,113,119,123*
Wittenmyer, Annie, USCC agent, (Iowa), 46:219,224
Wohlford, C.S., musician, 11(1):5-7,9*
   Ellis, musician, 11(1):6
Wolcott, Oliver, sec. treasury., 18(4):11,12
Wolf Trap Lighthouse, 27:14*
Wolfe, Benjamin, Richmond, 4(4):8
   Thomas, author 45:14
Wolfenden, Thomas, apprentice to D. St. Clair, 50:18
Wollaston, John, artist
   "Martha Custis," 22(3):38*; 35:176*
   "Betty Lewis," 2(3):23*
   "Peyton Randolph," attrib. to, 25:96*
Wolmeldorf, William R., Va. mortician, 48:59
Wolstenholme Towne (Carter's Grove), grave, 28:116*
"Woman Citizen's Library, The," books, 49:88*
"Woman's Home Companion," magazine, 49:105,109
Woman's Jamestown Assoc., 49:86
Women--home life, Petersburg, 33:52-63
Women's Army Corps Hospital Co., 96th, 45:79
Women's Aux. of the State Council of Defense, 50:121
Women's Committee of National Council of Defense, 50:121
Women's Fusion League, N.Y.C. political group, 47:8
Women's history, 46:56-67
Women's Munition Reserve, Seven Pines, Poster, 50:115*
Women's National Honor Medals, 50:121
Women's Political League, N.Y.C. political group, 47:8
Wood, Abraham, Indian language scholar, 46:141
   Capt. ______, captain of "Clinton," 3(3):9,10
James River boat captain, 46:85
Charles Francis, nurseryman, 45:138
E. Eager, printer, 26:12
Fernando, N.Y. mayor, 49:174
Franklin, mayor of Petersburg, 28:82
Henry, railroad president, 33:158
Henry Ward, nurseryman, 45:138
J., artist, "View of the Penitentiary," 48:80*
J.C., nephew of John S. Crockett, 11(2):8*
James, cartographer
   map of Richmond (M), 35:162-164
James, surveyor, T0(2):34; T6(3):45
Jean Moncure, w. of Gov. James, 29:12; 49:77*,81
John, engineer, 25:105
Joseph, artist
   "Dolley Madison," 23(1):32*
Thomas, explorer, 4(2):22
Thomas, disliked pomp of 1878 governor's inauguration, 50:173
Wood (Continued)

Thomas Waterman, painter
"Market Woman," 47:33*

Timothy Ward, nurseryman, 45:134,138

William Price, nurseryman, 45:138

Wood, T.W. & Sons, Richmond nursery, 45:134,138

Woodall, Mrs. Raymond, nurse's aide, 37:83*

Woodberry, George Edward, biographer of Poe, 24:160-162*

Woodbridge, George, Richmond minister, 46:120

Woodford, William, militia officer, 24:5-11*J; 25:92,94; 28:53,56*

Woodhouse, Henry, planter, 10(2):26

Thomas, tavern keeper, 1972:12

Thomas, Jamestown colonist, 45:173

Wooding, George, student, 9(4):73-1,33

Woodington, John, justice of the peace, 1(1):41

Woodis, Hunter, physician, 23(2):38

Woodland Cemetery, Richmond, 46:130

Woodlawn, home of Lewis family, 14(3):28,30,34,35*; 26:108*; 51:54

Woodlawn National Cemetery, Confederate Memorial, 12(2):10,12*

Woodlawn Seminary, 19(2):40

Woodliffe (Woodlief), John, settler, 12(2):41

Woodman, Frank, Mountain Lake, 12(2):22

Woodridge, Beverly, worker in iron factory, 39:138

Woodruff, Seth, owner of Point of Honor, 18(3):33

Woodrow Birthplace Foundation, 6(2):47; 6(3):15-19

Woodrow Wilson General Hospital, Staunton Va., patients, 45:79*

Entertainers at hospital, Janet Leigh, Esther Williams, Al Jolson, Red Skelton, Gregory Peck, Melvyn Douglas, 45:82

Hosp. personnel at Ingleside resort hotel, 45:83*

Telephone operators at hosp., Aubrey Hopkins, Genevieve Menzie,_____ Harris, _____ Combs, Hazel Turner, 45:82*

Woodrow Wilson Rehabilitation Center, 45:83

Woods, David, Norton baseball player, 48:105j

John, bridge builder, 13(2):46,47

Micajah, attorney, 2(2):42,43; 25:21; 29:123

Woodson, Billy, (Wm. Bozeman), Va. res., 46:142

Carter G., author, founder of Assoc. for the Study of Negro Life & History, 46:82

"Journal of Negro History"

Frederick, Jefferson, Va., trustee, 50:89

Samuel, debtor to T. Jefferson, 46:160

William Wirt, half brother of Stonewall Jackson, 49:140

Woodstock, town, visits of Frank Buchser, 38:4-13

Woodstock Ranch, 9(1):38

Woodville, James Littlepage, Fincastle Library Co., 49:36

Richard Caton, artist

"The card players," 39:100*

"Politics in an oysterhouse," 36:146*

"Waiting for the stage," 36:153*

"War news from Mexico," 34:144*
Woodward, Anne D., Richmond, 50:120
Ellen, nat. head WPA women's div., 50:36
Grace Steele, author Pocahontas bio., 48:53,56,61
Harry Evans, auth.
John Douglas, painter
"Luray, Va.,” 46:244
"They called them watering places," 13(1):21-27
Sue, Henrico Co., 14(20):43
Woodwn, George, quarry worker, 39:134,135
Woody, J.J., glass worker, 10(3):28
Peter, Franklin Cty. slave, 50:47
Wooldridge, A.S., pres. of mining co., 11(3):42,43
Abraham S., owner of spa, 18(3):13,14
Archibald, owner of spa, 18(3):13,14
Wooldridge's pits, 11(3):41,42
Wooldfold, John George, head, stagecoach co., 27:21-23
Jourdan, investor in steamboat co., 27:23-29
Robert Il, tavern and stagecoach co. owner, 27:21
Woolford, William, militia officer, 2(4):46
Wooster, David, Continental officer, 38:28
Wooten, Arthur, musician, 11(10):9
Wootton, James E., author
"Jefferson's Capitol and Capitol Square," an Edifice of First Rate Dignity, 51:16-23
Work relief, 33:13-19
Works Progress Administration photographs, 36:128-135
World Calendar Association
proposed world calendar (D)1, 26:143
World War I, 1914-1918
armistice, 37:52-67
See also Va. National Guard.
112th Machine Gun Battalion, 50:106
115th Infantry Rgmt., Maryland, 50:106,109
116th Infantry Rgmt. Command post, France, 50:105,108,109,105*
58th Infantry Brigade, 50:106,109
clothing of women in uniform, 50:122*
French & American bandsmen in France, 50:102*,109
German raiders in Hampton Roads, 35:122-135
housing for workers, 16(4):41-45
National Guard 29th Infantry Div., 50:106,109-111
"The Official War Atlas of the 1st Division, AEF," by Vince Brooks, 50:142,143
Base maps & overlays before conservation, D, 50:142*
WWI maps & overlays, Library of Va., 1949, 50:T42
Tank warfare, 26:41-47*

World War II, 1941-1945
Army and Navy college training programs, 39:22-35*
Artists used for propaganda posters, 45:66*
Dog tags, i.d.'s, 45:60
German submarines off Atlantic coast, 39:86-97*
Hampton Roads during, 37:174-186*
World War II (Continued)
Library of Va., poster collection, 45:66-73
Medical facilities for wounded soldiers, 45:74-83
Museum of Modern Art, Poster Competition, 45:66
North African campaign, 45:76-78
Office of War Information, 45:66
Postcards, 45:60*, 61*
prisoners of war, Italian, 39:182-191*
Purple Hearts, 45:76
Solid Fuels Adm. for War, 45:66
radio programs abroad as propaganda, 45:66
War Production Board, 45:66
wartime propaganda, 45:66-73
Woodrow Wilson General Hospital, 45:74-83, 75*
World's Fair, New York, 1939, Virginia exhibit (M), 35:31-3j7*
Wormley, Ralph, member of Council, 9(3):36, 37; 16(1):10, 11;
16(2):39; 30:7
Worrell, Anne, Va. Writers' Project worker, 46:227
Worret, Charles, artist
"Suffolk buildings and camp," 27:168, 169*
Worsham, Branch J., county clerk, 20(2):44
James, iron factory worker, 39:140
John F., mem. of militia, 32:7
John Gibson, Jr., auth.
"A place so lofty and secluded: Yellow Springs in Montgomery
County, 27:30-41
John H., CSA soldier, 5(4):27; 34:104
Worsham, town, 20(2):44-46
Worth, Wm., USA Gen., Mexican War, 46:104-109, 115
Woven bedcovers, 45:154, 154*, 155*
WPA Portable Murals Project, 46:196
WPA Virginia Writer's Project, 46:82, 152, 154, 226-239
Federal Writers Project, 46:226-239
Historical Inventory Project, 46:227
Historic Records Survey, 46:227
Photographs of workers, 45:234*, 235*
Photo of mountain children, 46:260*
Wildflower project, 50:26-39
Youth Studies and Life Histories, 46:227-239
"Virginia: A Guide to the Old Dominion"
Wray, John, militia officer, 22(1):31
Wren, Ella, actress, 18:9
James, architect, 20(2):27; 27:90
Wright, Augustus, power co. executive, 27:154, 156*; 36:174
home of, 27:159*
David, Bedford Co., 21(1):8, 9
Edith Stevenson, artist
"Abel Parker Upshur," 23(4):28*
Francis, mem. of court trying Nanziattico Indians, 33:171

407
Wright (Continued)

George Frederick, artist
Edward Coles, "23(1):378
Horatio G., capt. USN Engineer Corps., 50:73
Jack, naval botswain's mate, 39:90
James, Prince William Co., 28:41
Marcellus E., Richmond architect, 46:190, 203; 49:7, 8, 10, 14
Oscar Pendleton, architect, 49:14
Orville, aviation pioneer, 3(2):39-42
press accounts of first flight (D), 3(2):39
R. Lewis, auth.
Edward Beyer and The Album of Virginia, 22(4):36-47
James Warrell, artist and entrepreneur," 22(3):4-19
John Mooney, artist," 30:118-123
Medicine in the colonial capital," 8(2):4-6
A portfolio from the Virginia sketchbook of Edith Clark Chadwick," 29:150-155
Richard, FWP writer, 46:234
Robert, Va. free black, 46:149
Stephen, magistrate, 36:150*
Stephen E., Dr., Lee Park habitat map, 50:31*
Wilbur, aviation pioneer. 3(2):39-42
press accounts of first flight (D), 3(2):39
Wright, Cox & Smith, architects, 49:14
Wriothesly, Henry, 3d earl of Southampton, 1(3):10*; 2(1):11;
20(1):7, 8*
Wust, Klaus G., auth.
Wyatt, Francis, governor, 3(2):15, 16; 12(2):41; 20:115-117;
30:170; 45:169, 171
The Commission of King Charles I appointing him as royal
Governor of Va. 1639, (D), 50:169*
George, f. of Francis, 28:114
Howard, musician, 11(1):8, 9
Thomas, author with E.A.Poe, "The Conchologist's First
Book," 45:120*
Wyffin, Richard, Englishman saved by Pocahontas, 48:54
Wyeth, N.C., artist, 37:39, 41, 43
cover and illustrations from The little shepherd of
Kingdom Come, 21(4):21, 28
Thomas J. Jackson," 36:192*
Spring" Woodland Indians, 46:136*
Winter" Woodland Indians, 46:136*
Wykeham-Martin, Fiennes Fairfax, owner of Fairfax portraits, 32:115
Wyld, Thomas, Jr., operator of ordinary, 16(2):18
Wylie, Misses, Augusta Co. paupers, 49:24
Wyndham, Percy, Union officer, 13(2):40, 42
William, writer
names and parts of musket (D), 22(2):41
Wynn, William W., CSA officer, gravestone, 8(1):41*
Wynne, Minerva, w. of Thomas Hicks, 27:189
Thomas Hicks, state senator, 27:186,191*
design for Richmond seal (D), 27:191
grave pf. 27:189*
The narrative of Col. David Fanning, titlepage (D), 27:190
Irish pol., 47

Wysor, Eliz., V-E Day singer, 45:85

32:70; 37:148,148m,177,178*; 38:65; 50:5
creation of Virginia seal, 2(3):27,28*
home of, 22(4):33*; 29:154*
newspaper account of trial of Sweeney, accused of murder
(D), 13(3):38*
order of procession at funeral (D), 13(3):39*
questions about death of, 13(3):33,39*
request for bookplate with coat of arms, 9(2):9
Webster description of, 1(3):41*

Wythe chariot, 3(1):33*

Wythe County (M), 1(1):34
Wythe Gazette, published by J. Ustick, 50:18

Wytheville, town, 9(1):15; 15(3):37*
Battle of, 1863, 1(1):133,135

Wytheville Dispatch, printed by D. St.Clair, 50:19-23,25,20*

X
X, "Whig" Richmond critic of J. Lind, 45:21
X-rays, architultural research, 51:14

Y
Yates, Ida Lorena, Yeo., Naval Reserve Corps, WWI, 50:132*,133
Yerby, Wm., Fredericksburg, 46:4

Yoder, Adon Allen, author, editor, political expose writer,
s. of J.E. Yoder, 46:34-47,35*,38*; 51:178,179
"Mystery", poem, 46:36,37
Nom de plume - Allyn O'Dare, 46:39
Adon, Jr., s. of Adon, 46:34,38-40
Anna Eschback, m. of J.E.Yoder, 46:24,34
Annie, d. of J.E. Yoder, 46:34
Annie Marshall, w. of Adon 46:34,38,40
Brunhilde, d. of A.A. Yoder, 46:47
Claude Colegrove, s. of J.E. Yoder, 46:34,43
Dorothy, w. of A.A. Yoder, 46:47
Edward Eschback, s. of J.E. Yoder, 46:34
Eva, d. of J.E. Yoder, 46:34
family pictures, 46:31*,32*
Frank, s. of Adon, 46:34,38,40,47
Jacob Eschback, Mennonite teacher, 46:24-34
Jacob Maurer, f. of J.E.Yoder, 46:24
Harry, s. of Adon, 46:34,38,40,47
Yoder (Continued)
   Patricia, d. of A.A. Yoder, 46:47
   Rosell Roland, s. of J.E. Yoder, 46:34
   Wayland Whitaker, s., of J.E. Yoder, 46:34
   Winona, d. of A.A. Yoder, 46:47
   Woodrow, s. of A.A. Yoder, 46:47
Yoder School for Lynchburg blacks, 46:33
Yonge, Col. Samuel H., army engineer at Jamestown, 45:166
Yorktown Naval Mine Depot/Yorktown Naval Weapons Station, 51:91
Yost, Pearl (Stone), sec. to R.G. Rickford, 51:91-94,93*
Young, Arthur, Eng. agriculturalist & author, 46:180; 48:159,164
   Elizabeth, Augusta Cty. pauper, 49:23
   John Hughes, 1st h. of Martha E. Lee Young Lee, 51:86
   John Hughes jr., s. of Martha E. Lee Young, 51:85,86*,87
   Priscilla, "Roanoke Times & World News" writer, 49:104,119
   Stark, writer, 49:106
   William Lee, s. of Martha E. Lee Young, 51:85,87
Young Catholic Friend Society, 47:41
Young Guard Militia, 49:161,165-T68,172
"Young's Magazine," 49:103
Young Women's Hebrew Assoc., 50:120
YWCA, 50:119

Z
Zachman, Jon, curator, Valentine Museum, Greensboro Historical
   Museum of N.C., 50:178-190
Zane, Isaac, ironmaker, 7(2):31; 35:186
Zehmer, John G., Jr., and Sarah Shields Driggs, auths.
   "Worthy of its purposes," 37:126-133
Zeidler, Jeanne, auth.
   "Americans will die or be free! The Battle of Hampton,"
      25:86-95
Zenger, John Peter
   New York weekly journal, brief notice of trial (D), 32:136
Z.I., zone of interior=U.S. in wartime, 45:74
   Being Z.I.'d=coming home, 45:74-83
Zimmerman, Mrs. ____, at Washington sale, 51:60
Zion Episcopal Church, Charles Town, 13(2):5*
Zirkle, Reuben, farmer, 3(4):28; 50:53*
Zoffany, Johann, artist
   "Charles Towneley in his gallery," 39:21
Zollicoffer, Felix K., CSA officer, 14(1):16
Zolnay, George Julian, sculptor
   "Edgar Allan Poe," 24:157*
Zoumplis, Mrs., nurse's aide, 37:83*